

ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER

1850 - 1851

Copied by Bettye Burgess, Louise Moxley, Nellie Bell
Rennels and Dorothy Peters

DEATHS

April 17, 1850

William Jones died 20 February 1850 on steamer "Jack Hays" on the Trinity River, Liberty, Texas, Anderson County, buried in Palestine
24 March 1850

April 24, 1850

Lucy Jane, daughter of Rev. H. S. and Amanda Thrall died 21 April 1850 (age 7 mo.) in Galveston...cause, whooping cough.

Isaac E. Wade, postmaster in Houston died 20 April 1850 (age 42 years) of pulmonary infection.

Master John Dunn died April 22, 1850 of inflammatory rheumatism.

May 22 1850

Notice

A funeral sermon is expected to be preached on the decease of Mr. N. Kirk, who died in the town of Lockhart, Caldwell County on the 3rd Sabbath in June (inst.) by Rev. J. W. Whipple, in the above named place at 11 A.M.

July 3, 1850

Death of Rev. Richard Reece

The English papers announce the death of the venerable Rev. Richard Reece, Wesleyan Minister in the 80th year of his age. He died 27 April 1850. Many will remember the visit of this gentleman to the United States. He was the oldest preacher in the Wesleyan Church and was the first representative from the body to the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.

July 17, 1850

Sudden death of a Minister

The Richmond Christian Advocate announces the death of Rev. W. D. Allen, Jr. preacher on the Chesterfield Circuit, Virginia Conference. On Sunday 2 July, he preached at 11 o'clock, and after preaching, while engaged in prayer in the pulpit, he suddenly fell back and expired.

Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, Washington County, Texas died 17 July 1850, age 26 years.

Betty R. Durst, wife of Major James H. Durst of Linnwood, Cherokee County, formerly Miss Culp of Paris, Tennessee died 25 June 1850.

August 3, 1850

John A. Shelby, formerly of Dallas County, Texas died 6 July 1850 in Sacramento City, California of typhus fever.

August 17, 1850

We have received an obituary of Mrs. Josephine Craig, but as it is anonymous, our rules forbid its publication.

Mary Gabriella Wesson, died 5 August 1850, age 1 year, 11 months, 3 days of congestive fever.

August 24, 1850

William Capers, son of Rev. O. and Rebecca Jane Fisher, Washington County, Texas died 1 August 1850...age 11 months, 18 days.

August 31, 1850

Judge W. H. Ewing, editor of the Washington Star was killed at Austin a few days since, by falling from the upper gallery at Swisher's Hotel.

August 31, 1850

George Saunders, son of Benjamin and Mary Chote...born 16 August 1837 in Carrol County, Arkansas and died 4 August 1850 in Travis County, Texas

Charles James House, son of Thomas William and Mary House, died 10 August 1850 age 6 years, 7 months, 3 days of brain fever.

September 14, 1850

W. P. Kinkennon died 4 September 1850 at Capt. Croft's Mill near Houston, age 44 years...one of the few remaining heroes of San Jacinto; he was with Texas in all her struggles for liberty; member of Houston Division, Sons of Temperance.

September 28, 1850

Rev. Adoniram Judson, D.D. Southern Missionary of the Baptist Missionary Union, husband of Fanny Forrester died 12 April 1850 on board the French bark "Aristide Marie" of Bordeaux, in which he sailed for the Isle of Bourbon with a hope to repair his broken health. Aged 63 years...buried at sea on the same evening of death at Latitude 13°N - Longitude 93°E. Survivors...wife and two young children at Maulmaia, Burma and several older children in the United States.

September 28, 1850

William T. Cole died 19 September 1850...Thursday...Fayette County, Texas, aged 64 years. A native of Dinwiddie County, Virginia...emigrated to Maury County, Tennessee in 1818 and in 1834 moved to north Mississippi; in 1846 to Texas.

October 26, 1850

Leonard Thompkinson...aged 43 years, born 1807 in Lincoln County, Georgia...died 19 August 1850 in Rusk County, Texas...joined the Methodist church 1826...emigrated to Texas in 1838. He was ill 24 days...survivors, wife and seven children.

Ellen Chairs, wife of John Chairs, emigrated from Pike County, Arkansas into Texas in 1833 and settled in Houston County. She was thrown from a horse 2 September 1850 and broke her thigh. She

joined the Methodist Church in 1819. She was born 25 August 1792 and died 2 September 1850 at 6:00 P.M.

January 4, 1851

Father Lewis Bryan died 17 December 1850 at age 67 years, 11 months, 20 days. He was a native of Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina. He resided for some time in Newburn, N. C., moved to Nashville, Tenn., then to Natchez, Miss, then to Texas. Member of Methodist church for 40 years...left 3 children and 11 grandchildren.

January 4, 1851

William B. Jewell...native of Buffalo, N Y. died 23 December 1850 at 29 years of age...at Old Capitol Hotel in Houston, Texas.

Charles died 21 December 1850 at 2 A.M. aged 1 year, 1 month and 6 days...

Sidney died 21 December 1850 at 6 P.M. aged 2 years, 6 months and 17 days...sons of John and Jane Benson.

Catherine Crawford...wife of D. C. Crawford died 23 October 1850 at Cedar Creek, Bell County, Texas.

Charles Cibber died 20 November 1850 at Tyler County, Texas at residence of Mr. Green. He was on his way from Pavillion Parish, La. to Gonzales, Texas...converted at age 16...joined Methodist Church.

January 18, 1851

William E Armstrong, formerly Sheriff of Grundy County, Illinois, committed suicide at the residence of his mother a few days since.

MARRIAGES 1850 - 1851

April 24, 1850

Thomas W. Bundick to Clementine Schulze by Rev. C. Goldberg on 10 April 1850 in Harris County, Texas.

May 8, 1850

G. W. Girard to Mrs. Sarah Ann Jenkins by Rev. Rufus C. Burleson at Jacksonville, Washington County, Texas on 28 April 1850.

May 22, 1850

Wm. B. Royall to Medora Youngblood, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Kennon, on Thursday, 9 May 1850 at Matagorda, Texas.

May 29, 1850

Chauncey B. Sabin to Mary A. Hamblin by Rev. John W. Phillips at Houston, Texas on 27 May 1850.

June 5, 1850

Marcellous T. Hawkins, Esq. to Amanda Newlon by Rev. D. W. Wright in Ellis County, Texas on 25 April 1850.

June 12, 1850

Alexander Thompson, Esq. to Mrs. Elizabeth Hill by Rev. O. Fisher on 28 May 1850. Mr. Thompson is from Burleson County and Mrs. Hill from Fayette County, Texas.

August 8, 1850

Dr. Napoleon B. Ellis of Upshur County, Texas married Sarah E. B. Fisher, daughter of Rev. O. Fisher of Washington County, Texas on 2 June 1850. They were married at the residence of Rev. R. B. Wells in Washington County.

Perry T. Killian married Rebecca Yates in Nacogdoches County, Texas by Rev. John B. Tullis.

August 10, 1850

David P. Fearis to Margaret E. Barker by Rev. D. W. Wright on 20 June 1850 in Ellis County, Texas.

August 17, 1850

I. D. Beachamp of Shelby County to Angeline Lindsay of Panola, County by Rev. H. B. Hamilton on 11 July 1850.

James B. Badger to Frances Jamison by Rev. H. H. S. Thrall in Galveston on 10 August 1850.

August 24, 1850

Henry Vincent was married to Mrs. Mary S. Allen in a double wedding ceremony in Harris County by Rev. John W. Phillips on 18 August 1850. In the same ceremony, Edward J. Bonzano of Columbus, Texas married Mary E. Mason of Houston, Texas.

Capt. Erastus Webb of Galveston to Susan V. Sneed of Houston on Monday 19 August 1850 by Rev. L. P. Rucker, Asst. Rector of Christ's Church of Houston, Texas.

September 28, 1850

Rev. Bryant Lorenzo Peel of Western Texas Conference and Mrs. Annabel R. Dravo of Pittsburg, daughter of late M. Ruter, D. D. were married on 22 August 1850 by Rev. H. Gilmore of Indiana Conference.

October 26, 1850

Col. W. B. F. Gaines, of Brazoria County and Miss E. G. Harris, Navarro County were married by Rev. A. M. Addison on 12 October 1850 in Leon County, at the residence of Maj. John Durst.

October 26, 1850

Samuel B. McKnight to Martha A. Pruitt by Rev. O. M. Addison on 13 October 1850 Boggy Camp Ground, Leon County.

James George, of Rusk County to Sarah Wyatt of Panola County by the Rev. H. B. Hamilton on 14 August 1850 at residence of T. Henson.

November 9, 1850

Benjamin Reaville to Elizabeth Welch by Rev. L. D. Bragg on 31 October 1850 near Chappell Hill at the residence of Wm. Chappell, Esq. of Washington County, Texas.

Joseph Glover to Mary C. Johnson by Rev. J. W. Whipple on 3 December 1850 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

January 18, 1851

James F. Dyer to Sarah C. Barnett by Rev. Samuel Johnson on 1 January 1851 at residence of T. M. Gray, Fort Bend County.

Dionyseus M. Oliver to Palmyra Hunt by Rev. J. W. Whipple on the 25 December 1850 in Bastrop County.

January 25, 1851

Dr. J. C. Massie to Mrs. M. E. Conger by Rev. Charles Gillett on 18 January 1851 in Houston, Texas.

Osborn Thompson to Mrs. Caroline Purcell in Houston on 15 January 1851 by Rev. S. B. Camerson.

PROBATE RECORDS

1850 - 1851

April 17, 1850

Executor's Notice

Letters of Executorship were granted to the undersigned by the Hon. Probate Court in and for County of Liberty on the 3 day of November 1840 on estate of James M. Clayton, testator, late of said county. J. H. Griffin, Executor.

Notice

Whereas at the December Term, A. D. 1849 of County Court for Fort Bend County letters of administration were granted the undersigned upon the estate of James D. Goodwin, deceased... Richmond, January 23, 1850. T. H. Mahan

June 19, 1850

Notice

Whereas, the undersigned was appointed Administrator of the estate of J. W. Cook, deceased, by the Hon. Chief Justice of Fort Bend County, at the May Term of said Court.... J. N. Massey, Adm. of J. W. Cook, deceased. June 18, 1850

September 7, 1850

Executor's Notice

The Honorable Probate Court of Navarro County, State of Texas, having granted to the undersigned, Executive Letters on the estate of Risabel Harris, deceased.....all persons holding claims, etc.please make payment to the undersigned without delay. R. D. Guinn and Thomas Bragg, Executors Navarro County, Texas, August 12, 1850.

October 12, 1850

To Sheriff James B. Hagan, Esq.

From W. R. Baker, Clerk, H.C.

August 27, 1850

Summon heirs of the estate of Clark Beach, deceased, and all others interested in estate to appear at County Court.
Elizabeth Berry, Administratrix of estate.

October 26, 1850

Notice

Is hereby given, that Alexander McGowen has filed in my office, his final account of the administration of the estate of John H. Walton, deceased, for allowances and petition for discharge, and that action will be had thereon at the October term of County Court of Harris County.

W.R. Baker, Clk. Houston, October 7, 1850.

MISCELLANEOUS

May 15, 1850

INFORMATION WANTED

Of Samuel Smith, a large land holder, who is supposed to have died in Texas in 1839 or 1840. Any information respecting such a person or his estate will be thankfully received by James Reid of Thompsonville, N.C.

June 19, 1850

An explosion on board the steamer "St. Louis" (from New Orleans Crescent) on second trip from New Orleans to St. Louis (in quarantine) near St. Louis on 28 May...badly scalded were: Christian Hall, Jno. Williams, Peter Hacker, Harriet Smith, John Smith, Margaret Cerlus, Michael Carpenter, John Lease and wife, Mrs. Oberdine and child, Margaret Neal, Mrs. Rickman, D. Kiloummin and child and a slave belonging to Mr. McClure.

August 17, 1850

Rev. D. W. Perkins, a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was baptised on 6 Aug. 1850 in Henderson County, Tenn.

Information wanted of Rev. Jonathan Owens, Baptist preacher, formerly of Tennessee, late of Missouri. He married Elizabeth Knox, daughter of John and Elizabeth Knox of Ray County, Tennessee. He is about 48 years of age, and is supposed to live at this time, somewhere in the state of Texas. Any person knowing anything of him or his family, will do me a great favor to write to Dr. E. Know, Bath, Illinois. Signed by E. Knox.

August 24, 1850

LOST

My headright certificate for one-third of a league of land, granted to me by the Board of Land Commissioners of Washington County, No. 34 and dated Feb. 1, 1838. If not found, I shall apply to the proper officers for a duplicate of the same.

R. Crawford August 24, 1850

September 14, 1850

INFORMATION WANTED

I have come to Texas in search of my brother, John C. Morrison, who

emigrated here about 20 years since. He was born in Scotland, reared in North Carolina, Richmond County; and if alive, was 55 years old last February. I am now a lonely widow and would be ever grateful to the person who would give me any information in relation to my brother, addressed to me, to the care of T. B. J. Hadley, Esq., Houston, Texas September 7, 1850 Christian Smith

January 25, 1851

INFORMATION WANTED

The undersigned is anxious to learn the residence of his sister, Mrs. Caroline Pungree, who lives somewhere in Texas. Any person who will inform the editor of the Texas Wesleyan Banner of her residence will confer a special favor. Signed: W. G. Ermul, Danville, Va. Dec. 31, 1850.

(To be continued)

Please Read

Most people offering genealogical services and publications are scrupulously honest. Occasionally, and sometimes for reasons beyond their control, some of them are unable to meet their commitments. Because they wish, above all, to maintain their reputations, the vast majority of vendors bend over backwards to make the adjustments necessary to satisfy their customers.

There are, however, always exceptions. For whatever reasons they do not satisfy their customers. They alone must pay the penalty for their actions. These penalties are imposed by the Postal Service, various consumer organizations, and their peers. No society or publication can do anything except disassociate itself from such persons, and for obvious reasons, societies and publications are unable to screen advertisers in advance.

In purchasing genealogical material or researchers, the same rules apply that apply in the market place in general. LET THE BUYERS BEWARE!

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society accepts no responsibility for articles and/or advertisements sent to our organization for publication in our quarterly.

JOHN & MALINDA GILLESPIE BIBLE

Copied by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Geneva Gillespie Samuels, Fort Worth, Texas, granddaughter of John and Malinda Gillespie. It is titled The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ . . . and was published by the American Bible Society, New York, 1877.

Marriages

John L. Gillespie and Malinda C. Choat Was married Oct 18th 1868

Births

William L. Gillespie Was born Febuary the 8 1873

John I. Gillespie Was born March th 28 1874

The lords day, The first-day of the week.
The Christian Sabbath a day of devin worship.

John L. Gillespie Was born December the 8 1837

Malinda C. Gillespie Was born August th 30 1846

Mary F. Gillespie Was born August th 10 1869

Allen L. Gillespie Was born Febuary th 19 1871

Deaths

Allen L. Gillespie departed this life Oct the 5 1873

John L. Gillespie departed this life March 2 1874

[Piece of paper found inside the Bible, written by Isom Choat]:
A Citizen of the united states the Land of my nativity north carolina, by raising a tennessean. Born november the 19th A. D. 1802. Written this the 2nd Day of December 1872.

Isom Shoate

left with
John & Malinda C. gillespie

[Several pages of lined tablet paper found inside the Bible, written by Malinda Catherine Choat Gillespie Reynolds, titled "Items of family History"]

Our Grandfather and grandmother Choat moved from North Carolina to Middle Tennessee 1810 our Parrents Isham Choat and Rebeca Vorhis Choat remained thare untill the year 1839. We then moved to Scott Co. Mo.

Grandmother Choat's Maiden name was Mary Pierson and Grandmother Vorhis' Maiden name was Wood.

All of our grandparents lived to be very old except grandfather Vorhis.

Names of Mother's Brothers and Sisters: Debora, Heppsiba, Ann, David, Mary, Margaret, John.

Names of Father's Brothers and sisters: Elizabeth, Rebeca, Margaret, Ann, John, Litle, Simpson, George Tillman, Abner, and a half Brother Pierson.

Letter written 1872, from Isom Shoat to his son James Allen Choate and wife. Original in possession of Mrs. Mattie Isbell Jones, Stephenville, Texas (1961):

September the 21st 1872

Dear Children I write you to let you know that I am well hoping these lines will find you well too. I have nothing of Interest to rite there is a good deal of sicness the crops good for this country this part of the world dont suite me therefore I am going to mo [Mo.] to stay what time I live I dont much Acspect Ever to come to Texas again tho I may a man cant tell whats before him I will start next Monday morning go by rail it wont take me long if we have no burst up. When I get home I will write you again act honorable and doo the best you can in this life and prepare to go to a better one after Death is all I have to say to you my respects to you friend field and lady and all enquiring if there shood bee any I had my picture taken and enclose it to you and your lady its apore legacy I wish I had more to give you.

Isom Shoat

To James A Choate & wife

Notes by Nancy Timmons Samuels:

Isham and Rebecca (Vorhis) Choat had at least eight children--

- 1) Mary C.
- 2) Ursula Jane, b. ca. 1832, m. Jeremiah Williams and d. Wise County, Texas
- 3) Isabelle, b. 29 December 1834, d. 29 September 1890, buried Medlin Cemetery, Roanoke, Denton County, Texas; m. Samuel F. Reynolds.
- 4) George F., b. ca. 1837, is said to have died in CSA.
- 5) James Allen, b. 13 March 1844, Christian Co., Mo.; d. 16 March 1929, bur. Dublin, Erath County, Texas; m. Julia Dalton.
- 6) Malinda Catherine "Cass", b. 30 August 1846, d. 20 September 1932 Perrin, Jack Co., Texas; m/1 in Mo. on 18 Oct 1868, John Lee Gillespie; m/2 (after 1890) her brother-in-law Samuel F. Reynolds.
- 7) Calvin
- 8) Rufus Henderson, b. 25 February 1851, d. 4 May 1918 at True, Young County, Texas, m. 16 January 1879 Flora Larimore.

This family appears on the 1850 census of Greene County, Missouri, Finley Township, #1080-1080.

John Isom Gillespie, b. 28 March 1874 (son of John L. & Malinda), d. 30 July 1959 Perrin, Jack County, Texas; married 29 August 1896

at Elizabethtown, Denton County, Texas, Roberta Evelyn Bush, daughter of Dr. Palemon Cage and Ruth Evarella (Robinson) Bush. They were the parents of Geneva Gillespie Samuels, owner of the John and Malinda Gillespie Bible.



JOHNSON BIBLE RECORD

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Dee Johnson of Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. Copied and submitted by Lou Westfall, 5937 Randall Ave. Ft. Worth, TX 76134. It was published by American Bible Society in 1853.

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Peter C. Johnson was born Oct the 3th 1854
 Adline F. Johnson was born Dec the 26th 1852
 William K Johnson was Born February the 24th 1856
 Matilda Johnson was born June the 29th 1861
 Lucy(?) Ratliff was Born February the 14th 1832
 V D Johnson and J J Johnson was born December the 26th 1830

DEATHS

----- died February 25th 1857
 Matilda Johnson departed this life July the 3rd 1863
 -----Johnson departed this life July the 18th 1866
 Loosey Ratliff died July the 7th 1853
 Sarah Colier died the 26 Jan 1855
 Davis H. Johnson departed this life Dec 28th 1883

MARRIAGES

V. D. Johnson and Lucy Johnson was married Aug the 29th 1850
 J(?) J Johnson and Adline Johnson was married Oct the 9th 1851
 R. W. Johnson and Sarah E. Johnson was married Aug the 30th 1852

BIRTHS

Arrey B. Johnson was born Sept the 27 1878
 Davis Hezkiah Johnson was born Oct 3rd 1880
 Sarah M. T(?) Johnson was born Dec 5th 1882
 Nancy Cathorine Johnson was born April 17th 1885
 Johnny ---?-- Johnson was born August 23rd 1887
 Joseph (?)-- Johnson was born Dec the 7 1889
 ---?-- A. Johnson was born July the 30 1872
 James C. Johnson was born March the 2, 1895
 D. M. Johnson was born August 3, 1898



MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 21, No. 4)

BOOK D 1875 - 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hanna, R. L.	Mrs. M. C. Johnston	14 Oct. 1886
Boone, Daniel	Mrs. T. T. Hassell	17 Oct. 1886
Carpenter, J. C.	Annie M. Owens	19 Oct. 1886
Hughs, Caleb N.	Ada Stewart	21 Oct. 1886
Hogue, Martin	Margaret Sheffletta	21 Oct. 1886
Kenard, H. M.	E. M. Shannon	3 Nov. 1886
Baldrige, W. M.	M. F. Cluck	lic. 3 Nov. 1886
Locker, J. H.	M. E. Locker	4 Nov. 1886
Swelling, E. J.	Mary Elrod	10 Nov. 1886
Blackwell, D. S.	E. J. Cuffs	11 Nov. 1886
Fuller, Walker	Eliza Pollard	13 Nov. 1886
Tidwell, C. W.	Rebecca Mingus	17 Nov. 1886
Bailey, W. J.	Francis James	28 Nov. 1886
Mabray, W. C.	Sarah E. Spoon	2 Dec. 1886
Mitchel, G. W.	Mrs. A. J. Meeks	5 Dec. 1886
Ferrell, W. A.	Mary Lou Mimms	12 Dec. 1886
Holder, W. J.	Alice M. Smith	12 Dec. 1886
Davis, R. A.	Mattie L. Bailey	12 Dec. 1886
Logwood, Chas. A.	Parthenia Arnold	17 Dec. 1886
Sellers, James	Laura Lane	20 Dec. 1886
Arnold, F. B.	Annie Bowlin	17 Dec. 1886
Davis, James M.	Edna Collins	20 Dec. 1886
Peterson, Emil	Elizabeth Alfie	20 Dec. 1886
Sumrall, J. V.	Viola Ross	23 Dec. 1886
Trimble, Milt	Cora Ramey	22 Dec. 1886
Johnson, Stuart	Corrie W. Smith	21 Dec. 1886
Cason, W. P. M.	Mamie Nichols	23 Dec. 1886
Peterson, H. M.	Sophia Winfrey	22 Dec. 1886
Morris, C. N.	L. L. Johnson	23 Dec. 1886
Perry, Lewis	Emma Young	26 Dec. 1886
Evans, C. S.	Emma Blackwell	30 Dec. 1886
Locker, W. C.	Tennie Moore	29 Dec. 1886
Kell, J. B.	Susan R. McSpadden	2 Jan. 1887
Roberts, R. A.	S. C. Massey	2 Jan. 1887
Sears, G. W.	Josie Roberson	2 Jan. 1887
Sparks, W. N.	Sid Malone	1 Jan. 1887
Smith, G. C.	Blanche Dickey	1 Jan. 1887
Parvin, E. L.	Mary Eugenia Parvin	7 Jan. 1887
McFadden, W. J.	Elsie Jane Showers	5 Jan. 1887
Doty, J. L.	Mrs. I. B. Nipp	5 Jan. 1887
Lewis, R. C.	J. T. Brown	9 Jan. 1887
Thingstad, Ob A.	Bergethe E. Larsen	12 Jan. 1887
Booth, W. P.	Mollie Kuykendall	11 Jan. 1887
McGeary, L.	J. L. Roy	13 Jan. 1887
Jones, Wyatt	E. E. Dickeson	13 Jan. 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Moss, L. N.	Sallie S. Jones	13 Jan. 1887
Jenson, Christopher	Mrs. Ellen Johnson	20 Jan. 1887
Colwell, Newton	Alice Brown	17 Jan. 1887
Linberger, J.	Mrs. C. A. Hill	15 Feb. 1887
Christianson, C.	M. A. Canuteson	1 Feb. 1887
Owen, G. C.	F. L. Simpson	9 Feb. 1887
Pittman, B. F.	L. J. Sandefer	10 Feb. 1887
Poole, D. Y.	Sallie Willbanks	8 Feb. 1887
Lewis, J. H.	Mrs. H. M. Cooper	13 Feb. 1887
James, J. A.	Phoebe Gorsey	17 Feb. 1887
Briscoe, Wm. R.	Sarah M. Murray	1 Mar. 1887
Gibson, J. W.	E. A. Chappell	2 Mar. 1887
Chappell, C.	A. J. Pierce	2 Mar. 1887
Lassiter, J. H.	Icey Lecroy	6 Mar. 1887
Parvin, E. B.	Mrs. Roda Pendleton	20 Mar. 1887
Saddler, H. S.	Lollie Jarrett	24 Mar. 1887
Simpson, Oscar	Annie B. Aubrey	2 Apr. 1887
Low, F. M.	Lillie Johnson	1 Apr. 1887
Crawford, Geo.	Josephine Robinson	3 Apr. 1887
Raspberry, J. J.	Ida Frank	10 Apr. 1887
Cosey, Horace	Clara Pollard	17 Apr. 1887
Sumrall, J. C.	I. S. Malone	14 Apr. 1887
Singleton, S. H.	Sallie Harris	19 Apr. 1887
McNeill, Alex	K. I. Booth	26 Apr. 1887
Coffman, L. G.	A. L. Ward	1 May 1887
Auldridge, A. R.	L. E. Dotson	8 May 1887
Gann, Geo. M.	Julia Gann	5 May 1887
Steinke, Wilhelmn	Emilie Krause	10 May 1887
McCray, Massie	Mollie Wylie	15 May 1887
Crawford, Jeff	M. E. Roachel	12 May 1887
McGee, Wm.	Ida Hancock	12 May 1887
Briley, J. H.	Maggie McCarty	26 May 1887
Kennedy, Dan	Mary Lynch	13 May 1887
Morrison, A. A.	Roselin Scott	15 May 1887
Lyon, J. J.	Sallie Hogue	17 May 1887
Lockheart, Wm.	L. J. Jimerson	18 May 1887
Shives, Walter E.	Eugenia T. Morgan	17 May 1887
James, J. A.	Danna Moore	17 May 1887
Joseph, T. R.	Nellie Wortham	18 May 1887
Cox, R. M.	Rachel Barry	22 May 1887
Frazier, John T.	Sarah Alice Porter	22 May 1887
McCullough, J. A.	Lizzie Van Zandt	26 May 1887
Richards, Jno. E.	Nora D. Aubrey	7 June 1887
Webb, T. R.	M. M. Coleman	5 June 1887
Gibbs, H. M.	Josephine Perry	13 June 1887
Speer, G. C.	Mary E. Pewell	23 June 1887
Estes, J. A.	Margaret Cunningham	29 June 1887
Lusk, C. W.	M. B. Phillips	7 July 1887
Smythe, A. L.	J. F. Smith	7 July 1887
Scott, J. O.	M. F. Turner	14 July 1887
Bailey, S. T.	N. C. Gaston	17 July 1887
Jones, Dr. W. C.	Jessie Russell	17 July 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Vickery, J. F.	Bettie Welch	18 July 1887
Aubrey, H. P.	Susie Compton	29 July 1887
Jump, Wm.	Mattie Monk	19 July 1887
Gurly, Henry	Nancy Johnson	25 July 1887
Jennings, Robert	Cora A. Vickery	25 July 1887
Justice, J. D.	Mary Etta Scales	28 July 1887
Branch, J. W.	Mary LeVenck	3 Aug. 1887
Milker, Andrew	Zenie E. Jenkins	4 Aug. 1887
Lee, H. H.	Mary M. Loader	7 Aug. 1887

VOLUME "E" 1885-1889

Francis, Harvey	Lizzie Randall	4 Aug. 1887
Gandy, Tom [Gaudy]	Hattie Frances	7 Aug. 1887
Marrs, S. F.	Addie Cummings	7 Aug. 1887
Hollingsworth, Charley	Helen Baker	14 Aug. 1887
Kincaid, W. L.	M. A. Shives	18 Aug. 1887
Campbell, C. O.	S. C. Elliott	15 Aug. 1887
Sedberry, Elias (Col.)	Malinda McCullough (Col.)	18 Aug. 1887
George, G. W.	Ella M. Rizer	23 Aug. 1887
Faulkner, A. J.	Martha Bell Hardin	24 Aug. 1887
Cripps, H. S.	Frances B. Goad	25 Aug. 1887
Foulger, F. M.	Rutha Britton	8 Sept. 1887
Raspberry, J. H.	Mrs. N. J. Fox	7 Sept. 1887
Graves, R. S.	Mary M. Meadows	8 Sept. 1887
McKelvam, C. W.	Jennie Henderson	12 Sept. 1887
Bowden, W. H.	Lizzie Lane	16 Sept. 1887
Steele, Thomas R.	Dora E. Guyer	18 Sept. 1887
Holen, Christion	Gena Dahl	27 Sept. 1887
Bekkelund, Emil	Helena Dahl	27 Sept. 1887
Dalh, Christion	Olivia Peterson	27 Sept. 1887
Arunson, Arksel	Emma Grimland	22 Sept. 1887
Campbell, A. D.	S. E. Meadows	22 Sept. 1887
McNeely, C. W.	S. I. Rose	4 Oct. 1887
Remick, M. N.	Mrs. S. J. Boyett	5 Oct. 1887
McCarty, A. F.	I. C. Weatherford	9 Oct. 1887
Wallum, Ole	Sophia Wold	13 Oct. 1887
Stasey, W. B.	M. E. Sheppard	20 Oct. 1887
Smitham, N. L.	Ida C. Webster	25 Oct. 1887
Neel, C. D.	E. E. Allen	25 Oct. 1887
Pittman, J. F.	L. A. Sedinham	27 Oct. 1887
Faubian, W. C.	Mattie Moys	2 Nov. 1887
Crawford, A. T.	Kate Meadows	13 Nov. 1887
Weatherford, J. W.	S. W. Scarbrough	14 Nov. 1887
Lefevre, W. M.	M. J. Burrow	6 Nov. 1887
Coleman, F. W.	Amanda Parker	23 Nov. 1887
Christenson, Andres	Iony Knudson	25 Nov. 1887
Hammond, Matt	Minnie Frazier	22 Nov. 1887
Harris, R. H. [?]	Phedias Davis	24 Nov. 1887
Perryman, D. J.	Mary E. Goodart	26 Nov. 1887
Alexander, Paul	Julia Strickland	3 Dec. 1887
Fogle, C. A.	Katie E. Hawkins	16 Nov. 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Cranfill, E.	Mrs. Lethia Ann Elliott	8 Dec. 1887
Cowan, W. P.	E. J. Rust	4 Dec. 1887
Thurman, J. W.	Cora E. Elmore	10 Dec. 1887
Miller, J. P.	Mary E. Henderson	11 Dec. 1887
Waltrip, John W.	Mrs. Mary E. Bigham	24 Dec. 1887
Ryals, Frank	Nancy E. Weston	18 Dec. 1887
Bryant, Jas. R.	Arrena Arnold	22 Dec. 1887
Greer, F. J.	Annie E. Justice	22 Dec. 1887
Windham, Buck (Col.)	Lou Pollard	24 Dec. 1887
Billingsley, John W.	Lillie E. Hill	21 Dec. 1887
Burch, P. J.	Emma Sparks	22 Dec. 1887
Pedigo, S. H.	Mary Cruse	21 Dec. 1887
Newsom, J. L.	Mary E. Dorsey	25 Dec. 1887
Williams, M. F.	R. J. Fullerton	25 Dec. 1887
Overton, J. F.	M. A. Rainbolt	25 Dec. 1887
Smith, Everett (Col.)	Ellen Brown	26 Dec. 1887
Chiles, H. E.	Nettie George	27 Dec. 1887
Wortham, Lee (Col.)	Ella Allen (Col.)	29 Dec. 1887
Bellert Ga C	Annie O. C. Canuteson	29 Dec. 1887
Woodward, B. B.	Alice Webb	29 Dec. 1887
Carlson, Carl G.	Christian Rierson	30 Dec. 1887
Henderson, J. H.	Ida McCarty	28 Dec. 1887
Hanna, Jeff	Addie Graves	5 Jan. 1888
Hanna, W. L.	C. E. Hicklin	10 Jan. 1888
Ellington, Geo. L.	Mattie Cranfield	29 Dec. 1887
Nichols, Ed	Melinda Speer	23 Dec. 1887
Grace, M. B.	Dora Bailey	5 Jan. 1888
Hefley, J. F.	Jennie Stacey	12 Jan. 1888
Sloan, Robert Russ (Col.)	Tabitha R. Pollard	12 Jan. 1888
Waddell, T. A.	Clois Ledenham	19 Jan. 1888
Winter, Wm.	Laura Evans	19 Jan. 1888
Hefley, Fark	Jennie Stacey	12 Jan. 1888
Paramore, C. E.	J. E. Swelling	1 Feb. 1888
Cobb, Robert (Col.)	Easter Williams (Col.)	26 Jan. 1888
Holder, Spgas	Rosa Cleveland	9 Feb. 1888
Rogers, A. D.	Henrietta Smith	15 Feb. 1888
Dyson, A. E.	Nellie E. Mayes	23 Feb. 1888
Smith, Nathan (Col.)	Nancy Coleman (Col.)	26 Feb. 1888
McSpadden, J. A.	Ninnie Tarver	1 Mar. 1888
Winston, W. B.	Roberta Donnell	28 Feb. 1888
Russell, D. W.	Mary Handley	16 Feb. 1888
Clement, Peter	Sallie Parnell	19 Mar. 1888
Mayfield, Geo. J.	Virginia McCuistian	16 Feb. 1888
Mickelson, Chris	Caroline Anderson	14 Mar. 1888
McMullan, E. W.	Mabe Oldham	15 Mar. 1888
George, W. S.	Exer Cochran	28 Mar. 1888
Lane, James	M. F. D. Cathey	1 Apr. 1888
Ray, W. F.	M. A. Elrod	1 Apr. 1888
Oswald, Jacob	Tilda Ingram	2 Apr. 1888
Herring, W. F.	Nancy D. Parks	2 Apr. 1888
Smith, S. J.	Emma Duke	19 Apr. 1888
Parker, C. C.	Ellie Wood	10 Apr. 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Slade, W. J.	Beatrice Stephenson	22 Apr. 1888
Lancaster, Clinton	Mollie Sanders	22 May 1888
Fox, L. A.	Anna Hawkins	26 Apr. 1888
Warrick, S. P.	M. A. Jacobs	26 Apr. 1888
Turner, E. R.	Susan E. Woodley	11 May 1888
Danshy, Anderson	Lucinda Ellington	8 May 1888
Gardner, Stephen	Mary Wilson	20 May 1888
Grimland, J. K.	Annie Olson	21 May 1888
deCordova, Frank H.	Florence McCulley	23 May 1888
Nichols, W. W.	Mary C. Cooper	27 May 1888
Parchman, J. A.	Sarah E. Rector	3 June 1888
Wright, James F. (Col.)	Ara Robertson	10 June 1888
Johnson, Robert Joseph	Clara Robinson	19 June 1888
Johnston, T. L.	S. A. Cunningham	21 June 1888
Ward, J. F.	Jessica Butcher	10 Apr. 1888
McLennan, John Henry (Col.)	Matilda Saddler (Col.)	22 June 1888
Faul, Milton P.	Mollie A. Cook	24 June 1888
Wortham, Bud (Col.)	Lizzie Allen	1 July 1888
Archer, Earl	Rhoda Womack	21 June 1888
Ritchie, C. L.	Lena Caruthers	3 July 1888
Smith, Phillip (Col.)	Annie Ewing	5 July 1888
Patton, S. E.	Mrs. C. F. Gowin	5 July 1888
Davis, W. H.	Ida A. Blyston	12 July 1888
Truly, Aaron	Belle Moore	5 July 1888
Parks, Lee D.	Sue Greer	8 July 1888
Slaven, K. B.	Vance Ogain	18 July 1888
Nunley, W. A.	S. L. Newsom	27 June 1888
Hardin, S. M.	Ida Logan	29 July 1888
Reeder, Green F.	Victoria Underwood	29 July 1888
Griffin, W. B.	Nannie L. Caldwell	26 July 1888
Taylor, J. F.	Katie Jacobs	16 Aug. 1888
Lock, Handy (Col.)	Georgia Andrews (Col.)	12 Aug. 1888
Moore, B. F.	Tennessee A. Farris	5 Aug. 1888
Hale, J. M.	Fannie Alexander	12 Aug. 1888
Peterson, Matt	Johnne Huse	16 Aug. 1888
Small, Samuel (Col.)	Della Thempson (Col.)	12 Aug. 1888
Olson, Martin	Mattie Alfie	3 Sept. 1888
Olson, Andrew	Anna Canuteson	6 Sept. 1888
Eakins, Lack [Tack]	Tennie Smith	26 Aug. 1888
Nichols, J. W.	E. F. Oldham	lic. 21 July 1888
McLaughlin, W. A.	Lula Coston	27 Sept. 1888
McCandless, B. B.	Nannie Cook	23 Sept. 1888
Starks, Ed	Eliza M. Newsom	11 Oct. 1888
Main, A. M. C.	Sarah E. Roberts	15 Oct. 1888
Young, Charley (Col.)	Dilcie Williams (Col.)	10 Oct. 1888
Metcalf, J. N.	Lelah Biffle	14 Oct. 1888
Wright, Joe	Laura Jones	4 Oct. 1888
Tutt, C. E.	Everett Farrar	17 Oct. 1888
Jarrett, J. E.	Minnie A. Cooper	18 Oct. 1888
Wallace, Wm. (Col.)	Mrs. Ellen Cooper (Col.)	19 Oct. 1888
Cawger, B. E.	S. E. Robinson	24 Oct. 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Candler, Marion	Florence Diamond	23 Oct. 1888
Fitzgerald, A. P.	Eddie Y. Eaker	23 Oct. 1888
Smith, R. C.	Sarah L. Kell	29 Oct. 1888
Reid, J. T.	Carrie Mickey	26 Oct. 1888
Poole, F. C.	Mrs. M. J. Dunkin	28 Oct. 1888
Walker, R. F.	Lennie Hood	8 Nov. 1888
Elliott, C. A.	Mattie A. Pickard	14 Nov. 1888
Hopkins, L. H.	Florence M. Hays	4 Nov. 1888
Odle, J. W.	Mollie Barton	11 Nov. 1888
Hopper, R. T.	Maggie Goodsen [Goodson]	7 Nov. 1888
Vallie, W. A.	Laura Lewis	18 Nov. 1888
Crews, C. C.	Nealy P. Mingus	5 Dec. 1888
Higginbotham, John	Euna B. Dorsey	4 Dec. 1888
Smith, J. T.	Zula Spivey	2 Dec. 1888
Wilson, J. J.	Ada M. Hooper	2 Dec. 1888
Robinson, R. A.	Lillie Parks	2 Dec. 1888
Olive, N. A.	Lavinia Campbell	28 Nov. 1888
Hubbert, Henry O.	Nancy R. Gilbreth	12 Dec. 1888
Richey, R. J.	Jimmie Mize	9 Dec. 1888
Rowland, David F.	Catherine Tancred	6 Dec. 1888
Hogerall, T. T.	Caroline Nelson	9 Nov. 1888
Kidd, H. S.	Sue McAdoo	16 Dec. 1888
Knudsen, Andre	Raginld Swerringsen	19 Dec. 1888
Thompson, M. L.	Josephine Kell	13 Dec. 1888
Jenkins, Henderson (Col.)	Laura Williams (Col.)	30 Dec. 1888
Hulsey, Thomas	Mary Frances Harris	16 Dec. 1888
Newsone, C. M. R.	Della Hammonds	21 Dec. 1888
Lindsey, Allen	M. E. Ellington	18 Dec. 1888
Petrie, Z. W.	Lizzie B. Greene	21 Dec. 1888
Moody, B. H.	Ada Barry	21 Dec. 1888
Tittle, W.	Mary Alice Heflin	24 Dec. 1888
Payne, John	Frances Callaham	29 Jan. 1889

lic. 22 Dec.

"Not executed because the old man, the young lady's father, entered his 'veto', but finally they succeeded in over-riding said veto by constitutional majority. See p. 229 this book.

Page 229 29 Jan. 1889 lic. 25 Jan. 1889

Estes, J. H.	Luna O. Greer	22 Dec. 1888
Knowles, J.	Cora M. Turner	25 Dec. 1888
Higginbotham, Joseph L.	Frances C. Williamson	26 Dec. 1888
King, W. A.	M. E. Williams	24 Dec. 1888
Jenkins, Enos	Lizzie Thomas	26 Dec. 1888
Pittman, J. A.	Nettie E. Thruston	26 Dec. 1888
Dickson, R. S.	S. A. Vaughan	26 Dec. 1888
Pearce, W. W.	Mayetta Fields	18 Dec. 1888
Cleveland, W. B.	Lizzie Booth	25 Dec. 1888
Rucker, M. O.	May M. Williamson	29 Dec. 1888
Saddler, F. G. (Col.)	Arozona Saddler	27 Dec. 1888
Gee, S. E.	Frankie Hunt	27 Dec. 1888
Pollard, Wm.	Tamer Sloan	30 Dec. 1888
Rice, I. J.	E. A. Williams	3 Jan. 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McVicker, R. D.	Ottie Petree	2 Jan. 1889
Barry, Jr. G. C.	Eugenia B. Calhoun	27 Dec. 1888
Cunningham, Wm.	Rosa Bateman	12 Jan. 1889
Linbery, M. J.	Enger Christianson	16 Jan. 1889
Stith, J. H.	M. C. Manney	15 Jan. 1889
Jones, Henry	Jrusha Crovey	20 Jan. 1889
*Cox, John D.	Nancy Eddleman	lic. 12 Apr. 1871

Marr. 13 Apr. 1871 but minister failed to make return and original misplaced or could not be found until now, when it is entered here.

Page 227 Book E (among 1889 marr.)

Gommon, T. R. [Gammon]	Ida Jacobs	29 Jan. 1889
Mixon, J. T.	Ludie Prescott	27 Jan. 1889
Kerlee, Isaac D.	Addie Kellisson	31 Jan. 1889
Foster, O. W.	Mattie O. Brown	3 Feb. 1889
Bailey, E. L.	Mollie L. Edwards	4 Feb. 1889
Davis, W. A.	Allie C. Green	7 Feb. 1889
Wolf, W. B.	Elizabeth Carlyle	26 Jan. 1889
Rhodes, T. J.	Mattie L. Prather	10 Feb. 1889
Cooper, J. M.	Mary E. Hawkins	21 Feb. 1889
Bain, J. M.	Fannie E. Oldham	25 Feb. 1889
Johnson, C. A.	Lauretta Elim	28 Feb. 1889
Ludovici, Max	M. S. Montgomery	17 Feb. 1889
Heflin, R. J.	N. A. Gosdin	4 Mar. 1889
Paulson, Chas.	Nellie Cnudtson	12 Mar. 1889
Vickery, A. W.	Sallie J. McCuistian	21 Feb. 1889
Smith, J. D.	Mrs. Jane Wise	24 Jan. 1889
Curry, W. T.	Susie Ledenham	17 Mar. 1889
Womack, E. S.	S. Lee Myers	24 Mar. 1889
Anglen, J. H.	Fines Turner	24 Mar. 1889
Young, W. E.	Beulah Herd	28 Mar. 1889
Sinderud, Neils	Cora T. Jenson	28 Mar. 1889
Petterson, J. E.	Annie Sinderud	28 Mar. 1889
Youree, J. A.	Mollie Turley	4 Apr. 1889
	lic. 2 Apr. Reg. 12 Apr.	
Pendleton, H. A.	Mollin Parvin	4 Apr. 1889
Auldridge, D. D.	Marinda T. Hardin	7 Apr. 1889
Helm, W. E.	Etta Heflin	10 Apr. 1889
Cammack, J. E.	Mattie Cogburn	14 Mar. 1889
Hackney, Walter	Ella Richardson	28 Apr. 1889
Briscoe, George	Lizzie Zimmerman	2 May 1889
Hatter, Wm. P. [Hatler]	M. Beatrice Sawyer	5 May 1889
Barnes, W. A.	Mollie Bradshaw	3 May 1889
Loyd, M. F.	Anna Fewell	5 May 1889
Kuykendall, T. J.	Lee J. Caruthers	5 May 1889
Frank, S. B.	Zora Duncan	9 May 1889
Bage, C. H.	Louise Nordenhaug	14 May 1889
Barry, G. C.	M. L. Walker	22 May 1889
Allen, N. H.	S. M. Meador	31 May 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Philpott, J. C.	Josie Holt	29 May 1889
Sims, H. C.	Annie R. Oakes	11 June 1889
Albright, Gus	Amanda J. Hester	20 June 1889
Hanson, Isaac	Eva Long	16 June 1889
Greer, Israel (FMS)	Ada Jackson (Col.)	13 June 1889
Randal, N. B.	Mrs. C. H. Stallings	7 June 1889
Walling, Hickey P.	Ella P. Cruse	30 June 1889
Jackson, Thos. H.	Allice McCauley	2 July 1889
Massey, James S.	Minnie L. Baldridge	7 July 1889
Roberts, H. S.	Emma Jones	13 June 1889
Thompson, James B.	Louisa C. Estine	14 July 1889
Heflin, Y. D.	Willie Dresser	17 July 1889
Saddler, Jas. M. (Col.)	Sophia Davis (Col.)	22 July 1889
Parsons, H. C.	N. C. Howell	23 July 1889
Massingill, J. G. W.	Carrie Davis	22 July 1889
Lowry, John H.	Callie Tanner	25 July 1889
Standefer, Lemuel D.	Julia A. Harvey	25 July 1889
Cline, Robert L.	I. T. Daniel	25 July 1889
White, John H. C.	Lucy P. Harvey	7 July 1889
Wilson, Coleman A.	Fannie Biffle	25 July 1889
Lomax, Israel	Belle Percival	21 July 1889
Penneman, C. F.	Cora VanCleave	1 Aug. 1889
Taylor, J. W.	Sophronia Reynolds	4 Aug. 1889
Ilsing, P. G.	C. K. Olson	15 Aug. 1889
Bonds, Richard H.	Lula Alexander	15 Aug. 1889
Reed, Jno. H.	Adella L. Gibbs	18 Aug. 1889
Meador, C. L.	S. E. Austin	18 Aug. 1889
Cain, Thomas	Nannie Cavender	25 Aug. 1889
Adkison, C. L.	Julia Arrington	21 Sept. 1889
Hornbuckle, J. F.	Margaret Ketchum	1 Sept. 1889
Frank, Maud P.	Dora Walling	4 Sept. 1889
Chester, Geo. A.	Lockey O. Reynolds	8 Sept. 1889
Simpson, Jno. E.	Esula Dale	15 Sept. 1889
Harrison, Benj. F.	Mattie A. Myers	18 Sept. 1889
Main, Jno. G.	Mary Jane Harris	16 Aug. 1889
Goodwin, O. A.	Essie McGill	14 Sept. 1889
Low, J. T.	Lizzie Stacy	15 Sept. 1889
Peterson, Oscar P.	Nellie Portlow	22 Sept. 1889
Higginbotham, Emmet B.	Bettie Ketchum	22 Sept. 1889
Jackson, J. R.	Annie Ownbey	29 Sept. 1889
Hall, Thomas	Emma Randall	22 Sept. 1889
Doyal, J. C.	E. C. Barber [Barbee]	29 Sept. 1889
Cammack, J. W.	Lula Smith	3 Oct. 1889
Hancock, Joe E.	Mary D. Guest	10 Sept. 1889
Bible, Phillip (Col.)	Emma Alexander (Col.)	3 Oct. 1889
Holmes, W. K.	Mrs. J. E. Strand (?)	4 Oct. 1889
	Not executed	
Scales, J. H.	Dora J. Todd	8 Oct. 1889
Stanford, E. A.	Esther D. Morgan	13 Oct. 1889
Robinson, V. L.	Lizzie Ward	6 Oct. 1889
Tyra, J. B.	Lucy B. Menefee	17 Oct. 1889
Dillard, H. S.	Janie Johnson	15 Oct. 1889
Gardner, G. W.	Terrie J. Turner	20 Oct. 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Walker, D. B.	Lizzie Lockes [Locker]	20 Oct. 1889
Smith, H. S.	Lemmie Heir	31 Oct. 1889
Johnston, Talfourd	Mrs. S. A. Smith	21 Oct. 1889
McKee, Ira	Eliza Hunter	24 Oct. 1889
Dunne, B. S.	Bertie Hancock	29 Oct. 1889
Scott, Jno. O.	Mattie J. Turner	31 Oct. 1889
Carney, G. P.	Wessie L. Stanley	29 Oct. 1889
Martin, N. I.	Nancy A. Holmes	31 Oct. 1889
Atkinson, G. W.	Nora Bankston	2 Nov. 1889
Butcher, Wilson Lee	M. E. Thompson	7 Nov. 1889
Thomas, Andrew M.	Nellie I. Perry	13 Nov. 1889
Huckabee, J.	Charlotte Harris	13 Nov. 1889
White, J. J.	Katie Goodall	13 Nov. 1889
Reagan, Thos. M.	Maud Farrar	17 Nov. 1889
Hensley, Jno. J.	M. E. Morris	21 Nov. 1889
Griffin, R. A.	Mollie Walling	1 Dec. 1889
Sears, T. A.	M. Loutherbak	25 Dec. 1889
Andrews, C. A.	Cora Lautherbak	25 Dec. 1889

VOLUME "F" 1889-1897

Cooper, J. J.	Fannie Ware	10 Nov. 1889
Sormrud, G. O.	Annie Aars	13 Nov. 1889
Bryant, Albert	Rosa Rainey	17 Nov. 1889
Knudson, S. J.	Pauline Hanson	14 Nov. 1889
Gerland, John	Alma Marx	19 Nov. 1889
Norris, J. D.	R. A. Allred	11 Nov. 1889
Headen, T. M.	Emma Shumate	15 Nov. 1889
Malone, S. E.	A. J. Collins	27 Nov. 1889
Gerome, Fritz	Essie A. McGill	26 Nov. 1889
Roberts, Robert L.	F. Ella Bryan	12 Nov. 1889
Shannon, Wm. H.	Ida G. Looney	13 Dec. 1889
Vancleave, Jas. W.	Ada Lacey	12 Dec. 1889
Goar, V. L.	Ella Coston	12 Dec. 1889
Ellis, T. M.	G. A. Day	12 Dec. 1889
King, Shelby	Mattie E. McCullough	19 Dec. 1889
Reynolds, D. M.	Mollie Wallace	13 Dec. 1889
Mugg, J. W.	Ella Mitchell	15 Dec. 1889
Williams, Thos. H.	Ettie D. Rice	10 Dec. 1889
Pollard, Thos. (Col.)	Eveline Sloan	19 Dec. 1889
Ownbey, Jacob N.	Florence J. Main	22 Dec. 1889
Davis, Geo. D.	Alice Hickox	23 Dec. 1889
Woodall, F. M.	Fannie Warren	25 Dec. 1889
Lockwood, S. H.	Mollie Grisham	25 Dec. 1889
Brumley, Ulish	Kansas Marsh	25 Dec. 1889
Phelps, Micajah	Tommie Hunt	26 Dec. 1889
Greene, Homer V.	Phoeba Winter	1 Jan. 1890
Sparks, Richard (Col.)	Sis Lindsey	1 Jan. 1890
Gibbs, W. W.	Mary Ibba Davis	30 Dec. 1889
Locker, Wm. T.	Martha M. Chester	2 Jan. 1890
Womack, Calvin	Etta Myers	7 Jan. 1890
Hartell, Fred	Dot Dillard	12 Jan. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Butcher, W. H.	Sarah Butcher	15 Jan. 1890
Boon, Marcus C.	Callie Crabtree	15 Jan. 1890
Deatherage, S. H.	L. T. Pulliam	22 Jan. 1890
Hagan, Adrias	Olava Dilrud	23 Jan. 1890
Hill, Joe (Col.)	Alice Sadler (Col.)	30 Jan. 1890
Guish, M. W.	Annie Wiggins	2 Feb. 1890
Cochron, Benj.	Louise Powell	29 Jan. 1890
Austin, Henry	Matilda Ott	3 Feb. 1890
Wood, J. R.	Ella Lassiter	5 Feb. 1890
Brescher, Albin	Marie Luck	3 Feb. 1890
McCaulley, W. P.	Annie Jackson	5 Feb. 1890
Hulsey, Chas. M.	Nancy McIntyre	11 Feb. 1890
Schoonover, W. H.	Catherine Petty	23 Feb. 1890
Scott, T. J.	Jennie Elrod	23 Feb. 1890
McGee, Samuel	Texanna J. Stacey	2 Mar. 1890
Hill, R. L.	W. C. Green	3 Mar. 1890
Lee, John A.	Zada E. Main	9 Mar. 1890
Hambright, F. L.	Sallie Eary	9 Mar. 1890
Schenck, Wm. D.	Mattie J. Terrill	13 Mar. 1890
Fulfer, J. C.	Jessie Ward	23 Mar. 1890
Hamilton, John E.	Mary Ann Rogers	3 Apr. 1890
Uthman, John Frank	Annie Modina Wright	10 Apr. 1890
Jay, Dan (Col.)	Rena Pollard (Col.)	30 Mar. 1890
White, Henry	Letha Thompson	30 Mar. 1890
Duke, F. M., Jr.	Ora Belle Shafer	13 Apr. 1890
Dyson, A. E.	Mattie Dobbs	22 Apr. 1890
Jarrett, J. C.	Mattie L. Baker	29 Apr. 1890
Lopes, Peter	Ruthan Coddy	17 Apr. 1890
Lantrip, J. L.	Ida Cooper	1 May 1890
Green, R. E.	M. C. Bibb	1 May 1890
Rogers, J. T.	R. M. Johnson	8 May 1890
Shannon, J. A.	Ella M. Lambert	5 Mar. 1890
Phillips, Arthur A.	Vina Ingle	10 May 1890
Latham, W. L.	F. B. Scoggins	18 May 1890
Anderson, Oscar	Johanna Mary Brown [Bown]	21 May 1890
Dismond, Jacob	Mrs. Emma McNeill	20 May 1890
Sparks, R. W.	Hattie Richards	29 May 1890
McNeel, Benj. A.	Sarah G. Rogers	4 June 1890
Greer, Sam (Col.)	Anna Pollard	4 June 1890
James, W. B.	Lula Gibbons	8 June 1890
Sadler, Grant H.	Effie Smith	4 June 1890
Thurston, H. E.	Anis Weeks	11 June 1890
Sadler, Woodson	Bettie Sinty	15 May 1890
Zimmerman, E. J.	Caddie Willingham	19 June 1890
Watson, John L.	Harriett R. Cox	18 June 1890
Newsom, W. T.	Jane Cates	25 June 1890
Rayburn, John M.	Sallie Sullivan	29 June 1890
Ezell, U. D.	Ada James	1 July 1890
Grieve, Wm.	May Spring	2 July 1890
Preston, J. D.	Mattie Tullis	6 July 1890
Scott, John	Dolly Aycock	13 July 1890
Parrish, Sam D.	Nora E. Medows	10 July 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Boynton, W. L.	Emma Boynton	14 July 1890
Gandy, James M.	Laura A. Everett	16 July 1890
White, O. D.	Leona Wilson	20 July 1890
Grey, J. C.	Dora Richards	6 July 1890
Holloway, S.	F. M. Wilkerson	23 July 1890
Johnson, I. M.	Julia A. Finley	24 July 1890
Carlson, A. N.	Mary I. Wold	24 July 1890
Petty, G. C.	Mary Fitzgerald	30 July 1890
[lined thru]		
Pierce, Thomas W.	Carrie Horne	3 Aug. 1890
Carruth, J. T.	M. E. Andrew	27 July 1890
McCullough, J. O.	Maggie Robinson	10 Aug. 1890
McCarty, W. C.	Melissa Owens	7 Aug. 1890
Pitman, Ira	Ida Thompson	30 July 1890
Bible, J. G.	Alice Wallace	13 Aug. 1890
Gallas, P. R.	Mattie Wharton	14 Aug. 1890
Winn, A. P.	M. A. Thompson	18 Aug. 1890
Hammond, F. D. T.	Jessie Ferguson	14 Aug. 1890
Woodard, John	Nancy Robinson	10 Aug. 1890
Willis, Henson (FMC)	Winnie Greer (fwc)	17 Aug. 1890
Painter, G. L.	Ollie Russell	17 Aug. 1890
McDonald, Wm. M.	Sallie Stephen	17 Aug. 1890
Archer, Edwin	S. C. McCammon	21 Aug. 1890
Douglas, N. A.	M. A. Temple	16 Sept. 1890
McFarland, T. W.	Virddie Tribberville	4 Sept. 1890
Odle, W. B.	S. O. Muse	20 Aug. 1890
Odle, Jack B.	Rosa B. M. Wadlow	lic. 11 Sept. 1890
[not executed]		
Morrison, Chas. E.	Jannie E. Reed	18 Sept. 1890
Bibles, Nelson (Col.)	Birdie Sutton (Col.)	15 Sept. 1890
Barnes, J. D.	Leona Johnson	14 Sept. 1890
Hill, Rhodon	Susie McDonald	20 Aug. 1890
Carmicle, James	Vannie Haywood	17 Sept. 1890
Morgan, Wm. H.	Frances A. Henry	15 Sept. 1890
Comer, A. C.	Ada B. Alsup	21 Sept. 1890
Agin, J. T.	Rachel Rowland	21 Sept. 1890
Johnson, J. R.	Alice Roby	28 Sept. 1890
Kent, J. M.	Mollie Biffle	6 Oct. 1890
Colley, Thomas	Annie Aker	5 Oct. 1890
Jones, J. B.	Delia Gregory	2 Oct. 1890
Algood, T. B.	S. J. Carey	12 Oct. 1890
Mackey, John W.	Ida Seay	8 Oct. 1890
Shaver, Jasper	S. J. Rhodes	lic. 16 Oct. 1890
Pettyjohn, J. C.	Sallie Dodson	17 Oct. 1890
Newton, B. F.	Mollie Conley	23 Oct. 1890
Rodgers, F. B.	Sallie E. Spencer	14 Oct. 1890
P. B. [on lic.]		
Anderson, J. R.	Spicy Lee	lic. 24 Oct. 1890
[ret. 24 not executed]		
Caruthers, Samuel J.	Sybelle Spalding	28 Oct. 1890
Griffin, Thomas M.	Mary A. Waddell	29 Oct. 1890
Davenport, Wm. M.	Martha Sullivan	30 Oct. 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Mangum, W. A.	Fannie Qualls	18 Nov. 1890
Dick, Robert C.	Mattie Harris	1 Nov. 1890
Oldham, Levi R.	Nancy W. Boswell	5 Nov. 1890
Hanson, G. C.	Marcella Heflin	11 Sept. 1890
Anderson, John P.	Carrie Damron	25 Sept. 1890
Evans, Tom	Rosa B. Lay	26 Oct. 1890
Anderson, M. T.	Ellen C. Colwick	23 Oct. 1890
Ammons, A. J.	Mary Squires	6 Nov. 1890
Cole, A. P.	Lucette Dillard	6 Nov. 1890
Canuteson, Otto	Annie Thompson	12 Nov. 1890
McElroy, R. E.	D. J. McElroy	12 Nov. 1890
Gotcher, Dennis F.	Sarah E. Fields	13 Nov. 1890
Wade, W. N.	Olivia Howell	6 Nov. 1890
Fields, W. H.	R. A. Kerlee	16 Nov. 1890
Showers, Jno. F.	Hattie M. Loggins	20 Nov. 1890
Swenson, B. B.	Martha Lee	20 Nov. 1890
Olsen, Bernt	Dorthia Lund	2 Dec. 1890
Boswell, L. B.	Octa Reid	3 Dec. 1890
Williamson, John P.	Ida B. Roberts	23 Nov. 1890
Goar, Jno. F.	M. J. Gaston	4 Dec. 1890
Ficklin, Frank	Pattie [on lic.] Mattie [on reg.] Penn	4 Dec. 1890
Austin, A. B.	Austa B. Knight	4 Dec. 1890
Hellims, W. A.	F. A. Dean	19 Nov. 1890
Claybrook, J. E.	Mattie Boswell	23 Nov. 1890
Roby, Christian	Cora L. Carroll	25 Nov. 1890
Wilkins, Jno. (Col.) [not executed]	Lula Sadler	lic. 6 Dec. 1890
Sanders, T. J.	S. A. Parramore	11 Dec. 1890
Raby, Neal	Mintie Abbott	4 Dec. 1890
Crain, Hiram	Louvinia Daniels	3 Dec. 1890
Bradshaw, Jno. P.	Eleanor Cain	14 Dec. 1890
Huff, Ole	Sallie Olson	18 Dec. 1890
Phelps, S. L.	Angie Scarborough	18 Dec. 1890
Lusk, C. W.	Lizzie Arrington	15 Dec. 1890
Robinson, Walter	Mollie Cokely	14 Dec. 1890
Carnes, S. G.	Elizabeth A. Pitts	20 Nov. 1890
Inman, J. T.	Parry Lee Harris	4 Sept. 1890
Higgins, B. R. (Barnard)	A. B. Pool (Anna Bell)	10 Dec. 1890
Gibbs, Anderson O.	Louisa B. Dickison	18 Dec. 1890
Schminke, Casper	Emilie Raching	28 Dec. 1890
Hall, T. J.	A. E. Norman	23 Dec. 1890
Robertson, J. R.	Ophelia Everett	24 Dec. 1890
Belcher, John M.	A. E. Osborn	17 Dec. 1890
Harris, Isaac	E. A. Powers	17 Dec. 1890
Scott, S. A.	H. C. Armstrong	25 Dec. 1890
Hanna, A. R.	Ella G. Pike	24 Dec. 1890
Webb, F. M.	Jane A. Purcell	17 Dec. 1890
Goodman, Joseph H. G.	Mary L. Tidwell	21 Dec. 1890
Kindred, Eb (Col.)	Rosa Richardson (Col.)	28 Dec. 1890
Golden, J. W.	Fannie Adams	1 Dec. 1890
Cheatham, A. A.	Amanda E. Lawrence	11 Dec. 1890

(To be Continued)

SOME WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF (OLD) MILLER COUNTY, ARKANSAS
TERRITORY

Continued from Volume 21, No. 4

Estate of Jesse Moore - 1837

Administratrix: Levina Moore

[Balance of record too dim to read]

Estate of Enos Murphy Intestate 1837

Administrator: Richard R. Beal

Bondsmen: L. W. Finney and Stephen Peters

"..left an only heir, Mary Jane, a daughter about 7 years old."

Suits: Lindley Johnson

Estate of Reuben L. Owen Nuncupative

Deposition of Samuel Worthington - Witness: Joseph Murphy and S.
Worthington

"James Roberts to settle his business and pay Owen's father
or relatives of Wayne County, Ky. 23 Oct. 1832

Securities: James Roberts, Westley Tollet, Madison Ward - 26 December
1832

Appraisors: Westly Tollet, Willis Boon, John Wills

Bondsmen: James Roberts, Westley Tollet, Madison Ward - 22 February
1833

Estate of Julia Ann Porter Intestate

Administrator: Joseph Porter - 5 December 1832

"..wife of William Porter, also deceased - one child Polly Ann,
also deceased, one other child Nathaniel, supposed to be il-
legitimate being born out of wedlock some two years after death
of deceased's husband..knows of no other blood relatives."

Appraisors: 13 December 1832 Samuel Bridge, Zacheriah Kelley and
Grimes A. Reed

Sale buyers: Thomas Hughes, James H. Johnson, James Clark, James
Levins, Farrow [Pharo ?] Kitchens, Wyman Lilefield

Joseph Porter appointed guardian of Nathaniel Porter of Julia Ann
Porter, dec'd, under age of 14.

Nathaniel Porter, illegitimate boy child bound to John Roberts till
age 21.

1 Jan. 1835 - John R. Craddock, administrator with
 Bondsmen: Peter Tumlinson and Henry Shocky
 Settlement: January Term 1835 by Jno. R. Craddock, adm.

Debts and Suits: James D. Harding, Thomas Ragsdale, Wm. Eckols,
 Moses Martindale, Alfred N. Tabler, Jesse Ritchus

Estate of Benjamin Turner

July Term 1835

Adm: George Bason
 Bondsmen: Thomas Ragsdale
 Suits and Debts: George Bason, John Robbins, Samuel B. Marshall

Estate of Joseph Wadkins

Administratrix: Mary (wife)
 Wife refused to serve and James J. Ward, Jr. will serve as
 administrator.
 Heirs: "...eldest son John, other children, not named."
 Witnesses: N. G. Crittendon, Ancil C. Peck, Peter Miller
 Appraisal: 8 June 1837 - sale 25 May 1837
 Buyers: Pleasant Metcalf, James Smith, George Dyer, James Duncan,
 Dixion Dyer, Charles Buckham, Wiley Longham, R. H. Hanes,
 A. G. Milton, M. McCabe, Jas. E. Hopkins, E. H. Campbell,
 John Dyer, Leny Dean, S. Haywood
 Clerk: Thomas L. Craven

James J. Ward appointed guardian of minor children of Joseph Watkins,
 deceased - not named.

Estate of Evan Watson

Intestate

Adm: Coleman Watson - 13 August 1834

Appraisors: Blatchley McKinny, Wm. Collom, George Collom
 Bondsmen: William Colton, George W. Wright
 Heirs: Jesse Martin, Nancy Lamb, John Watson, William Watson,
 Susannah Coleman and Coleman Watson (Jesse and William of Miller
 County; Nancy, John and Susannah of State of Kentucky.)
 Securities: Coleman Watson, William Watson, G. W. Wright
 Inventory and Appraisal: 12 Sept. 1834 "blacksmith tools, slaves,
 one \$5 note on the Bank of Maryland, payable at Baltimore,
 Nos. 893 - marked with letter 'B'."

Sale: 15 Sept. 1834

Buyers: Wm. H. Burton, John Dawery(?), Westly Byres, C. McRae,
 Charles Collom, J. Dyer, Retis(?) Williams, James Ward, T. L.
 Clark, Lucy Watson, Betsy Watson

Clerk: Massack Laws, J.P.

Settlement: 11 Nov. 1834 Statement of Rebecca Watson "...it being
 my proptionable part of the est." Statements from Jonathon Lamb,
 Ebenezer Frazier Agent for Elizabeth Watson, Collin McKinny
 Agent for Susan Coleman and Mary Watson.

Suits and Debts: John T. Smith

to each of the heirs according to the will.

1837 - Elizabeth Herring, late E. Watson, widow and relict of Wm. Watson, dower granted.

Estate of George C. Wetmore Intestate

Administratrix: Polly Wetmore

Heirs: Herriot and Charlotte Jane Wetmore, children and heirs
1 April 1833

Appraisors: Jacob Block, Joshua Robins, James J. Ward

Bondsmen: Joseph Levins, James C. Hopkins with Polly Wetmore

Estate of George C. Whitmon

Administratrix: Mary Whitmon, who lately married A. C. Milton
January Term 1835 - G. D. Royston moved that the administratrix
comply with law.

Estate of Moses Williams Intestate

Administratrix: Polly Williams, widow of deceased

Heirs: Polly Williams, David, Mary, Issac, Martha, Elizabeth,
children and heirs.

Securities: Rigden Howard, Zachariah Killey

Appraisors: John Robins, Peter Tumlinson, Z. Kelly

Suits against estate: William T. Graham
William H. Gray

Estate of Thomas Williams

November 12, 1837

Administrator: Samuel Williams
(no further information)

Estate of Samuel Worthington

Letters of Administration granted to ----Worthington and John L.
Dillingham.

Suits and debts: George Bason, E. Loyd, Thomas Hubbard.

Estate of Clayborne Wright Intestate

Administratrix: Harriet H. and William F. Wright

Heirs: Henrietta Martin, Travis G. Wright, William F. Wright,
George Wright, Adam M. Wright, Allexander Wright, John Wright,
and Ashley Wright - all residents of Miller County.

26 July 1830

Bondsmen: Travis C. Wright, George C. Witman, Jacob Black

Appraisors: William Houn, James Ward, George C. Witman

Sale - held at Pecan Point

Buyers at Sale 11 Sept. 1830: Robert Brown, John Robins, N. G.

Crittendon, George Wright, Travis Wright, Harriet Wright,

Jacob Black, Issac Clonen

Suits against the estate: Collin Aldrich, George Hill

Suit by Wm. Mc--- in right of his wife Harriet, administratrix of
estate of Claborn Wright, dec'd.

Estate of William L. Wright

Administrator: Travis G. Wright

Suits: Lewis B. Dayton

Debts and Suits: Mathew Gray, Joseph Porter, James H. Johnston,
Lewis Davis, Bryd Balding, Henry K. Brown, John Cooper, Harry
Weaver, Joshua Robbins, James Ward, Moses Williams, (notes
dated 1 Dec. 1832), Lewis Dayton, John McGarrah, Abraham Black,
Richardson Ritter, Jesse Shelton.

Last settlement of estate recorded July Term of Court 1834

The following is a collection from three Justice of the Peace's
docket books. Some are too dim to read, the majority of these
cases are debts or attachments. However, it does place these people
living in this area at this time.

B. C. Fowler's Doquit for Justice of the Peace starting 6 August 1834

23 August 1834 Joseph H. Haslett vs. James Hale - attachment

John M. Doss vs. John Ball "

Henry Schocky vs. Patrick T. Cervals "

Jurors: John Roberts, Moses Martindale, J. Doss, John Ragsdale,
John Emberson, John Robbins

17 Sept. 1834 John & Thomas Ragsdale vs. George Forbess

Carter McLain, deputy constable

Elbert Mathews vs Lewis B. Dayton

Winney Tidwell vs. Taylor S. Barns

Samuel B. Marshall vs. Lewis Dunson(?)

Richard M. Hopkins vs. Joseph Barrow

R. C. Bird vs R. B. Fowler

Alice Hand vs. Mary Hays - 11 Feb. 1834

Joseph H. Haslet vs. William Murray

William McLain vs. Joseph Porter - 19 Dec. 1834

As Blankenship vs. William Bailey

William Haymon - Pharo Kitchens and Peter Tumlinson

Dook & Tims vs. William Bailey

Robert Tims vs. William Bailey

Robert Gibson vs. John L. Dillingham

E. Loyd vs. Pharo Kitchens

John E. Doss vs. Willie C. Thompson - 11 Mar. 1835

John Howell, Assignee of A. Hunt vs. Peter Tumlinson

John Barnum vs. Peter Tumlinson - 31 March 1835

Jefferson Tilley vs. Jno Dillingham - 26 March 1835

Abraham Stow vs. John Roberts - 10 April 1835

Curtis Jernigan vs. John E. Doss - 31 March 1835

John W. Doss vs. Jesse Jernigan - 18 April 1835

John W. Doss vs. Harry Schockley - 2 April 1835

J. & T. Ragsdale vs. Abner Lee - 6 May 1835

J. & T. Ragsdale vs. William Mury - 15 May 1835

Peter Tumlinson vs. Samuel Lemins - 15 May 1835

John Hart vs. William Heath - 6 June 1835

Asa Thompson vs. John D. Masley(?) Assignee of Josiah Masley

William Cravens vs. Wm. Heath - 12 June 1835

J. C. Lamb, assignee of Samuel B. Marshall vs. John Dillingham
17 June 1835

R. B. Craft vs. P. Tumlinson - 27 June 1835

Wm. Bailey vs. Elisha Simmons- 24 October 1835

J. Robbins vs. B. M. Nall - --- 1833

James H. Groce vs. R. B. Fowler - ?? 1833

A. Giddens vs. J. Meacham - 21 Dec. 1835

John H. Nall vs. J. Lawson - 21 ? 183-

William Campbell vs. Robert Nall - 26 April 1834

(Many pages of this docket were unreadable)

Robert Hamilton vs. A. G. Matlon - 21 January 1836

George Bason vs. Pharo Kitchens - 30 January 1836

James D. Harding vs. Jno. Roberts - 30 January 1836

Jesse B. Kitchens vs. Wm. Murray - 20 February 1836

Josiah Doak vs. Wm. Murray - 20 February 1836

George Bass vs. Elliott Mathews - 5 March 1836

John Hart vs. Garland Gear - 2 April 1836

James M. Garner vs. Wm. Murray - 12 June 1836

James W. Green, J. P. Jonesboro, Miller County Docket Records
October 30, 1833 to September 23, 1834

William Heath vs. Samuel Worthington - 30 October 1833

William Anderson vs. Abner Morris - 30 October 1833

John Hart vs. Wm. Bailey - 9 November 1833

John Matlock vs. Pharo Kitchens - 23 November 1833

John Ragsdale vs. Reubin Tilley and Westley Tollett - 23 Nov. 1833

John Hart vs. John Standifer - 25 November 1833

Moses P. Shannon vs. Wm. Bailey - 25 November 1833

Allen Matlock vs. Pharo Kitchens - 25 November 1833

John Rainey vs. Pharo Kitchens - 25 November 1833

David Vawter vs. Wm. Bailey and P. Kitchens - 25 November 1833

Jesse Skelton vs. Jesse Kitchens - 25 November 1833

Joseph Porter vs. John Ballard - 23 November 1833

Jas. H. Johnston vs. Joseph Machen - 23 November 1833

Wm. Bailey vs. Lemmin(?) Coy - 7 December 1833

Lewis B. Hebbert vs. Lemmin Coy - 7 December 1833

William Campbell vs. L. Humphries - 7 December 1833

Daniel Conner vs James Hallon - 7 December 1833

Jas. H. Johnston vs. Joseph Mitchum - 14 December 1833
 E. Loyd vs. John Leffler - 14 December 1833
 James Roberts vs. H. Y. Smith and L. Davis - 21 December 1833
 Jackson Cox vs. L. Coy - 11 January 1834
 Jas. Johnston vs. Wm. Fisher - 25 January 1834
 Jas. Johnston vs. Benjamin Jerome - 28 January 1834
 David Myers vs. Jas. D. Hardin - 31 January 1834
 Adam Coffman vs. Franklin Halley - 31 January 1834
 John Gragg vs. David McKinney - 24 February 1834
 John McGarrah vs. Charles Douglas - 24 February 1834
 John Gragg vs. David and B. McKinney - 8 May 1834
 Carter McLain vs. Jas. D. Hardin - 26 March 1834
 Ira Poor vs. Joseph Porter - 12 April 1834
 Jas. B. Anderson vs. James Barns - 28 Apr. 1834
 A. Bucker [Bacher?] vs. John D. Mosley - 28 April 1834
 H. G. McConnald [McDonnald?] vs. John D. Mosley
 Tabler & Bailey vs. Winney Tidwell - 2 June 1834
 Charles Waller vs. Reubin Rickets - 10 June 1834
 W. Stewart vs. B. Jerome - 23 June 1834
 A. Johnson vs. C. Chinneth - 26 June 1834
 Alexander Johnston vs. C. Chinneth - 5 July 1834
 Wm. K. Ravers vs. G. Tollett - 5 July 1834
 George Yates vs. Jas. D. Harding - 8 July 1834
 Joseph Porter vs. Mitchell Keller - 16 July 1834
 David Myers vs. George Sherman - 16 July 1834
 Moses Collins vs. Jno Dillingham and John D. Mosely - 20 Sept. 1834
 Elisha Simmons vs. Wm. Murry and Pharo Kitchens of Washington Twp.,
 Miller County, Territory of Arkansas - Dec. 1836

Declaration of Revolutionary Soldier - Bounty Lands

October Term 1834
 Arkansas Territory
 22 October 1834
 Miller County

Enoch Nelson this day appeared in open court and presented his declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed --- 7, 1832 to which he was duly sworn and subscribed his name. And there upon came Lewis Ward and Josiah S. Dook who were also sworn in open court and ----their --- statements attached to said declaration whereupon the said Ward doth hereby declare their opinion after an investigation of the ---and after putting the interrogation prescribed by the War Department that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he states and the court further certifies that it appears to them that Lewis Ward and Josiah S. Dook who has signed the statements made by them --- as above mentioned are residents of the County owned by the Chocktaw Indians west of the Mississippi now on --- occupancy and credible persons, and that their statements are ...to credit.

Edward Cross, Judge of
 Circuit Court of Miller Co.

BOOK OF LAST RECORDS OF MILLER COUNTY, JONESBORO, JULY 1835-1838

At a county court begun and --- at the courthouse in the town of Jonesboro in the county of Miller on Monday the Twenty day of July 1835...Honorable T. G. Wright Judge of County Court.

Following are some miscellaneous lists from the last book:

Court ordered that eight merchants license be issued.

Motioned..Grocery belonging to Mr. Gooly, Charles Collums to be used for holding election..in township.

Motion, Drinking House of Eli Langford be assigned as the Precinct of Boyston Twp. and shall be place for election in the township.

July 21, 1835

Ordered that John M. Collums, John Barkman and -----g C. Rice be appointed Judges of the Election in Swim Twp.

Ordered by the court that John Gragg, Dr. Ward, and Jesse Watkins, Judges of election to twp. of Royston.

Ordered by court that John Robbins, John---art, and E--- T--- be appointed judges in the election at Twp. of Washington.

By representation of several creditable persons...to this present situation of the county lying west of the seat of this county, therefore ordered that a township be laid out and the boundary... Pine Creek...Talletts Crossing be called Fulton Twp...and Ordered by the court that Peter Tumlinson and John Emberson and Joshua Peters be appointed judges of the election in Twp. of Fulton.

John Holland vs. County of Miller, Allowance granted, clerk ordered to issue script.

John Dillingham vs. County of Miller, allowance granted

William McCamey vs. County of Miller, allowance granted.

G. D. Royston proved account against Miller County, script given

Bradford Fowler filed and proved his account against County of Miller for fees due him, script issued.

Ordered by court that 4 Patroles be appointed in and for the township of Washington, 4 creditable persons recommended, Hawkins J. Wright, ----Davis, Robert Ragsdale, and William Norman.

Ordered by court that the election in Pecan Twp in house of --owel Arrington and that John ---, Jesse Martin and David Clapp be judges.

Election in Boyston Twp at house of James Clark, Gilbert Clark, John --ear, John Gragg, Judges.

Election in Sevier Twp at home of Jonathan G--, Jonathan-- and John Barkman and James Smith, judges.

Election in Washington Twp be held at courthouse in Jonesborough
Travis G. Wright, Al--can Wharton Wm. Stoneham be judges.

Election in Fulton Twp to be held at storehouse of Cravens & Fulton
Robert Dravens, James--- and L. B. Linan be judges.

Ordered by court that Bradford C. Foweler, Clerk of this court be
fined \$10 for misplacing papers filed in the office and not having
them when called for...failure to keep dockett of settlements....

Page not readable but bottom state records of Jesse Dean, Thomas L.
Cown, Abb Blands, Benjamin Blands, Preston Bland, John Stiles, Justin
Ferry and Martin G. Nall[Noll]

Bond Executed by Ebenezer Frazier as Sheriff of County of Miller.

Bond filed by Ruben Michelas, Constable of Royaston Twp.

Alexander Johnson...Justice of Peace of Miller County sworn to duties
of office.

Robert Hall produced bond executed 4 June 183- for the performance
of the duties of coroner, approved.

This day [January 31, 1837] John H. Fowler was sworn to perform
duties of Deputy Clerk.

On the motion of B. C. Fowler, former clerk, it is ordered that the
\$10 fine be stricken.

Thomas Ragsdale was this day sworn as deputy sheriff of County of
Miller.

Thomas Ragsdale be permitted to keep a ferry [May Term 1837] across
the Red River at his stand below Kiomicia for 1 year...paid \$2.00
for license...rates:

waggon & team of 4 horse or oxen...	\$1.50
two horse carriage "twelve bits"....?	
one horse and waggon	\$1.25
man and horse	.25
one horse or cow	.12½
horses in droves	.06¼
all cattle one yr. old in droves	.06¼
hogs and sheep	.03

In high water, to wit, bank full, said Ragsdale shall be permitted
to charge 1/4 above these rates.

Richard M. Hopkins, former sheriff, made settlement for 1834 and 1835.
Felix G. S. Sadler appointed constable of Fulton Twp.

Ordered by court - tax rate for Miller County - each poll 50¢ - 8%
on the valuation of taxable property.

Ordered that Morlus Wright, William Skurlon Bryant and Ebenezer
Frazier appointed Patroles for Twp. of Washington and Ebenezer
Frazier is to be captain thereof.

Felix G. S. Saddler appointed constable of Fulton Twp.

James H. Hamilton appointed constable for Pecan Twp.

Ordered that part of Fulton Twp. lying above the Bois de Ark be stricken from Fulton and be known as Montague Twp.

September Term

Collin M. Akin, John Hart and Joseph Sowell - Grand Jurors
John A. Fowler, Clerk of Circuit court.

James H. Johnston permitted to keep ferry across Red River at Jonesborough. Filed bond.

Samuel M. Fulton appointed constable of Fulton Twp.

William Davis vs. County of Miller - motion for allowance granted.

David Clapp claim against Miller County - granted

John Scott approved as constable of Washington Twp.

James M. Hamilton appointed Elisir(?) for M. C.

MARRIAGES IN LAST BOOK

Calloway Davis and Rachel Andrews - 25 January 1838

Houston Anthony to Mary Ann Washburn - 9 November 1837 by Dempsey Brown, Acting J.P.

Richard Overton and Tempe Overton formerly Tempe Guess...were promised to be married to each other previous to May 1834.

S/ B. C. Fowler 21 December 1837

Samuel Ritchey to Jane Smith in Royston Township - 19 December 1837 entered 4 January 1838 B. C. Fowler

Sylvester Williams and Elizabeth Riley - 12 August 1837 entered on Record 4 January 1838 Bradford C. Fowler

Stephen Peters to Margaret Williams - 15 October 1837 at Sulphur Fork, Miller County Wm. L. Duke

John Hasty and Francis More - 1 October 1837 B. F. Lynn

Calvin M. Click and Sarah Tomson of Miller County - 15 September 1837 Wm. G. Duke

Carter Cliff and Abby Garland - 19 December 1835 at the home of John Emberson, Witness Thomas Cook and N--- Stinson, John H. Carr, M.G., a regular licensed preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Thomas Smith and Mary Porter - 15 May 18(?) 35? George W. Wright, J.P.

David Anders and Sarah Jernigan - 18 April 1835, solemnized in Washington Twp., by G. W. Wright, J. P.

Peter M. Keeton to Miss Mary ---? - Filed 12 September 1833 by N. G. Crittenden

Thomas French and Nancy Robinson - 2 September 1830, witness Joseph French and Edy French by N. G. Crittenden, J. P.

Thomas Brooks and Nancy Turner - 26 November 1837 by Benjamin F. Lynn, Judge County Court.

End of Records



TAYLOR BIBLE

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Sue Yarbrough in Abilene, Texas. Copied and submitted by Douglas Taylor, 6636 Richardson St., Watauga, Texas.

BIRTHS

Josier Taylor was bornd January the 23,,1814
 Catherine Taylor was bornd November 17,,1820
 William R. Taylor was bornd September 6,,1842
 Collumbus Taylor was bornd November 8, 1843
 John Mageres Taylor was bornd Aprile 25,,1845
 James F. Taylor was bornd November 7,,1846
 Mandy Gane Taylor was bornde September 14,,1849
 Baby was bornde December 10, 1850
 Tabithey Taylor was bornde Febuary the 1, 1852
 Tames P. Taylor was bornde September 6, 1856
 Josier Taylor was bornde March the 6, 1858

DEATHS

Josier Taylor died August 1857
 Catherine Taylor died August 1900
 William Riley Taylor died Jan. 23, 1835
 Collumbus Taylor died in Civil War, date unknown
 John M. Taylor died March 1909
 J. Frank Taylor died about 1920
 Mandy J. (Beck) Taylor died Nov. 1933
 Thomas P. Taylor died May 18, 1932

Notes from research:

Correction in spelling names...Josiah instead of Josier; Amanda Jane instead of Mandy Gane; and Thomas P. instead of Tames P.

The first Josier actually died on July 30, 1858 and the second Josier died in 1863. Catherine died on August 18, 1900. William Riley actually died on January 23, 1935.

Josiah Taylor was born in Kentucky and he married Catherine Koger on November 12, 1840 in Daviess County, Missouri, who was born in Wayne County, Kentucky. All of their children were born in Daviess County, Missouri except for their youngest, Josiah, who was born in Denton County, Texas. They moved to the Pilot Point, Texas area in 1857 after Catherine's brother Elijah Koger had previously moved to that area.



BURKE CEMETERY

Located off of FM 2501, four miles north of Apple Springs, Trinity County, Texas. An official Texas historical grave marker honoring Benjamin Burke was erected and dedicated 21 May 1977. The inscriptions were copied and added notes contributed by Mrs. George Spencer of Arlington, Texas.

Benjamin Burke - born 1793 and came to Texas in 1829 and served as a volunteer in the War of Independence between Texas and Mexico in 1836 and 1837 and died May 4, 1863, age 70 years.

(Benjamin Burke was born in Jefferson County, Ky.)

Allen, Julia F. May 8, 1831 - July 21, 1919

Allen, William January 25, 1835 - May 2, 1878

(Julia F. Allen is a daughter of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke)

Burke, Frances Marion May 29, 1832 - September 15, 1893

Age 61 years, 4 mo., 17 days

(Son of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke)

Burke, Mary Ella Oct. 18, 1871 - July 30, 1881

Burke, James Pinkney April 3, 1878 - July 27, 1881

Burke, Frances Marion Feb. 17, 1874 - Nov. 17, 1878

Burke, Minnie Aug. 12, 1884 - March 10, 1888

(Four infant children of Frances Marion and Mary E. Burney Burke)

Burke, M. E. Aug. 16, 1846 - July 23, 1900

Burke, J. M. Oct. 1, 1848 - March 15, 1918

Burke, Ellen D. Nov. 18, 1862 - May 18, 1950

(James Morrison Burke, son of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke married Ellen Dunkin)

Burke, James Russell Nov. 23, 1884 - June 20, 1950

Burke, Mayetta Feb. 13, 1886 - Feb. 17, 1941

(James Russell Burke, son of J. M. and Ellen D. Burke married Mayetta Ingram)

Babe Infant son of James Russell and Mayetta Burke

Born and Died March 28, 1910

Burke, Addie Ann daughter of Ingram and Aline Burke

Feb. 7, 1936 - Dec. 28, 1936

(Granddaughter of James Russell Burke)

Burke, Benjamin, Jr. Jan. 8, 1840 - Feb. 24, 1918

(Son of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke)

Burke, Donnie Jan. 4, 1902 - Sept. 30, 1903

(Daughter Thomas Benjamin (Tom) Burke and granddaughter of Benjamin and Martha Burke, Jr.)

Burke, V. E. Feb. 14, 1875 - Nov. 27, 1901 "He was a noble son"

(Virginus E. (Babe) Burke married Emma (?). They had two children before his death, Wayne and Merk. She returned to Oklahoma and remarried.)

Jennie daughter of A.B. and Ollie Burke April 29, 1898 -

August 2, 1900

Infant daughter of A.B. and Ollie Burke July 6, 1901 - July 26,

1901

(Two above infant children of Arthur Burney and Ollie Frances Roach Burke)

- Burney, Rosada Oct. 14, 1828 - Aug. 5, 1909
 Burney, Arthur Feb. 24, 1820 - May 5, 1903
 Jernigan, W. A. March 10, 1841 - Nov. 7, 1915
 (School teacher, single, brother of Rosada Jernigan Burney)
 Burke, J. O. Dec. 11, 1845 - April 16, 1916
 Sarah, Mother April 26, 1834 - August 26, 1925
 (Daughter of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke, her first cousin
 once removed, son of James Thomas and Maria Louizah Burke.
 James Oliver Burke's sister, Martha, married Benjamin Burke,
 Jr.)
 Odom, Bennie E. Oct. 1, 1867 - April 12, 1944
 Odom, James Albert July 28, 1861 - March 20, 1904
 (Bennie E. Odom was a daughter of James Oliver and Sally Burke)
 Hutson, W. C. April 29, 1877 - May 21, 1905
 (William Columbus Hutson was son of John and Margaret Dunkin
 Hutson and married Electra (Lee) Odom, daughter of James Albert
 and Bennie E. Burke Odom.)
 Vera B. daughter of E. J. and Sarah Sullivan Jan. 8, 1908 - August
 19, 1909
 Sullivan, Otis Stanley Sept. 4, 1888 - Oct. 30, 1913
 (Son of Ed and Susan Burke Sullivan; married Addie Burke and died
 without issue)
 Burke, Susan June 19, 1836 - April 28, 1883 Age 47 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days
 (Spinster daughter of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke)
 Risener, Vida Oct. 4, 1914 - Dec. 27, 1928
 Infant son of Isaac and Leolla Risener Feb. 26, 1918
 Infant daughter Isaac and Leolla Risener
 Lee, Florida Feb. 1850 - Dec. 21, 1882
 Infant baby Florida E. Lee Dec. 21, 1882 - July 22, 1883
 John Son of H. F. and Florida Lee May 30, 1881 - Aug. 19, 1883
 (Florida E. Lee was the daughter of Arthur Burney)
 Milledge, Wayne Jr. Son of W. M. and Delle Spring May 5, 1922 -
 August 30, 1922
 Odom, Loraine May 6, 1930 - Feb. 4, 1932
 (Daughter of Clarence Odom, burned to death. Another infant
 daughter in an unmarked grave.)
 Campbell, Seba W. 1865 - 1927
 Campbell, Fannie 1869 - 1906
 (This tombstone has been erected recently. Fannie Campbell
 was the daughter of William and Julia Burke Allen)
 Dial, Odessa Campbell Sept. 9, 1913 - Feb. 9, 1970
 Campbell, William Alexander Sept. 5, 1892 - Aug. 6, 1941
 Odom, Modenia Feb. 16, 1919
 Odom, Gordon Sept. 25, 1903 - April 25, 1973
 (Gordon is the son of Bennie and J. A. Odom)
 Smith, John H. Dec. 8, 1903 - April 3, 1941
 Smith, Wash 1866 - 1952
 Jennie, wife of G. W. Smith Born March 5, 1867 Died Jan. 4, 1900
 Smith, T. Son of G. W. Smith Born Jan. 28, 1888 - Died June 4, 1911
 Age 13 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days
 Infant daughter of G. W. and Ellen Smith Born Feb. 12, 1902 Died
 Feb. 12, 1902
 Smith, Linda Kay July 18, 1947 - Dec. 9, 1957
 Odom, Dorothy Mae Apr. 4, 1920 - Dec. 16, 1972
 (Wife of Clinton Odom, grandson of Bennie & James Odom)

Teeter, Marion Mar. 6, 1847 - June 4, 1912
 Teeter, Sarah July 17, 1852 - Oct. 2, 1912
 (Sarah Teeter was the daughter of Arthur Burney)
 Unmarked grave (Jim Havand died Dec. 24, 1934)
 Tullos, Morris 1910 - 1925
 Odom, Manley Son of Albert and Bennie Dec. 1, 1889 - Dec. 15, 1889
 Unmarked grave of infant son of Albert & Bennie Odom.
 Smith, Mrs. S. J. 1842 - 1933
 (Mother to James Albert Manley Odom)



1867 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS TAX ROLL

Freedmen paying Poll Tax

Isaac Bailey	Eli Gounah	William Patterson
Jerry Brown	Sterling Johnson	William Pinkney
Wesley Boyd	Jerry Knox	George Rawlings
John Craft	Squire Lawler	Burrill E. Smith
Randall Craft	Hansel Lawler	Albert Williams
B. Willis Craft	Austin Pappena	

1867 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS TAX ROLL

Freedmen paying AdValorem Taxes

Ambrose Allen	Menser Craft	Joseph Lusk
F. Arent (?)	Nelson Eter	Jack McKenzie
Jacob Casady	Isaac Evitt	David McWhorter
John Coffee	Dick Givens	Jerry McWhorter
Henry Coffee	John Herod	George Reed
Dick Crawford	Cyrus Hall	James Rawlings
George Crawford	Jerry Jackson	Abram White
George Clark	George Keep	Andy Walker
		Thomas Wood
		Ned Welch

1868 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS TAX ROLL

Freedmen

Ambrose Allen	Nelson Etter	Carter McKenzie
Jerry Brown	Andrew Etter	George McKenzie
Jack Bell	Syres Hall	Minor Fox
George Clark	Andrew Jackson	Lewis Philpott
Menser Craft	S. Johnson	John Pollard
George Crawford	Jerry Knox	George Rawlings
Richard Crawford	George Keep	Albert Street
Oscar Clark	Joseph Lusk	James Smith
Hoyle Day	Hansel Lawler	Jiles Chisum

Ancestor Referral Service

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society's Ancestor Referral Service was established to bring together people who may be working on the same family lines. This service is free to each member of the Genealogical Society. (\$1.00 to non-members)

To use this service, please do the following:

1. Fill out the 3"x5" card printed by the society or your own card using the FWGS form for reference, on each ancestor. Give as much information as possible, listing children on the back if you like. But do include a PLACE AND TIME even if only an approximate date.
2. Include a pedigree chart with your cards.
3. Include a self-addressed stamped envelope.
4. Mail all the above to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Ft. Worth, Texas 76101.

SURNAME _____				
last	first	middle	sex	
Parents of above _____				
BIRTH _____		PLACE _____		
DEATH _____		PLACE _____		
MAR _____	PLACE _____	City _____	County _____	State _____
Date _____				
Name of Spouse _____				
Parents of Spouse _____				
Name of member _____			Date sent _____	
Address _____				
(Issue and other information on back)				
Return: Fort Worth Gen. Soc., Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101				

When your cards are received, they are compared to the cards in the file. If this information indicates two lines may be the same, both researchers are informed through your self-addressed stamped envelope. We ask that you then send another envelope to be placed in your file for future comparisons.

Please check the supply list elsewhere in this quarterly for prices of these cards.

Would you like to get in touch with others working on the same lines as yours? Please send in your cards today.

Also, please keep a record of the cards you send so you can up-date your cards when you have established new lines.

Ruth Harlow, Chairman
Ancestor Referral Committee

CENSUS TAKEN BY ORDER OF THE COMPANY OF THE PRECINCT OF BEVIL
RETURNS MADE ON MAY 1, 1835

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
W ^m . Williams, Sr.	49	Married	Blacksmith			
Sittina Louthern	47	"				
Penelope Williams	17	Single				
W ^m . Williams, Jr.	15	"				
Erasmus Williams	14	"				
Delilah Williams	11	"				
Sally Williams	8	"				
Polly Williams	4	"				
Elizabeth Williams	2	"				
Negroes				0	0	9
Gadi West	35	Married	Farmer			
Polly Bivins	33	"				
Betsy West	13	Single				
Tabitha West	11	"				
Talitha West	7					
Winnie West	7					
Richard West	5					
Seborn West	2					
Negroes				0	0	8
William Baker	20	Married	Blacksmith			
Caroline Mann	19	"				
Negroes				0	0	2
Isaac Winfree	31	Married	Farmer			
Isabela Guthrie	21	"				
William Winfree	1	Single				
Negroes				0	0	3
Stephen Williams	22	Single	Blacksmith			
Negroes				0	0	1
John Brown	30	Married	Farmer			
Rebecca Good	22	"				
Martha Brown	1	Single				
Negroes				1	0	4
James D. Good	22	Single	Farming			
Negroes				0	0	1
Mordica Howard	26	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS			
				M	F				
Robert Griffin Negroes	38	Single	Farmer	0	0	1			
Barry West	37	Married	Farmer						
Sally Holden	33	"							
Siner West	16	Single							
John F. West	11	"							
Peggy West	5	"							
Mahlon West Negroes	2	"					0	0	6
Tho ^S . C. Holmes	75	Married	Farmer	5	7	15			
Elizabeth Jourdan	68	(Crossed through)							
Winnny Holmes	17	Single							
Nicholas Holmes	10	Single							
Jarvis Holmes	8	"							
Negroes									
Edward Morrison	44	Married	Bricklayer						
Patsy Devore	25	"							
Emeline Morrison	5	Single							
Lenora Morrison	5	"							
Isaac Morrison	2	"							
Absolum Morrison	1	"							
Negroes							0	0	6
James F. Blount Negroes	30(?)	Single	Farmer	0	0	1			
John Pharish	35	Widower	Farmer						
Ann E. Pharish	14	Single							
Thos. J. Pharish	12	"							
Sarah E. Pharish	8	"							
W ^m . G. Pharish	6	"							
Moses Pharish	4	"							
Geo ^r . W. Pharish	1	"							
Nancy J. Pharish	1	"							
Negroes							0	0	8
Squire Pharish Negroes	26	Single					Carpenter	0	0	1
Sam ⁱ . Pharish	28	Married	Carpenter						
Orpey Smith	23	"							
W ^m . Pharish, Jr	2	Single							
Tho ^S . J. Pharish	1	"							
Negroes							0	0	4

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
W ^m . Pharish	40	Married	Carpenter			
Polly Squires	18	"				
Negroes				0	0	2
Sam. T. Belt	32	Married	Merchant			
Helen Taylor	20	"				
Negroes				0	0	2
Argalus Parker	26	Married	Farmer			
Elzira Taylor	--					
Negroes				0	0	2
John Saul	40	Married	Farmer			
Dicy Nitterland?	36	"				
Charles Saul	17	Single				
Elizabeth Saul	15	"				
Sally Saul	9	"				
Raghael Saul	6	"				
Ja ^s . Saul	2	"				
Polly Saul	2	"				
Negroes				1	4	13
Joseph Meghee	35	Married	Farmer			
Huldah Ford	35	"				
Ruth Meghee	11	Single				
Jackson Meghee	9	"				
W ^m . Meghee	7	"				
Polly Meghee	5	"				
Camoleet Meghee	4	"				
Azileet Meghee	4	"				
Harriet Meghee	2	"				
Negroes				0	0	9
Richard Williams	20	Married	Farmer			
Rebecca Wilson	18	"				
Negroes				0	0	2
William Guthrie	60	Married	Farmer			
Nancy Bradbery	55	"				
Finus Guthrie	17	Single				
Pleasant Guthrie	14	"				
Nancy Guthrie	11	"				
Negroes				0	0	5
Nathaniel Grigsby	27	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
Squire Cruse	37	Married	Farmer			
Piety Prewit	30	"				
John Cruse	14	Single				
William Cruse	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	4
Richard Simons	34	Married	Farmer			
Susan Guthrie	28	"				
Nancy Simons	5	Single				
Jane Simons	2	"				
Negroes				0	0	4
Alfred Bevil	22	Single	Shoemaker			
Negroes				0	0	1
Edward Good	54	Married	House Joiner			
Nancy Daughty	48	"				
Harriet C. Good	17	Single				
Louisa C. Good	15	"				
Joseph W. Good	13	"				
Minor P. Good	9	"				
Negroes				3	1	10
Caleb Baker	48	Married	Blacksmith			
Huldah Jones	35	"				
Margaret Baker	18	Single				
Thomas Baker	14	"				
Sarah Baker	9	"				
Benjamin Baker	7	"				
Negroes				0	0	6
Anthony Gillchrist	52	Married	Farmer			
Sally Millum	41	"				
Jackson Gillchrist	16	Single				
Adelia Gillchrist	13	"				
William Gillchrist	11	"				
Gilham Gilchrist	8	"				
Ralph Gillchrist	5	"				
Katherine Gillchrist	3	"				
Negroes				0	0	8
James Conn	60	Widower	Farmer			
Prudence Conn	22	Single				
Joseph Conn	17	"				
Mary Conn	15	"				
Negroes				1	0	5
Thom ^S . Homes, Sr.	35	Married	Farmer			
Elizabeth Odum	25	"				

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
Cont'd)						
Charles Homes	4	Single				
Jaryis Homes	3	"				
Tho ^s . Homes, Jr.	1	"				
Negroes				1	0	6
John McGee	21	Married	Farmer			
Sally Winfree	21	"				
Mary Ann McGee	2	Single				
Negroes				0	0	3
S. H. Everett	29	Married	Merchant			
Altie Williams	21	"				
Negroes				0	0	2
Joseph Grigsby	64	Married	Farmer			
Sally Graham	45	"				
Enoch Grigsby	19	Single				
Ann Grigsby	15	"				
William Grigsby	13	"				
Matilda Grigsby	12	"				
Negroes				3	9	18
Sally Grigsby	26	Widow				
David Glenn	9	Single				
Joseph Glenn	7	"				
Christopher Glenn	4	"				
Negroes				3	1	8
John Bevil	51	Married	Farmer			
Francis Boynton	48	"				
John R. Bevil	20	Single				
Riley Bevil	15	"				
Steward B. Bevil	11	"				
Warran H. Bevil	8	"				
Joseph Francisca M. Bevil	2	"				
Negroes				0	1	8
John Bevil	26	Married	Farmer			
Jane Taylor	17	"				
Negroes				0	0	2
Elizabeth Williams	28	Widow				
Nancy Daly	11	Single				
Delilah Daly	9	"				
Negroes				0	0	3
J. W. Turner	21	Married				
Mary Jane Gillchrist	21	"				

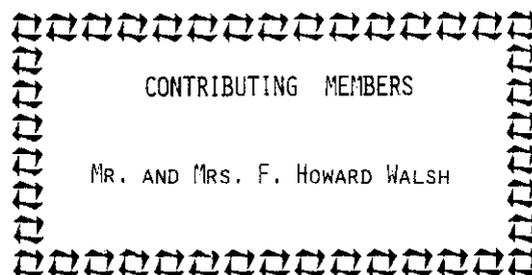
NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
Cont'd						
John Turner Negroes	1	Single		0	0	3
Jo ^s . Lane	65	Married	Farmer			
Martha Miles	32	"				
Green Lane Negroes	12	Single		0	1	5
Absolom Winfree Negroes	17	Single	Farmer	0	0	1
Harman Lewis Negroes	27	Single	Shoemaker	0	0	1
Thomas Gray	21	Married	Farmer			
Martha Winfree	15	"				
Sarahann Gray Negroes	1	Single		0	0	3
John Droddy	45	Married	Farmer			
Sarah Hays	53	"				
W ^m . A. Droddy	13	Single				
Isabella Droddy	12	"				
Polly Droddy	11	"				
Tabitha Winfree Negroes	10	"		3	3	12
Preston Moris Negroes	17	Single	Farmer	0	0	1
James Chesher Negroes	17	Single	Farmer	0	0	1
Jackson Ford Negroes	18	Single	Farmer	0	0	1
John Miller, Sr.	35	Married	Farmer			
Betsy Barnett	36	"				
Prudence Miller	16	Single				
Addison Miller	15	"				
Nelson Miller	13	"				
Susan Miller	12	"				
Anna Miller	11	"				
Polly Miller	9	"				
John Miller, Jr.	6	"				
Nancy Miller	4	"				
Betsy Miller	3	"				
Catharine Miller	2	"				
William Miller Negroes	1	"		0	0	13

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
Charles Gillchrist	38	Married	Farmer			
Jane Chisshen	20	"				
William Gillchrist	3	Single				
Charles F. Gillchrist	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	4
Thomas Tanner	38	Married	Blacksmith			
Charlotte Guthrie	29	"				
William Tanner	13	Single				
B. F. Tanner	10	"				
Isabel Tanner	6	"				
Pleasant Tanner	3	"				
Marion Tanner	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	7
B. Franklin Jones	31	Married	Farmer			
Latitia Guthrie	24	"				
Nancy Jones	8	Single				
Jane Jones	6	"				
John Jones	3	"				
Latitia Jones	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	6
Britton Hall	34	Married	Cooper			
Harriet Pool	29	"				
Anna Hall	9	Single				
William Hall	8	"				
Cintha Hall	6	"				
Marion Hall	4	"				
Young E. Hall	1	"				
Negroes				0	1	8
Peter Pry	27	Married	Farmer			
Elizabeth Berry	22	"				
Emiline Pry	2	Single				
Susan Pry	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	4
Ephriam Thompson, Sr	43	Married	Farmer			
Susan Grigsby	36	"				
Joseph G. Thompson	16	Single				
Grigsby Thompson	14	"				
Nancy Thompson	12	"				
Thomas Thompson	10	"				
Sally Thompson	8	"				
Francis Thompson	6	"				
Susan Thompson	4	"				
Ephriam Thompson, Jr.	3	"				
Negroes				2	3	15

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
George W. Smith	31	Married	Surveyor			
Francis Grigsby	24	"				
Negroes				0	0	2
Elijah Isaacks	62	Married	Farmer			
Hester Donoho	59	"				
Andrew Isaacks	18	Single				
Alfred Isaacks	15	"				
Negroes				0	0	4
Nathaniel Allen	51	Widower	Farmer			
Delilah Allen	27	Widow				
John Allen	10	Single				
Penelope Conn	4	"				
Negroes				7	5	16
William Allen	24	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
William Pamplin	39	Married	Coachmaker			
Darcus Coleman	43	"				
Louisa Pamplin	16	Single				
Caroline Winn	13	"				
Negroes				2	2	8
Obidiah Denmon	23	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
James Denmon	21	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Owen Taylor	50	Married	Bricklayer			
Spicy McQueen	42	"				
Nancy M. Taylor	13	Single				
Willimetta Taylor	10	"				
Henrietta Taylor	6	"				
George O. Taylor	2	"				
Negroes				0	0	1
John M. Taylor	22	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
John Schrien	32	Married	Farmer			
Matilda Isaack	28	"				
George Schrien	12	Single				
Digy Schrien	10	"				
Ja ^s . Schrien	6	"				
Mahala Schrien	1					
Negroes				0	0	6

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
Lourany Taylor	25	Widow				
Squire W. Lewis	4	Single				
Minerva Lewis	1	"				
Negores				0	0	3
Anderson Barclay	27	Married	Farmer			
Sarahann Prather	19	"				
Walter Barclay	4	Single				
John E. Barclay	2	"				
Negores				0	0	4
William Wilson, Sr.	45	Married	Farmer			
Mary Lee	40	"				
James Wilson	16	Single				
Horrace Wilson	14	"				
Jane Wilson	12	"				
Julia Wilson	9	"				
William Wilson, Jr.	7	"				
Thomas Wilson	1	"				
Negores				0	0	8
Joel Roberson	51	Single	Waggon Maker			
Negores				0	0	1
Ja ^s . Chisshen	43	Married	Farmer			
Thirza Morgan	24	"				
Amanda Chisshen	13	Single				
James Chisshen	9	"				
Martha Chisshen	6	"				
Semerimus Chisshen	3	"				
Arminta Chisshen	1	"				
Negores				0	0	7
Daniel Chisshen	22	Single	Farmer			
Negores				0	0	1
Martin Bierly	70	Widower	Farmer			
Sally Bierly	35	Single				
Betsy Ann Bierly	1	"				
Negores				0	0	3

(To be Continued)



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

HEFFINGTON, LEMMON, KIRKWOOD, YOCUM, WORNELL, GORE, EDWARDS

Archibald Heffington (ca 1754-1837), native of Virginia, resident of Orance County, North Carolina; Sumner, Lawrence and Wayne Counties, Tennessee; and Lauderdale County, Alabama. Possibly married as many as four times, including (2) Martha Lemmon, 1796, Sumner County, Tennessee; (3) Elizabeth Kirkwood, 1818, Warren County, Kentucky; (4) Elizabeth Yocum, 1823, Lauderdale County, Alabama. Verification of his wives and issue by each is needed.

The parentage and siblings are desired on Richard Wornell (ca 1760-1789) who married 1782 in Camden District, South Carolina, Mary Jane "Polly" (Gore) Edwards, widow. They moved about 1788 to near Crab Orchard, Lincoln County, Kentucky, where Richard was killed by the Indians in 1789-90; their issue: John E., Notley Gore, and Wm. Richard Wornell.

Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Road, Fort Worth, TX 76117

* * * * *

SHULTZ, TAYLOR, HARRIS, DAVIS, BURNETT, WARTHAM, BRADEN, DICKEY, MURPHREE, NESMITH, MURPHY, HATHAWAY, FULLER, BISHOP, PHILLIPS

Seeking information on: Charles Henry Shultz, born 1826 Germany, lived in Texas, died Fort Smith, Arkansas, 8 October 1904. Married (1) Mattie Taylor; (2) Mary E. Harris, daughter of Cluff and Luncindy Harris of South Carolina, buried Paris, Texas.

Thomas Jefferson Davis married Maunervia Burnett in Texas or Oklahoma. William Stinson married Drucilla Wartham, Avery, Texas, and Angie Braden, Red River County. Sylvester Wartham married Susan Dickey. Joseph Murphree married Elizabeth Nesmith in Alabama. Howard Murphy, a professional player for the Fort Worth Cats, married Alice Hathaway, died in Fort Worth. George Hathaway married Gennie Fuller in Decatur, Illinois. John Fuller married Elizabeth Bishop. John Phillips married Mary Antoinette Murphree, and lived at 608 Retta, Fort Worth, until their deaths.

Alice McCauley, 4883 William Spring Road, Fort Worth, TX 76135

* * * * *

FORD, LACEY, STEWART, STUTZMAN, ARCHER, TIPPETT, MORRISON, CARR

Will exchange information on above families.

Leila F. Evett, 1312 N. Post Road, Oklahoma City, OK 73130

* * * * *

NEUMAN, CARPENTER

Would appreciate any information on E. C. or E. R. C. Neuman, born in Germany. He married in Illinois, had two daughters, Nora and Lily. Came to Fort Worth around 1904-1907, where he married Sally Harper Carpenter, had a son and daughter, Josephine and Ernest. He worked for Oakwood Cemetery, and died 1915.

Mrs. Lillian H. Neumann, 2618 Mountain View, Fort Worth, TX 76103
* * * * *

COWDERY

Desire contact with all Cowdery families and descendants.

Linda Cowdery Sandahl, 121 Briggs St., Allegan, MI 49010
* * * * *

LIGHTFOOT, WEBSTER, LIGON, REYNOLDS, FRAZIER

Seeking information on Henry Taylor Lightfoot, born 20 June 1776(?) North or South Carolina, married 18 November 1804, Mercer County, Kentucky, Nancy Webster. Son Elijah Holiday Lightfoot (1810-1891), and wife Rebecca Walker Ligon (1816-1882), listed in 1880 census, Camp County, Texas, with their son Elijah Ward Lightfoot, and wife Lucy Adele Reynolds.

Need names of parents of Julius C. Lightfoot, born ca 1805 North or South Carolina. Served in Confederate States Army, Light Artillery Mississippi Volunteers. Married (3) 18 February 1836, Lowndes County, Mississippi, Elizabeth Frazier. After Civil War surviving members of Julius C. Lightfoot family consisting of his widow, Elizabeth, daughter Sarah A., sons Thomas J. and William Henry listed in 1870 census of Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas.

Mrs. Stanley A. Williams, 1330 Kings Highway, Dallas, TX 75208
* * * * *

REED, EVANS, DORN, CARSON

John Reed was born in Jackson Co., Ga., son of Nathan Reed, a Rev. Soldier. John Reed married Margaret Evans in Perry County, Ala. and they had 11 children. The Reed family lived in Mississippi and later settled in Union Co., Ark. Wilson Travis Reed married Elizabeth Rebecca Dorn in Mississippi. Her parents were Robert Dorn and Rachel Carson. John Reed and his son, Wilson, both came to Texas after 1850 and settled in Leon County. Would love to communicate with others working these lines.

Nell R. Webb, 506 W. Wright, Comanche, TX 76442
* * * * *

MIDDLETON, LONG, PICKETT

Researching family of Stephen J. Middleton who married Celia King Long. Would like to contact George F. Pickett, who may be living in Fort Worth area, about this family.

Merle Ganier, 2108 Grace St., Fort Worth, TX 76111
* * * * *

CASE, MORROW, HUDSON, HALE, WEBB, LANKFORD

Would like to hear from anyone with information on the ancestors, brothers and sisters of William W. Case, born Indiana 1848 (where?). Married Henrietta Morrow, Missouri, born 1849. They were in Montague County, Texas 1900. Children: John Calvin, born Missouri 1875, died Fort Worth 7 July 1937, married Adelia Hudson; Alice, married Tom Hale; Ella, married Nelson Webb, Bronte, Texas; and Nan, married Tom Lankford. William was one of a large family, left home at the age of 16 after his mother died and his father remarried. Enlisted during the Civil War, married in Missouri, moved to Texas, and never returned home. He was known to have driven the mail stage coach between Nocona and Spanish Fort, Montague County, in the early years.

Mrs. Floy Case, 2300 Lincoln Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76106
* * * * *

WILLIAMS, NEWBERRY, POPLIN, HILL, ALVIS

Looking for Tarrant County descendants of Erasmus Meredith "Raz" Williams, a brother to my great-grandfather. Raz was born 10 April 1842, probably in Mississippi. May be buried in Grand Prairie, Texas. Married ca 1860, Mississippi, to Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Newberry, daughter of George Newberry, and sister to my great-grandmother; 15 children, most of whom lived in Grand Prairie area, presumed buried there.

Raz had three brothers, four sisters: Thomas Lafayette, Jr., married Louisa Newberry; Horace, died at 16; John M., died Joshua, Texas; Jane, married Jesse Poplin; first daughter was Lucinda; Mary Emeline, married Burton Hill; Catherine, married Rufus K. Hill; Isabella A., married Charles Jefferson Alvis. Williams family lived in Pontotoc County (Lee County) Mississippi, until 1866, when they came to Kaufman County, Texas. One uncle, J. Mason Williams, lived at Mineral Wells, Texas. Will exchange information.

Travis Williams, 703 South Magnolia St., Palestine, TX 75801
* * * * *

BIBLE RECORDS.... do you have any you would share with our readers?
Send to our society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, TX 76101
* * * * *

Queries

WADE

Seeking information on ancestors of my father, Henry Cecil Wade, born in Independence County, Ark. near Batesville, and moved to Paris, Texas, May, 1936. His father was Henry Clay Wade, born in Hardin County, Tenn. 12 December, 1866, the son of W. Harvey Wade.

There will be a Wade reunion sometime this summer in Arlington, Tx., please write and express your opinions as to when to hold this reunion and submit any other ideas you may have on the subject.

W. O. Wade, 1203 W. Tucker Blvd., Arlington, TX 76013
* * * * *

FINGER, PLESS, FORD, BAILEY

Lewis M. Finger, born 23 February 1817, arrived from Holland (not to say that he was Dutch) ca 1820, married Christina Pless 25 October 1838 in Indiana, and migrated to Tarrant County, Texas, ca 1846/47 with children: Mary Jane, Peter, Susan and Rachel. Following children born in Arlington, Texas: John C., Frances M., Joseph P., and George W.

Pinkney Harrold Ford, born 9 February 1831, North Carolina, married 30 October 1851, Hopkins County, Kentucky, Elizabeth E. Bailey, and died 13 June 1901, Tarrant County, Texas. In 1855 they migrated to Tarrant County with children: Laurah A., Queen C., Richard E. They had the following children in Arlington, Texas: Lutitia B., Pinkney M., Susan E., Pernetta J. and Mollie E.

Need information on ancestors of the above, and would like to contact descendants. Will trade and share information, costs of Xeroxing, postage, etc.

E. Bailey Barnett, Route 1, Box 404, Nags Head, NC 27959
* * * * *

SIMPSON, RIPPY, DAVIS, LAMBERT

Seeking information on Daniel Robert Simpson, and his descendants. He was born ca 1844, Miller County, Missouri; married 1865 in Laclede County, Missouri, Mary Ann Rippy, born ca 1844, Missouri. He moved his family to Hunt County, Texas, in the mid-1870s. There were at least six known children. Dan Simpson visited his sister, Nancy Ann (Dolly) Davis, living near Hazelgreen, Laclede County, Missouri, around 1904 or 1905, returning to his home in Texas, where it's believed he died. He was the son of George Allen and Elizabeth Rachel Lambert Simpson, both born in Kentucky. Any information will be sincerely appreciated.

Mrs. James Simpson, P. O. Box 1021, Lebanon, MO 65536
* * * * *

DEDMAN, McCHESNEY, PATTIE, ROBINSON, WADE, McDONALD, HURLBURT,
HURLBUT, WORSTAL

Will share information on the following:

John Dedman, his son Nathan, and several of their descendants. Nathan was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, and went to Lexington and Versailles, Kentucky.

Have a book on several branches of the McChesney family from Scotland to New Jersey to Georgetown, D. C., to Lexington and Frankfort, Kentucky.

The Pattie and Robinson families in manuscript form, also data on some of the descendants of Bannister Wade of Halifax, Virginia, to Calloway County, Kentucky, to Texas. McDonald data, Pennsylvania to Ohio, to Texas. Hurlburt (Hurlbut), Connecticut to Ohio. Worstal, Pennsylvania to Ohio.

Mrs. Byron P. Pattie, 2419 Willing, Fort Worth, TX 76110
 * * * * *

PARKER, BOONE

Would like to hear from anyone working on Cynthia Ann Parker and Quannah Parker, as well as any Daniel Boone-Parker lines.

Mrs. Larry Henderson, P. O. Box 220, Sherman, TX 75090
 * * * * *

WARD, RUSSELL

Need information on a Jessie (Bud) Ward, born 1850 in Texas - where? He was in the Civil War from January 1863 until April 1863 enlisting at Brenham, Texas, he was 12 years old. He married circa 1884 to Cintha M. Russell somewhere around Denton. Her parents were B. F. and Mahala Russell who came into Texas around 1870s. Anyone having information on the Wards and Russells will be happy to exchange with you.

Mrs. James P. Montgomery, 7117 Norma St., Fort Worth, TX 76112
 * * * * *

CLAPP, NITE

On June 1, 1837 Elisha Clapp was appointed Captain for Nacogdoches County, Texas in the regiment of mounted gunmen of Texas for the defense of the frontier. Was he the same Elisha Clapp who stabbed my great-grandfather, John Edward Nite, 25 August 1849 in Houston County, Texas who was 1st Lt. of the Ranger Company?

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539
 * * * * *

HENNEMANN, TAUFFENBACH, BUCHHEIT, MEHRWEIN

Henry Peter Hennemann, my great-grandfather, was born 27 January 1841, Holzappel, Horhausen, Germany, small towns south of Koln on the Lahns River. He came to America in the spring of 1851 with his parents (John Peter and Maria Elizabeth Tauffenbach Hennemann), two brothers (Christian Carl and Henry Anton Earnest) who settled in Minnesota, and two sisters, Katherine Sophia (who died 1844), and Louise Amalie (married John Adam Buchheit and settled in Minnesota).

Two other brothers, John Peter William, born 7 June 1829, and John Philip Christian, born 18 September 1831, came to America before 1851. They were supposed to have settled in Texas or Oklahoma, but were never heard from by Henry Peter or his family.

Henry Peter Henneman married Louise Mehrwein 12 April 1861 and raised a family of children on a farm in Big Run, Henderson Township, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania. Would like to hear from descendants or anyone with information on this family.

Clyde E. Henneman, 11855 - 93rd Ave. North, Seminole, FL 33542
* * * * *

RINGER, FORD

Searching for more information concerning the birthplaces of Isaac S. Ringer and John Democrat Ford and their parents. Have not been able to find any information that will verify their ancestors. Will exchange information.

Orville L. "Buck" Ford, 3029 N.W. 11th Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73107
* * * * *

PRENDERGAST, KING, COLLINS, HUDSPETH, McCAIN, NETTLES, KELLY, NEECE

D. M. Prendergast, a lawyer, born 1816 Bedford Co., Tenn., died in Limestone County, Texas, son of John Baker Prendergast and wife, Rhoda King, married 16 May 1848 to Mary E. Collins born 1829, in Lincoln Co., Tennessee, daughter of George Collins and Mary Hudspeth. Their children born in Texas: Ada R. born 1850 married Dr. J.H. McCain; Albert born 1852; Fanny born 1855 married Dr. R. C. Nettles; Davis; Mary married S.R. Kelly and Annie married J. R. Neece. Would like to correspond with descendents.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539
* * * * *

Have you mailed your query?

COX, WESTMORLAND, MARSHALL

Trying to locate a record of the first marriage of my great-grandfather, John(?) Cox, to a widow named Westmorland, which I believe took place in Wilbarger County, Texas, during the 1870's. They had one child named W. W. Cox, who became a doctor and died during the 1960's. Cox had come from Missouri. He left his family in Texas, changed his name to John Marshall, and married my great-grandmother 11 April 1885 in Louisiana. I have located in the 1850 Missouri census three boys who could possibly be my great-grandfather, but I need to be sure of his first name, month of birth, and parents' names. If he could be found in the Texas census, it would be most helpful. Will appreciate any help or advice you can give me.

Philip D. Marshall, 2008 Monterrey, Orange, TX 77630
* * * * *

HACKNEY

Working on Hackney families, particularly that of Benjamin Franklin Hackney.

Buster Hackney, 109 Elm Street, Bonham, TX 75418
* * * * *

BRADLEY, GRACE

Seeking information on second marriage of John Payne Bradley born May 20, 1844 in Smith County, Tenn., died June 11, 1911, Smith Co., Tenn., married Lutitia Bradley, a cousin, in Smith County on Nov. 24, 1866. After her death ca. 1888, John is thought to have wed Emma Grace. There were three issues: Dillard, Nanny D., and Maggie.

Need information on this second marriage...birth dates of Emma and children, wedding date and where she settled in Texas after the death of John Payne in 1911.

Walter L. Bradley, 2104 Camino Real, Springdale, AR 72764
* * * * *

DANIEL, STEPP, HORTON

James Daniel was a private in Capt. Alexander Horton's Company of Mounted Volunteers of the First Regiment and 3rd Brigade, Texas Militia that served in the campaign against the Mexicans and Indians in 1838. Was he kin to William Daniel of Nacogdoches Co., Texas? Was Martha Stepp wife of William? Would like to correspond with anyone working on Daniel/Daniels in Houston, Nacogdoches or San Augustine Cos., Texas.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539
* * * * *

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS

EDITOR'S NOTE: These records were copied by students in the English classes of Travis Williams, a teacher at Henderson Junior College in Palestine, Texas. As a class project, and for extra credits, the students are preserving the history of Anderson County and even some of the surrounding counties.

They have copied and indexed by name almost all of the known cemeteries of Anderson County (which they will gladly check for you for and S.A.S.E.). They are researching and writing the history of places, buildings and other points of interest in the county.

They will also have available some time in the future these marriage records in book form complete with bride index, we will try to let you know when these can be purchased.

Mr. Williams stated that all of his young people had participated in some way in these projects and were most creative and enthusiastic. I think they are to be commended...wouldn't it be wonderful if more would try it?

* * *

Anderson County was originally part of David G. Burnet's Colony and was created and organized in 1846. It was named for Kenneth Lewis Anderson, Vice President of Texas from 1844 until annexation. The first settlement in Anderson County was in 1833 when Daniel Parker brought a colony of 25 Primitive Baptist families from Illinois into Texas through Louisiana.

* * *

MARRIAGES 1846 - 1860

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ashmore, James M.	Nancy Jane Collins	May 27, 1848
Aspley, L. G.	Emaline Grigsby	Feb. 23, 1854
Amos, Alfred E.	Samantha Gilmore	Sept. 23, 1848
Adams, William D. F.	Sarah A. Madden	Feb. 14, 1850
Allen, Jesse J.	Mary Bridges	Apr. 9, 1853
Adams, William	Nancy R. Horton	Oct. 1, 1853
Austin, Ephraim	Martha A. Jones	Oct. 5, 1854
Atkins, Richard	Eliza T. Anderson	Nov. 1, 1854
Anglin, John B.	Drucilla Bruster	Nov. 14, 1855
Asbury, Jesse	Jane Posey	Nov. 8, 1856
Alexander, William	Susan S. Mallard	Mar. 7, 1857
Adams, Levi A.	Nancy A. Hobbs	June 16, 1857
Allen, W. J.	M. R. Boyd	July 8, 1858
Alford, H. M.	Julia C. Graham	Oct. 14, 1858
Armstrong, Noble	Mary E. Robertson	Oct. 30, 1858
Allen, A. J.	Mary A. Smith	Dec. 31, 1858
Binz, Thomas	Nancy Dancan	May 18, 1847
Bowen, Eli A.	Mrs. Malinda Dabney	Jan. 15, 1848

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bennett, Miles	Laura Jerndon	May 29, 1848
Bounan, A. D.	W. E. Milles	Feb. 22, 1849
Box, E. F.	Mary Elizabeth Givens	Sept. 11, 1851
Beck, William H.	Martha A. Hurbough	Dec. 28, 1851
Blackwell, Jerimiah	Margaret J. Wright	April 22, 1851
Bonds, John B.	Jane Dodds	Oct. 7, 1851
Beacham, James W.	Mary Lee	Aug. 21, 1849
Bowen, Eli A.	Susan Swearingun	March 23, 1850
Blais, John	Malinda Cruse	Nov. 15, 1849
Beachum, James W.	Mary Lee	Aug. 21, 1849
Brooks, Thomas W.	Eliza J. Poe	August 22, 1850
Batts, J. H.	Susan J. McGuire	Sept. 22, 1852
Blackwell, Summer	Sarah Richardson	Sept. 21, 1853
Boykin, Edwin	Menervia C. Rawson	Oct. 15, 1853
Brown, F. M.	Mary Chandler	Sept. 14, 1853
Bonner, William M.	Themsia A. Madden	Aug. 23, 1853
Briggs, Archibals	Cecelia K. Barnett	Aug. 15, 1853
Bradshaw, Pleasant W.	Emily Rice	Jan. 31, 1854
Brown, Rhewbin	Amanda Hogue	Feb. 8, 1854
Baker, David B.	Teresa Mosely	Sept. 15, 1854
Boyce, G. G. S.	Elmedia E. Huddleston	Sept. 20, 1854
Berry, John E.	Gennethee A. Thomas	Dec. 21, 1854
Bartts, M. J.	Amanda Madden	Dec. 30, 1854
Barnwell, Thomas	Eliza Dunnaway	March 1, 1855
Burnes, O. D.	M. M. F. Mayfield	April 17, 1855
Bowen, A. R.	Ethelia J. Howard	May 21, 1855
Baze, R. C.	Ruth A. Rogers	August 8, 1855
Bennett, Stephen	Nancy Madden	Oct. 25, 1855
Boaz, John	Ann Sinclair	Jan. 3, 1855
Bonner, Reuben M.	Mrs. Martha G. Trimp	April 19, 1856
Binge, William J.	Levina Huddleston	Aug. 14, 1856
Butts, A. I.	Virginia Garrett	June 21, 1856
Bowen, W. H.	Mrs. Martha I. Dodson	Aug. 13, 1856
Boles, John C.	Lucy Reynolds	June 1, 1857
Brooks, W. A.	Victoria E. Bussey	June 20, 1857
Bradshaw, William	Elizabeth Lovett	Nov. 2, 1857
Boyd, T. B.	Emma I. Heald	Sept. 7, 1858
Burton, Charles S.	Harriett E. Burroughs	Oct. 14, 1858
Barrett, John H.	Mary E. Mynatt	Dec. 7, 1858
Bowen, W. H.	Eliza M. Garner	Jan. 4, 1859
Box, John H.	Lucinda J. Posey	Jan. 18, 1859
Baker, George W.	Nancy Squyres	May 16, 1859
Bunyard, E. Z.	Mary Allen	June 22, 1859
Broyles, Benjamin F.	Elvira C. Debard	Sept. 8, 1859
Burbanks, L. F.	S. E. Robinson	Sept. 21, 1859
Brown, F. M.	Sophonria P. Hopkins	Dec. 23, 1859
Crush, Jacob	Sarah Ann Michem	Jan. 31, 1848
Crawford, James M.	Nancy Ann Thomas	Feb. 8, 1848
Cone, William	Virginia A. Hanks	Jan. 11, 1849
Calwell, James	Sarah Doud	April 17, 1849
Chaffin, William J.	Rebecca Parker	Aug. 5, 1848
Connway, Grinberry B.	Elizabeth D. Knox	March 28, 1851

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Cantrell, John	Mary Ann Hawkins	Apr. 27, 1851
Christshaw, Silas C.	Rosanna Thompson	Aug. 26, 1852
Coffey, William	Malissa Cantrell	Feb. 13, 1854
Craft, George W.	Joyce M. Hassell	Apr. 15, 1854
Conerway, Richard	Lucy Ann Hassell	Sept. 9, 1848
Condray, Stephen D.	Mary Cearmal	Sept. 15, 1848
Catrille, John	Nancy Golehule	Oct. 19, 1848
Cox, James B.	Eliza Parks	Feb. 2, 1849
Cuthberson, Shadrah J.	Candue Barnett	Feb. 12, 1850
Crawford, William A.	Digira Ann King	June 6, 1850
Campbell, George	Martha Evans	Dec. 2, 1852
Cantrill, Wm. C.	Caroline Evans	Dec. 22, 1853
Crawford, John	Rebecca Whatley	Oct. 27, 1853
Connerway, Franklin	Ann E. Dallas	Feb. 27, 1853
Clask, J. W.	Sarah E. Powell	Feb. 7, 1854
Chaffin, John E.	Sarah E. Crist	Jan. 1, 1854
Crist, Benjamin	Kisiah Hester	Sept. 13, 1854
Colvin, William	Martha T. Terry	Dec. 16, 1854
Cantrell, John W.	Lydia Copeland	Jan. 15, 1855
Cornolius, J. W.	Jane Bailey	Jan. 31, 1855
Cuthberthson, Thos.	Angelina Allen	Aug. 9, 1855
Conway, T. J.	Mancy R. Thomas	Sept. 19, 1855
Crumrn, GL	A. A. Small	Dec. 26, 1855
Crawford, Thomas H.	Alpha Cutter	Mar. 13, 1856
Coldwell, Jasper	Mary Jane Hopkins	Jan. 15, 1857
Crawford, James	Mary Bearman	June 7, 1856
Crist, Stephen	Elizabeth Chambers	Dec. 25, 1856
Creig, Alford	Allina Henderson	Dec. 26, 1856
Cooper, William M.	Susan E. Hanks	July 31, 1856
Chambers, Andrew J.	Sarah M. Watts	May 23, 1857
Caddell, William	A. C. D. Roberson	July 21, 1857
Curry, Isaac I.	Louisa G. Knox	Sept. 9, 1857
Caraway, Bradford H.	Aley Herrington	Oct. 17, 1857
Childress, J. J.	Catherine Brown	Dec. 9, 1857
Cantrell, William J.	Sarah E. McDomal	Jan. 5, 1858
Chapman, James M.	Nancy E. Volverton	Jan. 27, 1858
Cone, Edward	Nancy C. Ferguson	Feb. 11, 1858
Crawford, James M.	Mary E. Bradley	Apr. 3, 1858
Cade, E. W.	A. A. A. Smith	July 6, 1858
Crist, Benjamin	Martha A. Parker	Sept. 2, 1858
Corder, James F.	Minerva A. Harper	Oct. 11, 1858
Colwell, Matthew	Martha F. Wallace	Oct. 13, 1858
Cook, F. L.	Lizzie N. Jones	Nov. 8, 1858
Clark, John D.	Martha L. Petty	Dec. 9, 1858
Cone, Taylor	Mary T. Palmer	Dec. 22, 1858
Cheeseman, C. F.	Battie Rose	Feb. 9, 1859
Calhoun, David A.	Julia A. Hunter	June 2, 1859
Campbell, W. H.	Mary Anderson	Oct. 13, 1859
Danie, John K.	Annie M. Warren	Oct. 2, 1846
Debard, E. J.	Julia Mcberg	Aug. 18, 1847

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Dale Williamson	Sarah Lockridge	Oct. 17, 1850
Doythit, Evans P.	Sarah Woodard	Aug. 21, 1851
Drewason, Mivate	Bernicia Shaver	May 7, 1850
Dannica, J. F.	Melissa A. Duke	Oct. 30, 1852
Duvall, William A.	Elizabeth L. Harris	Mar. 15, 1853
Dillard, J. W.	Virginia A. Johnson	Apr. 15, 1853
Dzarman, William	Lyda Critman	Nov. 9, 1853
Davis, Wm. J.	Mary C. Jacobs	Aug. 30, 1853
Denson, William E.	Nancy E. Bradshaw	Apr. 9, 1853
Douthit, John	Elizabeth Spurger	June 24, 1853
Duval, W. J. W.	Mary A. Brown	Feb. 28, 1855
Dodson, Jeramiah	Celia L. Prewitt	May 14, 1855
Daniel, John	Marica M. Garner	Sept. 10, 1855
Davis, Randol H.	Mary E. Box	Oct. 6, 1855
Dickey, James M.	Martha Murdock	Nov. 23, 1855
Dalton, Saml. M.	Phebe Washington	Dec. 22, 1855
Darlin, J. P.	Mariah Rosson	Jan. 16, 1856
Donnell, Irvin	Martha J. Prewitt	Jan. 31, 1856
Deal, York	Anna Adams	Apr. 27, 1866
Dechard, Henry	Jane Duval	Dec. 22, 1866
Deckard, Frank	Nancy Weidermyer	Apr. 13, 1867
Davis, H. J.	M. A. Tippen	Feb. 24, 1868
Duty, Abram	Mary E. Hassell	May 31, 1856
Duncan, Daniel W.	Nancy I. Hogue	July 1, 1856
Davis, Pleasant I.	Susan Rogers	Sept. 15, 1856
Dickerson, David M.	Martha A. Richardson	Dec. 17, 1856
Duval, John B.	Elvira Knox	Mar. 18, 1857
Dellis, John M.	Sarah A. Dunaway	July 30, 1857
Douthitt, James	Narcissa Crawford	Nov. 3, 1857
Duke, Geo. W.	Racheal A. Owens	Dec. 22, 1857
Dobbs, Joseph H.	Catherine Douglas	Dec. 26, 1857
Deboard, Lazarus	S. A. Vaughan	Apr. 15, 1858
Driggers, James J.	Sarah Capps	Oct. 9, 1858
Douthit, Evan V.	Isabella Davis	Nov. 27, 1858
Epps, D. J.	Louisa M. Collins	Mar. 8, 1849
Eaton, Jess	Elizabeth Hoffman	May 28, 1849
Evans, William M.	Rachel Crekman	Dec. 31, 1852
Edens, D. H.	Nancy A. Rice	Nov. 22, 1853
Erwin, Charles	Astemper Ann Ellison	Jan. 10, 1854
Ellis, C. M.	Martha Gore	Sept. 6, 1854
Evans, William M.	Eliza Grumes	Sept. 23, 1854
Ellison, J. M.	L. A. Chaffin	May 7, 1855
Elgin, A.	Susanah E. Collins	June 30, 1855
Evans, J. D.	Caroline L. Kinley	Dec. 1, 1855
Elkins, Edmund S.	Irene Melton	June 8, 1858
Edens, Napoleon	Mary F. Grigsby	Aug. 2, 1859
Edens, M. D. L.	Emiline Davidson	Mar. 29, 1860
Elrod, A. W.	Emily Register	Dec. 15, 1860
Farmer, Hamson	Cinthia Shelton	Mar. 9, 1847
Frost, Joseph	Deborah Little	Feb. 17, 1849
Fuller, Miles	Jane Stuart	Dec. 26, 1848
Ferguson, William	Nancy Crawford	June 25, 1849
Fulton, Lorenza D.	Susan Thomas	Oct. 20, 1849

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Fuller, John B.	Dougherty F. Adams	July 9, 1850
Forbes, George W.	Rhoda A. McDonald	Mar. 14, 1851
Erwin, Thomas J.	Mary A. Stinnett	Aug. 31, 1853
Furr, Phistian	Polly H. Hassell	Aug. 5, 1853
Fitzgerald, J. J.	Frances C. Harris	Nov. 20, 1854
Ford, Ira	Martha J. Allen	Aug. 18, 1855
Finnell, A. M.	Susanah Freeman	Oct. 29, 1855
Freeman, J. M.	Brazora Hickman	Oct. 29, 1855
Fain, John W.	Adaline Onecl	Jan. 8, 1857
Fain, John A.	Caldonia Mosely	Apr. 14, 1856
Files, Adams A.	Sarah A. Collins	Aug. 25, 1856
Freeman, W. F.	Bethanah Oldham	Mar. 16, 1857
Fail, Robert	Martha E. Fulgham	Oct. 5, 1857
Freeman, N. H.	Mary Oldham	Dec. 12, 1857
Ferguson, Hewlett N.	Lydia E. Cone	Aug. 11, 1858
Finley, J. F.	Mildred Meredith	Oct. 12, 1858
Files, D. J.	Mary P. A. Derden	Dec. 6, 1859
Grigsby, John	Margaret C. Moore	Aug. 29, 1846
Gibson, Samuel	Catharine Gilmore	Feb. 19, 1847
Glenn, Crockett	Elizabeth Morriss	Feb. 30, 1847
Grammar, Joseph C.	Sarah Glloway	Mar. 28, 1847
Galloway, George R.	Phebe White	Nov. 1, 1847
Gatewood, Charles W.	Sarah Mix	Oct. 24, 1847
Gardner, James W.	Elmira W. McKinzie	May 29, 1848
Guin, William	Louisa A. Woolverton	Aug. 2, 1849
Green, Jefferson M.	Lucinda F. Stafford	May 8, 1851
Garner, William	Mary McKinzie	June 11, 1851
Gilpin, James B.	Martha C. Pettis	July 17, 1851
Groomes, Isaac	Sarah A. Armstrong	Oct. 27, 1851
Groomes, William	Elizabeth Little	Jan. 18, 1849
Gibson, William M.	Mary Stovall	Mar. 5, 1853
Glop, James S.	Adaline Thomas	Apr. 9, 1853
Grigsby, James	Mary Ann Dunaway	Mar. 9, 1853
Gap, William	Jane Statham	July 19, 1853
Garrett, Robert A.	Mary Richardson	Dec. 11, 1854
Green, Ira M.	Mrs. G. R. Martin	Jan. 1, 1855
Garland, C. C.	C. A. Brouch	Jan. 24, 1855
Gee, James H.	Allis C. Sparks	Apr. 10, 1856
Goosby, Wm.	Mariah N. Mynett	Dec. 7, 1867
Groomes, Wm.	Elizabeth A. Leman	Aug. 6, 1836
Gallehare, Rice	M. C. S. Stinnett	Dec. 10, 1856
Griffin, Jonas M.	Ann E. Handley	Dec. 31, 1856
Gray, Clemons	Susan Atkins	Aug. 6, 1856
Goad, J. M. F.	A. M. L. Harris	Sept. 29, 1857
Gaston, G. A.	J. P. Miller	Oct. 19, 1857
Gambrell, E. M.	Elizabeth Tippen	Jan. 1, 1858
Gilbert, J. W.	Margaret A. Harrell	Aug. 19, 1858
Griffin, Wm.	Sarah C. Beard	Dec. 1, 1858
Glenn, Thomas J.	Laura C. Smith	Jan. 6, 1859
Glenn, Robert J.	Elizabeth A. Rose	Jan. 18, 1859
Gossette, Wm. H.	Artilia Walston	Jan. 21, 1859

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Gaines, Milton P.	Mary King	Aug. 19, 1859
Gray, W. D.	Caroline Newsom	Dec. 7, 1859
Hanks, George, Sr.	Mrs. Angetina Suttan	Oct. 3, 1846
Hanks, J. B.	Miss Onelbella Tucker	Oct. 19, 1846
Hotsclane, Eli	Mary E. Clapp	June 7, 1847
Handy, H. G.	Mary D. Tucker	Jan. 11, 1848
Hassell, Spencer T.	Nancy D. Reynolds	Dec. 29, 1846
Hagood, William	Elizabeth McKutchen	Nov. 16, 1849
Howard, George R.	Cornelia C. Cox	Nov. 26, 1850
Hassell, William J.	Miss Marion Rupell	August 14, 1850
Herrington, E. M.	Miss Cynthia McGraw	May 1, 1851
Hodges, W. K.	Miss Luanda I. Shelton	Aug. 1, 1851
Huddleston, Joseph C.	Mary Amanda Clark	Sept. 9, 1851
Husery, M. G.	Miss Van McKinney	July 3, 1852
Hendrix, F. L.	Miss Annie Bucklow	May 22, 1854
Hemby, John	Catherian Grigsby	Aug. 31, 1849
Hurtsman, James B.	Sarah Holmark	July 15, 1850
Hassell, Mrs. Gebulim	Miss Sarah A. Reynolds	May 23, 1850
Hester, John W.	Mary E. Crist	Sept. 12, 1859
Hendrix, Thomas M.	Miss Mary J. Wolverton	Dec. 10, 1850
Henly, Labot	Miss Sarah F. Tuberville	Mar. 12, 1851
Hodges, H. A.	Miss Catherane McCarty	Aug. 21, 1852
Howell, Mr. R. M.	Miss Matilda J. Bradshaw	Apr. 30, 1853
Henry, Mr. H. A.	Miss Amanda Lockridge	Nov. 14, 1853
Hightower, Mr. Wm. T.	Miss Martl G. Haynes	Apr. 29, 1853
Harding, William A.	Mary E. Fitzgerald	Aug. 25, 1853
Hopper, Mr. Cosby	Igora Mitcham	Aug. 24, 1853
Higdon, Russell	Mrs. Jane Luller	Aug. 19, 1854
Hicks, William M.	Elvina T. Studevart	Sept. 8, 1854
Henley, Joshue	Mary Richardson	Sept. 16, 1854
Hopkins, William M.	Elizabeth Wallace	Oct. 17, 1854
Hassell, Nathaniel	Sarah Parks	Jan. 4, 1855
Hassell, John	Eliza A. Miller	Aug. 4, 1855
Hodges, W. C.	Eliza J. McGowen	July 3, 1855
Hassell, John	Susannah J. Parker	Aug. 14, 1855
Hail, James	M. M. Woolverton	Sept. 22, 1855
Hooker, Thomas	Eliza Box	Sept. 16, 1855
Hammett, Gibson	Selia J. Douthett	Oct. 7, 1855
Hatton, Wm. F.	Temperance Barton	Dec. 6, 1855
Herrington, W. B.	E. A. C. Jones	Dec. 21, 1855
Hendrix, Henry G.	Sarah C. McMorris	Mar. 22, 1856
Hawtower, Joshua	Lucinda Garland	Oct. 31, 1857
Hopper, J. T.	Mary Ann Bell	June 3, 1853
Hearon, Isaac	Mary Garrett	June 21, 1856
Holmes, Wm.	Kiziah E. McClanahan	June 17, 1856
Huddleston, Lewis P.	Isabell Teal	Oct. 4, 1856
Hoges, R. A.	Mary Ann Woodard	Feb. 13, 1857
Honea, Lubeda S.	Elizabeth Lovin	Dec. 16, 1856
Hardwick, D. J.	Martha D. Bivins	Oct. 27, 1856
Hester, D. M.	Ellen Belvin	Mar. 16, 1857
Harris, Thos. L.	Susan B. Bryant	Apr. 29, 1857

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hayter, Andrew	Maria L. Ragsdale	July 15, 1857
Hudson, W. H.	Sarah Corder	Sept. 29, 1857
Huddleston, Wm. H.	Mary I. Haynes	Oct. 28, 1857
Henderson, R. C.	Amanda Lindsey	Nov. 30, 1857
Henson, John P.	Mary P. Freeman	Dec. 1, 1857
Hallam, Robert G.	Mary I. Browning	Dec. 7, 1857
Hollis, T. H.	Mary K. L. Duman	Dec. 17, 1857
Hunter, John	Rebecca Cone	Dec. 23, 1857
Holmes, James A.	Emily J. Box	Dec. 28, 1857
Herlock, H. V.	A. J. Cubley	Jan. 6, 1858
Holmes, Phinis O.	Harriett E. McClanahan	Jan. 20, 1858
Hill, David	Mrs. Mary Reese	July 26, 1858
Hartgraves, B. G.	Mary Vest	Aug. 2, 1858
Huddleston, James A.	Sarah C. Thomas	Sept. 6, 1858
Herring, W. N.	Mary C. Holloway	Nov. 24, 1858
Hammett, J. T.	Sarah Ann Walters	Jan. 12, 1859
Huddleston, James A.	Cynthia A. Bengé	Jan. 12, 1859
Howard, Wilkins	Sarah Posey	Jan. 22, 1859
Holly, Albert	Julia P. Russelle	Feb. 22, 1859
Honeycutt, Wm. E.	Margaret Scarborough	May 28, 1859
Hardin, Abraham	Martha J. Morris	June 10, 1859
Harper, R. H.	Martha Pierce	Aug. 8, 1859
Hobbs, A.	Nancy C. Reed	Sept. 24, 1859
Hunter, H. C.	Jane Brown	Dec. 27, 1859
Iley, William G.	Sarah M. Kimbrough	May 6, 1853
Johnston, J. W.	Eve Crest	Jan. 18, 1848
Johnson, William	Matilda Parker	Oct. 28, 1853
Jackson, J. W.	Louisa Cotton	Aug. 27, 1853
Jones, Benjamin	Mrs. Wilmuth Smith	June 15, 1855
Killian, James M.	Elizabeth C. Palmer	Oct. 7, 1847
Kimbrough, Bradley	Mahala Ibey	Mar. 2, 1854
Kirk, Abner R.	Elizabeth Trumbough	Jan. 2, 1849
Kyle, William R. W.	Mary Jane Bennett	Dec. 7, 1852
Kenny, W. C.	Eliza J. Colwell	Nov. 11, 1853
Kennedy, Joseph	Annie White	Nov. 30, 1853
Killian, John M.	Elizabeth Squires	Dec. 26, 1855
Lee, Melson	Mrs. Mary Ann Rice	Oct. 2, 1847
Lynch, Lewis L.	Rebecca Watley	June 23, 1848
Lewis, Robert B.	Mrs. Elizabeth Ghombey	Jan. 27, 1851
Lester, Thomas J.	Mary E. Layon	Jan. 16, 1851
Lester, William S.	Emily Rogers	Mar. 24, 1849
Landes, Samuel	Francis Catrill	May 15, 1849
Luce, Joseph	Virginia Ann Middleton	Jan. 28, 1850
Lowe, Garrett L.	Mary F. Milles	Feb. 23, 1851
Looce, Abner	Dolly Garnes	Apr. 9, 1853
Little, John C.	Christian E. Weissinger	Oct. 1, 1853
Lane, John H.	Sarah F. Colvell	Jan. 15, 1855
Loffin, James	Margaret Jane Morgan	Apr. 17, 1855
Loffin, W. D.	Mary Blackwell	Sept. 17, 1855

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lowers, T. S.	Parthena Fitzgerald	Mar. 2, 1855
Lard, John W.	Margaret L. Cox	Jan. 18, 1856
Lane, Lewis R.	Margaret J. Brown	Apr. 19, 1856
Lee, James	Mary E. Reynolds	May 30, 1857
Lamance, Jacob R.	Amanda E. Garner	July 5, 1857
Langston, Willis B.	Amarilla C. Anglin	Aug. 12, 1857
Lloyd, S. P.	Martha F. Hill	Jan. 17, 1859
Larkin, John C.	J. M. Matthews	Feb. 3, 1859
Llevelyn, John	Martilda Crickman	Mar. 4, 1859
Martin, James M.	Martha A. Metcalf	Aug. 20, 1846
Morgan, Anderson Jackson	Makitia Posey	Jan. 10, 1847
Main, Hannan	Amanda Asbey	Dec. 8, 1847
Montgomery, James W.	Mary Ellen Hassell	Aug. 9, 1848
Mecham, James	Ruth Ann Crest (Crist?)	Oct. 26, 1849
Marlow, David N.	Martha S. Walton	Jan. 2, 1851
Mitcham, George J.	Rachael A. G. Gilmore	Sept. 24, 1851
Mitcham, John M	Sarah Smith	Aug. 9, 1852
Marks (Masks?) Lenard C.	Mary Tate	Feb. 20, 1849
Moore, John R.	Cloe Ann Woffard	Dec. 5, 1849
Madden, Bailes E.	Missouri E. Adams	Apr. 7, 1853
Middleton, J. S.	Francis Weeks	Aug. 13, 1853
Marks, Leonard C.	Mrs. Cloe A. Moore	May 24, 1853
Miller, Reece	Emily C. Ashley	Sept. 21, 1853
Merideth, Washington	Martha Ann Kimbrough	Sept. 5, 1853
Mathis, Sherrad	Eliza Woodall	Feb. 5, 1854
Miller, James L.	Mark K. Thomas	Dec. 25, 1854
Main, Elisha	Jane Swearngin	Dec. 19, 1855
Main, Lenard	Elizabeth Swearngin	Dec. 26, 1855
Montgomery, S. A.	Sarah J. Douthit	Dec. 26, 1855
Masters, R. J.	Elizabeth Russell	Jan. 26, 1856
Marlow, Dan'l M.	Martha W. Dalton	Mar. 3, 1856
Mills, Charles H.	Matilda C. Wasson	June 11, 1856
Miller, Stephen A.	Ane Ann Woffard	Nov. 22, 1856
Mount, Robt. Calvin	Martha J. Wallace	July 17, 1857
Miller, Thompson B.	Denetia Bowen	Dec. 15, 1857
Moore, Lewis S. T.	Sallie J. Arnold	June 9, 1858
Meazell, Marian	Mary J. Jones	Oct. 21, 1858
Moffitt, J. C.	Martha Ervin (Erwin?)	July 14, 1859
Milan, John	Josephine E. Coff	Aug. 1, 1859
Martin, William	Fannie E. Benson	Aug. 18, 1859
Micheaux, Wm. O.	Ann E. Duval	Oct. 11, 1859
Marles, Wm. H.	Belinda Parks	Nov. 8, 1859
Mynatt, D. M.	Martha E. Shelton	Nov. 14, 1859
Martin, Augustus H.	Georgia C. Small	Dec. 27, 1859
McKinzie, James	Harriet Hassell	Apr. 25, 1850
McCarty, Thomas W.	Nancy E. Dowdy	Dec. 20, 1852
McDaniel, A.	Manda Copeland	May 23, 1854
McKinzie, F. M.	Martha Tucker	Sept. 21, 1854
McElroy, John D.	Sarah Jane Williams	Jan. 14, 1857
McCain, John R.	Lucy A. Wagoner	Aug. 4, 1856
McCain, L. B.	Amanda C. Cornelius	Dec. 19, 1856

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McKinney, Emichal B.	Mary E. Todd	Sept. 16, 1857
McChanahan, Jno. R.	Kate Smith	Aug. 11, 1858
McClay, John	Rebecca A. McMorris	Nov. 4, 1858
McKinzie, C. F.	Malinda Cox	Dec. 29, 1860
Nutt, William M.	Margara Smith	May 31, 1848
Neatt, Vooshies	Elizabeth Snow	July 31, 1848
Newsome, Albert	Louisa K. Henry	Jan. 21, 1849
Nail, Nicholas	Mrs. Sarah Stanford	Jan. 16, 1855
Neal, F. L.	Nannie W. Allen	Oct. 6, 1855
Nix, W. H.	Synthia J. Gilbert	June 9, 1858
Nix, John	Martha Jane Young	July 3, 1858
Oquinn, J. J.	Margaret E. Daly	Dec. 19, 1848
Oneal, John J.	Louisa Whatley	Sept. 10, 1849
Oldham, William H.	Sarah A. Baker	May 31, 1856
Oldham, L. R.	Elizabeth Hollinsworth	Sept. 15, 1856
Oliver, John E.	Mary E. Vannoy	Jan. 11, 1859
Parker, Jesse A.	Susanah D. Amoot	Nov. 18, 1846
Pinson, Thomas J.	Rebecca A. Lockridge	Nov. 26, 1846
Parker, James W.	Mrs. Savina Chaffin	Apr. 27, 1847
Pinson, Thomas S.	Rebecca A. Lockridge	Nov. 26, 1847
Parker, Peyton	I. Galoway	Feb. 10, 1847
Pierce, John A.	Martha Kennedy	Jan. 31, 1843
Parker, Isaac	I. S. Bennett	Feb. 11, 1848
Parker, Jess	Mrs. Susanah D. Smoot	Nov. 1, 1848
Parker, John B.	Sarah Frost	Sept. 27, 1847
Perry, James M.	Mrs. Hannah Bruce	oct. 8, 1851
Price, Joel	Nancy Price	Feb. 25, 1854
Palmer, John E.	Sarah L. Rucker	Oct. 5, 1848
Parker, Caleb	Susanna J. Poe	Dec. 12, 1848
Prather, Andrews	Elizabeth Alston	Apr. 24, 1849
Parks, Felix	Cynthia Mosely	Feb. 4, 1850
Parks, William M.	Elizabeth Crist	Oct. 4, 1849
Prewett, Ira	Mahalia A. Montgomery	Dec. 27, 1849
Parkes, Benjamin	Mary P. Gossett	Feb. 18, 1851
Parker, John E.	Elizabeth M. Hester	Mar. 30, 1851
Parker, Joseph A.	Mariah Neal	Sept. 24, 1852
Parks, William W.	Elizabeth H. Reynolds	May 2, 1853
Patheston, T. M.	Sarah M. Taylor	Aug. 3, 1853
Payne, W. K.	Martha J. Woodard	July 28, 1853
Price, E. C.	Esbny Mitchell	Mar. 29, 1853
Price, John	Sarah Ann Price	Oct. 14, 1854
Parker, Wm. E.	Martha Dixon	Apr. 9, 1855
Parker, Eligah	Elizabeth Stapleton	May 10, 1855
Parker, Rayah	Nancy A. Sanders	May 17, 1855
Price, Russell	Mahalia Price	July 30, 1855
Parks, E. M.	Malinda Sparks	Aug. 6, 1855
Pinson, Thomas L.	Eliza E. Gambill	Sept. 19, 1855
Parks, Robert C.	Mrs. S. T. Kennard	Dec. 12, 1855
Phenix, Andrew I.	Francis R. Clark	May 12, 1856

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Pardue, Milton A.	Malissa Richardson	May 24, 1856
Payne, Daniel W.	Anna L. Petty	Sept. 2, 1856
Posey, Jas. M.	Permeba A. Berry	Dec. 16, 1856
Parker, Willis	Elizabeth J. Evans	Oct. 27, 1856
Pagitt, Pleasant	Mary E. Wylie	Apr. 7, 1857
Phenix, C. S.	Francis A. McDonald	Oct. 12, 1857
Parker, John	Nancy Rosson	Oct. 21, 1857
Posey, Adran	Ellen Knox	Nov. 16, 1857
Pace, Thomas W.	L. Cornelius	Nov. 18, 1857
Pattent, Joe B.	Harriett J. Harrison	Dec. 28, 1858
Pilkington, Soloman K.	Mary Ann Croper	Apr. 1, 1858
Pettit, Elisha	Sarah J. Givens	Dec. 23, 1858
Price, George A.	Elizabeth P. Watkins	Mar. 14, 1859
Quarles, H. G.	Laura Horton	Mar. 11, 1855
Raney, B. F.	Elizabeth Nix	Apr. 10, 1858
Roberson, Nathaniel	Mary E. Edwards	Dec. 1, 1849
Raney, William P.	Chasey C. Thompson	Mar. 27, 1851
Runnels, John C.	Rilles Sanderson	Jan. 25, 1851
Richardson, John	Nancy A. Wylie	Oct. 3, 1851
Reynolds, James	Nancy J. Freeman	Mar. 18, 1854
Rap, Alford	Emily Terry	Mar. 10, 1854
Rose, Thomas	Elizabeth Roach	Apr. 24, 1854
Richardson, Louis	Elizabeth McCarty	Jan. 24, 1850
Rice, John J.	Louisa J. Stafford	July 3, 1850
Ricks, Thomas	Mary J. McKnight	Nov. 16, 1854
Rogers, J. J.	Sarah J. Richardson	Jan. 18, 1854
Rampy, Henry	Mary Robertson	Aug. 8, 1854
Russell, William E.	Francis E. Wilson	Oct. 30, 1854
Roundsanal, Isaac	Lucinda Willbands	Nov. 19, 1854
Reagan, Mosses T.	Martha Julia Rainey	Mar. 8, 1855
Ross, T. L. B.	Mary A. Warden	Sept. 26, 1855
Robinett, John W.	M. C. E. Murdock	Jan. 9, 1855
Ranson, John R.	Sarah Robinson	Feb. 19, 1856
Rassan, J. C.	Sarah Jane Rogers	Feb. 12, 1857
Rainey, P. Rainey	Lucinda Milham	May 26, 1856
Rogers, Thomas	Tilletha Richard	Sept. 29, 1856
Rogers, John	Samantha Blackshear	July 1, 1857
Roberson, William A.	Margaret A. Heald	Jan. 7, 1858
Rogers, James	Ann E. Day	Sept. 11, 1858
Rosson, A. J.	Susan A. Robb	Oct. 25, 1858
Robinson, A. R.	A. E. Micheaux	Feb. 10, 1859
Reader, William	Sarah N. Smyth	May 19, 1859
Rogers, Jeremiah V.	Elizabeth J. Thomas	July 12, 1859
Royall, R. J.	Aurelelia A. Granes	Nov. 8, 1859
Sowell, Thomas J.	Jane Duncan	Dec. 13, 1846
Sutten, James R.	Litina F. Carpenter	Dec. 17, 1846
Scarborough, Benjamin	Peggy Hobbs	Aug. 31, 1847
Smith, John	Mary Price	Nov. 14, 1848
Stibbens, Charles	Elizabeth Crukman	Oct. 29, 1849

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smith, Samuel	Martha Roberts	Aug. 27, 1850
Smlith, John	Wilmoth Leeman	Nov. 4, 1850
Stephens, George W.	Theresa M. Smith	Feb. 10, 1851
Squires, Wilson	Nancy J. Thomas	July 8, 1851
Swasey, Daniel	Jane Thompson	Sept. 11, 1851
Stamford, Syconcus	Sarah Colwell	Oct. 7, 1851
Simons, Peter	Nancy Garner	Aug. 14, 1852
Scarborough, John L.	Augusta Wardrope	Apr. 9, 1853
Stewart, Joseph	Elizabeth Madden	July 15, 1853
Staten, Bennett	Elizabeth Goss	July 21, 1853
Sameson, Peter M.	Sarah Ann Staton	Aug. 1, 1853
Starr, Jasper	Darcus E. Brown	June 3, 1854
Sutton, John M.	Venora Wararop	Oct. 9, 1854
Stoval, John D.	Jane Crist	Jan. 25, 1855
Smidley, M.	Lucinda J. Caskey	Feb. 6, 1855
Smith, J. V.	Lucy A. Corder	Mar. 19, 1855
Scarborough, James	Virginia M. Dalton	June 18, 1855
Sinclair, John	Ellen Atkins	Nov. 19, 1855
Shipman, Calvin	Lucy E. Bailey	Nov. 24, 1855
Smith, John	Mary Spenser	Nov. 4, 1855
Swanson, Henry C.	Mary E. Micheaux	Jan. 15, 1856
Shelton, Francis A.	Eliza J. Taylor	Jan. 22, 1856
Stallcup, Joseph	Elizabeth Kobb	Jan. 28, 1856
Stallcup, Wm. P.	Elizabeth Kennedy	Aug. 2, 1856
Stevenson, Charles	Eliza Young	June 8, 1857
Shelton, James M.	Nineerva E. Barnett	Jan. 16, 1858
Sheridan, Lycurgus E.	Ann A. Miller	June 21, 1858
Simpson, B. W.	Mary Jane Mitchell	July 5, 1858
Smith, Edward	Elijah A. Crawford	July 28, 1858
Simons, P. J.	Mary M. Woodard	Aug. 3, 1858
Shaver, Turner	Anna Garner	Oct. 13, 1858
See, David J.	Sarah Ann Sanders	Oct. 14, 1858
Sanders, Wm. A.	Sarah I. Wren	Nov. 27, 1858
Sarell, G. M. L.	Eliza M. Reynolds	Apr. 19, 1859
Shaw, Robert B.	Susan E. Vannoy	June 3, 1859
Shamburger, Thomas	Melissa A. Ratcliff	June 23, 1859
Saunders, E. B.	Louisa C. Hendley	June 29, 1859
Shaver, Wm.	Eliza Squires	July 11, 1859
Sanders, James F.	Nancy Herold	Sept. 5, 1859
Sanders, Wm. M.	Eliza J. Scarborough	Dec. 14, 1859
Smith, Rufus N.	Mary Ann Rawlings	Jan. 14, 1860
Scarborough, L. L.	Sarah C. Bradley	Aug. 11, 1860
Stuart, George W.	Athena Burns	Sept. 22, 1860
Scarborough, G. P.	Martha J. Manning	Oct. 8, 1860
Stofford, W. B.	L. H. Daniel	Nov. 17, 1860
Thomas, Jacob W.	Rebecca A. C. Ponoll	Oct. 17, 1851
Turner, Samuel	Jane Usery	June 15, 1849
Teague, Drayton A.	Louisa J. Robinson	Aug. 31, 1852
Thomas, William B.	Mary C. Caskey	Apr. 1, 1853
Thomas, Andrew	Martha Bradshaw	Dec. 14, 1853

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Thompson, John B.	Mary J. Bennett	Aug. 23, 1853
Thorton, Daniel R.	Mary Ann Garlin	July 23, 1853
Tison, J. R.	Mary Bradford	Jan. 18, 1853
Tinate, Seaburn F.	Mary A. Manly	Jan. 1, 1855
Taylor, Isac S.	Caroline M. Duval	July 5, 1856
Tomberson, E. J.	M. C. Cogburn	Dec. 1, 1856
Teague, H. P.	Francis Sparks	July 8, 1856
Thorton, David	Philpinah Cuthbertson	June 24, 1857
Taver, Elijah L.	Sarah J. Hurbrough	June 30, 1857
Thompson, Edward J.	Caroline C. Cubley	Jan. 5, 1858
Thomas, John W. J.	Termperance Mitchel	Jan. 27, 1858
Thomas, P. N. P.	Margaret J. Huddleston	Nov. 8, 1858
Tucker, Joseph	Ann Alverson	Dec. 4, 1858
Treadwell	Sarah E. Morgan	May 3, 1859
Tubbs, J. E.	F. B. Miller	Sept. 12, 1859
Tindel, S. F.	Josephine Watkins	Sept. 16, 1859
Tippen, James G.	Maria Sullivan	Dec. 31, 1859
Usery, Wayne	Hannah Turner	Aug. 20, 1850
Unger, Phillips	Mary Martin	Aug. 9, 1855
Vannoy, Joel	Sarah R. Tucker	Dec. 28, 1852
Veetle, Jacob	Juda Lively	Jan. 23, 1856
Wokain, John M.	Lanie O. Pausatian	Oct. 14, 1846
Williamson, Daniel	Julia A. Hunter	Aug. 18, 1847
Wallen, Robert	Matima Richardson	May 2, 1848
Wiley, Thomas	Lucy Caroline Richardson	July 21, 1848
Williams, William	Elizabeth Bowles	Aug. 1, 1848
Webb, James W.	Emelene Reynolds	Feb. 2, 1849
Wiley, John M.	Mancy McCarty	Mar. 1, 1851
Woodall, R. C.	Eliza Pozey	Sept. 10, 1851
Webb, James E.	Louisa I. Tonnehill	June 21, 1851
Williams, Thomas	Elizabeth Collins	Dec. 9, 1851
Woodard, James E.	Mary M. Duke	Nov. 18, 1851
Ward, William C.	Sarah Murphy	Dec. 6, 1848
Warren, James L.	Eliza J. Alls	Aug. 12, 1849
Wood, Thomas B.	Susan A. Pinson	July 24, 1850
Walston, Allen	Missenrah Golkey	Jan. 13, 1853
White, James	Mary Jane Miller	Feb. 24, 1853
Wright, Joshwa H.	Eliza J. Miller	Apr. 8, 1853
Warden, Franklin	Mary G. Berry	Oct. 3, 1853
Webb, William E.	Rosannah Brice	Aug. 27, 1853
Wiley, William	Elizabeth Mayors	Jan. 24, 1853
Wright, William	Martha Martin	Aug. 23, 1854
Wilkinson, E.	Sarah A. Wallace	Nov. 28, 1854
Ward, Horace R.	Sarah Atkins	Oct. 30, 1854
Watkins, J. R.	J. A. Powel	Feb. 14, 1855
Wells, James E.	Malinda Summers	Apr. 2, 1855
Wasson, John A.	Isabella Donalds	May 28, 1855
Wims, G. W.	Georgia A. L. Tyler	Dec. 12, 1855
Waits, F. L.	Francis Shamberger	Jan. 1, 1856

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Willbanks, John	Martha J. Rushings	Aug. 28, 1855
Worley, J. D.	Amanda Conniway	Mar. 6, 1856
Walters, Jr.	Francis E. J. Dumas	Feb. 25, 1856
Williamson, James E.	Mary Ann Posey	Mar. 19, 1856
Williamson, James E.	Mary Ann Posey	Mar. 19, 1856
Williams, Ben Z. J.	Elizabeth Miller	Feb. 3, 1857
Williams, Thos. J.	Amanda E. Williams	Feb. 2, 1857
Yarborough, Lewis A.	Margaret Ann Moore	Feb. 22, 1849
Zeberton, Nathan B.	Martha J. Browning	Dec. 19, 1854



BALDWIN FAMILY BIBLE

The original Bible belonged to Lillie Mae Baldwin Thornton until badly damaged by fire. The following records were saved and are in possession of Bettye Richhart of Fort Worth, Texas

BIRTHS

Martillus E. Baldwin was born 13 March 1844
 Rachel J. Baldwin was born 3 November 1843
 William H. Baldwin was born 23 February 1863
 Susan R. Baldwin was born 29 May 1864
 Ellen F. Baldwin was born 23 April 1866
 John E. Baldwin was born 10 October 1867
 James R. Baldwin was born 9 April 1869
 Rosa J. Baldwin was born 24 May 1871
 Joseph A. Baldwin was born 12 January 1873
 Mary Bell Baldwin was born 9 December 1874
 Ida Ann Baldwin was born 18 November 1876
 Lillie May Baldwin was born 13 October 1878
 Walter Embree Baldwin was born 14 July 1881

DEATHS

Ida Ann Baldwin departed this life October the 19th 1877
 Rachel J. Baldwin departed this life July 28, 1881
 Walter Embree Baldwin departed this life August 25, 1881

MARRIAGES

Martillus E. Baldwin and Rachel J. Gammon were married May 1, 1862
 Martillus E. Baldwin and Rebecca E. Darrow were married Jan. 9, 1882.



Ancestor Referral Service

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society's Ancestor Referral Service was established to bring together people who may be working on the same family lines. This service is free to each member of the Genealogical Society. (\$1.00 to non-members)

To use this service, please do the following:

1. Fill out the 3"x5" card printed by the society or your own card using the FWGS form for reference, on each ancestor. Give as much information as possible, listing children on the back if you like. But do include a PLACE AND TIME even if only an approximate date.
2. Include a pedigree chart with your cards.
3. Include a self-addressed stamped envelope.
4. Mail all the above to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Ft. Worth, Texas 76101.

SURNAME _____				
last	first	middle	sex	
Parents of above _____				
BIRTH _____		PLACE _____		
DEATH _____		PLACE _____		
MAR. _____	PLACE _____	Date	City	County
Name of Spouse _____				
Parents of Spouse _____				
Name of member _____		Date sent _____		
Address _____				
(Issue and other information on back)				
Return: Fort Worth Gen. Soc., Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101				

When your cards are received, they are compared to the cards in the file. If this information indicates two lines may be the same, both researchers are informed through your self-addressed stamped envelope. We ask that you then send another envelope to be placed in your file for future comparisons.

Please check the supply list elsewhere in this quarterly for prices of these cards.

Would you like to get in touch with others working on the same lines as yours? Please send in your cards today.

Also, please keep a record of the cards you send so you can up-date your cards when you have established new lines.

Ruth Harlow, Chairman
Ancestor Referral Committee

ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER

1851 -

(Continued from Volume 22, No. 1)

Copied by Kay Melear, Louise Moxley, Nellie Bell
Rennels and Dorothy Peters

Volume II, Number 38, January 11, 1851, Whole Number 90.

Lost - My Headwright Certificate for one-third of a League of Land, granted to me by the Board of Land Commissioners of Washington County Number 34 and dated February 1st, 1838. If not found, I shall apply to the proper officer for a duplicate of the same.

- R. Crawford, August 24, 1850.

By Chief Justice of Fort Bend County, Texas. May term. J. N. Massey, appointed Estate Administrator of J. W. Cook, deceased. - June 18, 1850.

Volume II, Number 39, January 18, 1851.

Married on the 1st instant at the residence of T. M. Gray, by the Reverend Sam'l Johnson, James F. Dyer to Miss Sarah C. Barnett. All of Fort Bend County.

Married on the 25th of December by Reverend J. W. Whipple, Mr. Dionyseus M. Oliver to Miss Palmyra Hunt. Both of Bastrop County, Texas.

Volume II, Number 43, February 15, 1851.

Died at residence of Father, near Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, January 29th, 1851, Frank Watts, son of Hon. Jesse D. Thomas, in the 16th year of his age.

- John W. Devilbiss.

At Cold Spring, Polk County, on February 2nd, at residence of William Cochran, Esq., by Reverend George Rottenstein, Mr. Alfred A. Aden to Miss Mary J. Cochran.

In New Orleans, on the 26th ultimo, by Reverend J. C. Keener, Reverend N. A. Cravens, P.E., on Brownsville District, to Miss Elizabeth Goodwin.

Volume II, Number 44, February 22, 1851.

Honorary Judge William Menefee is a candidate to represent the Western District (2nd Congress District) of Texas in Federal Congress.

On January 1, 1851, by Reverend J. W. Whipple, Mr. John Hancock to Miss Mary Handcock, both of Bastrop County.

Near Demopolis, Alabama, on 24th of December, by Reverend Thomas

Texas Wesleyan Banner - Volume II, Number 44, continued
W. Corman, Reverend Edward Wadsworth, D.D., President of La Grange College, to Miss Mary Winifred, daughter of Dr. Alexander Sledge, of Marengo County, Alabama.

On the 23rd of January, by Reverend William Young, Mr. Thomas N. Mintler to Miss Ann E. Johnson, all of Guadalupe County, Texas.

The Honorary Probate Court of Navarro County, Texas, granted R. D. Guinn and Thomas Bragg as executors of the Will of Risabel Harris.
- August 12, 1850.

Volume II, Number 46, March 8, 1851.

On the 20th of February, 1851, by Reverend H. B. Hamilton, Mr. Hanson H. Hough to Miss Mellany Black, daughter of Jonathan Black, all of Jasper County, Texas.

On the 11th of February, by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. Peter Anderson to Miss Sarah Pilant, all of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Died at her residence near Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, February 6, 1851, Mrs. Sarah Howlett, wife of Major James Howlett. She left 4 children, one only 2 weeks old.

- John W. De Vilbiss.

Died February 6, 18th, Mr. Green Otwell, native of State of Georgia, born 1821, emigrated to Texas in 1841. He left a widow and many friends.

- W. G. N.

Died at her residence near Goliad, on the 11th instant, Elizabeth, wife of James Hall Ayers, aged 19 years. On the 6th of April, 1849, she was united in marriage with him, who now mourns her loss.

Volume II, Number 48, March 22, 1851.

Married February 27th, 1851 by Reverend J. G. Johnson, Mr. Augustus P. Mays to Miss Rebecca S. Garrett, both of Walker County, Texas.

Sudden death of Major George M. Brooke, at his residence in this city, on the 9th instant. A native of Virginia, entered the Army a Captain in 1808. He was Commander of 8th Military Department of the United States.

- San Antonio Ledger.

Volume II, Number 49, March 29, 1851.

On the 13th of March, at residence of Joseph Spiller, Esq., by Reverend George Rottenstein, Mr. Washington M. James, of Crocket, to Miss Martha Robbins, of Walker County, Texas.

Volume II, Number 50, April 5, 1851.

Sarah C. Bell, infant daughter of Sister Sarah Bell, died on the Coletto, February 15, 1951, age 17 months. Sister Bell, having buried in the past 5 years, 4 little ones and her husband, the Reverend David L. Bell, of the Texas Conference.

- Reuben Long, Victoria, March 22, 1851.

Richard Nunn, only son of S. H. and R. A. Nunn, died of whooping-cough, February 14, 1852, in Brenham, Washington County., Texas. He was born March 27, 1850.

- W. C. Lewis.

Volume II, Number 51, April 12, 1851.

On March 19, by Reverend M. Yell, Mr. William Barbaire to Miss Sarah Ann Striker, all of Robertson County, Texas.

On March 20, 1851, by Reverend M. Yell, Mr. William N. Graves to Miss Mary C. Woods, both of Robertson County.

On March 27, by Reverend J. E. Ferguson, P.H. McMahan, Esq. to Miss Mary J. Hancock, both of Bastrop County, Texas.

On March 7, by Reverend S. B. Cameron, Mr. Amzi A. Tucker to Miss Elizabeth B. White, both of Houston.

April 1, by H. S. Thrall, Mr. Francis A. Bowman to Mrs. Sarah Ransom, all of Galveston.

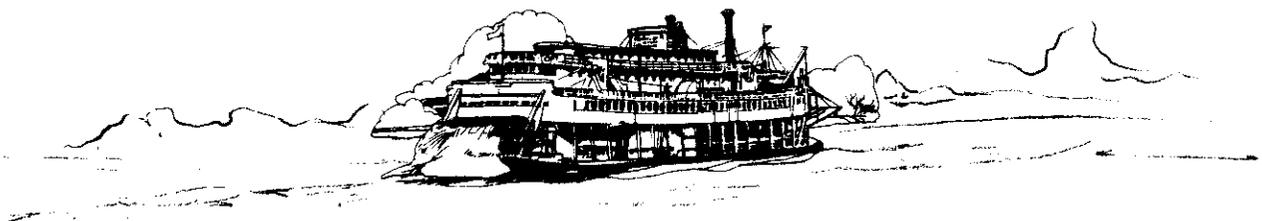
Died in Galveston on 1st instant Elizabeth, daughter of Robert C. and Celeste O. Campbelle, age 4 years, 5 months, 17 days.

Volume II, Number 52, April 19, 1851

By Reverend John W. Devilbiss, at residence of Honorary Jesse E. Thomas, near Caldwell, Texas April 3, 1851, Mr. Silas S. Cook to Miss Eliza Jane Thomas, daughter of Honorary J. E. Thomas, all of Burleson County, Texas.

Died on Thursday, 17th instant, age 15 months, 9 days, Charles, infant son of Thomas and Eliza Ann White of this city.

[All available of Volume I]



Volume III, Number 1, June 28, 1851.

On the 19 Instant at the Methodist Church, by Reverend S. A. Cameron, Mr. John Boone of Galveston, Texas to Miss Bennetta Y. Brown of Houston, Texas.

On the 12th Instant by Reverend H. S. Thrall, Mr. Morgan L. Perry, Esq., to Miss Caroline A. Marshall of Galveston, Texas.

On the 11th Instant, by Reverend H. S. Thrall, Mr. Rosenburg, to Miss Letitia Cooper, all of Galveston, Texas.

On the 3rd Instant, by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. Samuel A. Cummings to Miss Nancy E. Souter, all of Brazoria County, Texas.

Died at Anderson, Grimes County, Texas, on May 3, 1851, Mrs. Harriett C. Boggess, consort of Henry H. Boggess, Esq., daughter of Jane and William Goddard, born in Knox County, Tennessee. She married H. H. Boggess in 1833, Knox County, Tennessee moved to Benton County, Alabama, then to Texas in 1840. Four children have died before her, leaving four sons and a bereaved husband.

On April 20, at residence of Richard Hope, Washington County, Emmett H., son of Reverend Samuel and Hannah D. Johnson died at the age of 12.

Volume III, Number 2, July 5, 1851

The Steamer, Billow, having been repaired will run as regular packet between this city and Galveston, under command of Captain Montgomery.

Information wanted on John R. Caldwell, who ran away from Lafayette County, Mississippi on February last. Supposed to have settled in San Augustine County, Texas near its county town. His character for swindling. Any information on above person will be thankfully received at Springdale, Lafayette County, Mississippi by Samuel Reese or the undersigned at this office.

- J. F. Walsh.

Navigation of the Guadalupe. Two steamers are plying in the trade between Victoria and Matagorda Bay. One of these, the William Penn, delivered cargo at Victoria on six days from New Orleans, Louisiana.

Died at the residence of her Mother, Mrs. J. B. Young, on Bayou Mallett, Saint Lundy's Parish, Louisiana, February 14, 1851, Mrs. Susan Stapes, wife of Reverend James H. Stapes.

Volume III, Number 3, July 12, 1851

Item: In looking over the presentations to Her Majesty, Queen Victoria and Prince Albert, in the diplomatic circle at her late Splendid Levee, we find the following, the United States Minister Honorary Ashbel Smith, lately Minister to the Court of Saint James, from the Republic of Texas.

Notice: Lost or mislaid. A donation land warrant issued to R. Eden Handy, for being in Battle of San Jacinto, Number 521, dated August 22, 1838, for 640 acres. Notice signed by Mills M. Battle, Administrator of Handy Estate, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas. July 2, 1851.

Notice: Jonathan D. Waters, Administrator of Estate of R. S. Waters, April 8, 1851, Probate Court, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Notice: Lost or mislaid. Bounty land certificate Number 429, issued to Samuel W. Lincoln, dated November 23, 1837, for 640 acres. Dated April 1, 1851, David Ayres, agent.

Volume III, Number 4, July 19, 1851

One reason why so few marriages are happy. The young ladies spend their time in early life in the formation of beautiful nets to catch their husbands instead of constructing cages to keep them after they were caught.

Death of Mrs. Thrall, wife of Reverend H. S. Thrall, Galveston, Texas on July 11, 1851, to be buried in Washington County, Texas. Amanda Julia, daughter of Hugh and Mary Kerr, born Giles County, Tennessee on October 16, 1826. At the age of four, moved to Washington County with parents. She was married on June 29, 1847, Austin, Texas.

Volume III, Number 5, July 26, 1851

New Post Offices in Texas -

Mount Hope, Tyler County, H. W. Carter, postmaster.

Kemp, Kaufman County, Lew Noble, postmaster.

Brushy Creek, Williamson County, Thomas E. Potts, postmaster.

Lockrancy, Cherokee County, changed to Linwood.

Branchtown, Cherokee County, changed to Fort Lacey.

Volume III, Number 6, August 2, 1851

Married on the 27th Ultimo...at the Methodist Church, by Reverend S. B. Cameron, James W. Sheppard and Mrs. Mary Ann Yarbrough, of this city.

Married, near Cameron, Milam County, July 1, 1851 by Reverend J. S. Devilbiss, Jeremiah M. Wilhelm of Washington County, to Emily Jane Rogers, of Milam County.

Major Francis Bingham, a citizen of Texas, died at his residence on Oyster Creek, on the 22nd Ultimate in the 81st year of his age.

Item: Bennett's Ferry on the Guadalupe at Quero, to principal towns of the West, distance to San Antonio via Sandy, Sulphur Springs, Cibolo, about 70 miles; to Goliad via Sandy, Coletto, 40 miles. Ad by Miles S. Bennett, De Witt County, January, 1851.

Volume III, Number 7, August 9, 1851.

Married in Brownsville, on the 10th, by Reverend N. A. Cravens, Honorary H. L. Grinsted, Chief Justice of Cameron County, and Miss Catherine A. Goodwin, of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Married in Brownsville, on the 5th, by Reverend N. A. Cravens, William Johnson and Miss Harriett Hoyt, both of Brownsville, Texas.

Married at 10:00 a.m. on the 24th of July, 1851, Charles H. Barker to Miss Martha Ellen Singleton, by Reverend D. W. Wright.

Married at 6:00 p.m. on the 24th of July, 1851, John H. Singleton to Miss Rebecca A. Barker, all of Ellis County, by Reverend D. W. Wright.

- Nashville and Louisville Advocate, please copy. -

We were informed by the stage driver of the line from Huntsville to this city, that on the night of the 26th, Mr. John Ewen, a printer in the Presbyterian office at Huntsville, was killed by a Mr. O'Connel, a tailor.

It is rumored that the negro who killed Mr. & Mrs. Baker recently near Austin, was caught and hung on the 26th ultimo.

Attempted murder: We understand, said the Civilian and Gazette, that in Brazoria County, last week, a negro belonging to Mr. Westfall, attempted to assassinate Mr. Sterling M'Neel, a wealthy planter, by shooting him in the night and wounding him in the shoulder.

Volume III, Number 8, August 16, 1851.

Married on 5th Instant by Reverend J. W. Phillips, J. V. Howard to Miss S. E. Pentecost, all of Fort Bend County.

Volume III, Number 10, August 30, 1851.

Married on the 17th Instant, at residence of Arthur Burns, Esq., by Reverend Charles W. Thomas, M. A. Thomas F. Cook, to Miss Ardelia E. Burns, only daughter of Arthur and Sarah Burns, of De Witt County.

Married in Montgomery, in Alexander Chapel, 3rd Instant, by Reverend R. Alexander, Abram Helm to Miss Rebecca Orr, all of Montgomery, Texas.

Died at residence of father, in Polk County, on August 3, Charles William, eldest son of Henney F. and Lucinda E. Gillett, at the age of 8 years, 5 months.

Item: Mr. Elsner, who had been in La Grange about two weeks, started to rent a farm in Ross's Prairie, on Saturday last. A short distance from Cox's Mill, about five miles from this place,

Volume III, Number 10, continued.

Mrs. Elsner was thrown upon the ground and died within a few hours. Their 18 month old child was saved by the mother throwing the child beyond the reach of the wagon wheel.

Volume III, Number 11, September 6, 1851.

Caldwell, Texas, August 25, 1851.

In a letter to Reverend Richardson, the death of Rector Chrisman, son of Captain Horatio Chrisman, was shot dead by accidental discharge of a rifle in the hands of his father on Wednesday the 13th Instant. They were returning from a serving tour, about 13 miles from Fort Bates in Bell County. They were crossing a stream when a twig caught the cock of the Captain's gun, causing it to discharge.

Signed, J. W. Devilbiss.

Volume III, Number 12, September 13, 1851.

Death of Reverend G. W. Sneed, born in Middle Tennessee, Williamson County, departed this life at his residence in Navarro County, July 1, 1851 at 52 years of age.

Informant, N. T. Sneed of Navarro County, son of G. W. Sneed.

Died at his residence in Leon County on August 9, 1851, Reverend Aaron Turner, age 70 years, native of North Carolina, married, then moved to Georgia, as young man came to Texas in 1848. He left widow and six children. Informant, George Tittle. South Carolina Advocate, please copy.

On the 6th Instant, Quincy Youngwell last evening, was killed at Bass's Prairie by George Barrier, with a knife, in the store of Mr. Munger.

Reverend Dr. Eastabrook recently died of the cholera at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Volume III, Number 13, September 20, 1851.

Married in Richmond on the 11th by Reverend C. Richardson, Dr. J. Franklin Baker to Miss Susan Ann Stafford, both of Richmond, Fort Bend County.

Married in Ruttersville, on the 3rd, by Reverend W. S. Hamilton, Mr. Lewis M. Nail to Miss Sarah Ellen Williams, daughter of Thomas J. Williams, all of Fayette County.

The Rio Bravo reports the murder of Charles Downes, a merchant of Roma, at the Ranch Los Cuevas, where he stopped for entertainment on his way to Brownsville.

Died, near this city on 16th, Mrs. Lurana Jane, wife of Honorary Buckley, at the age of 28 years, 7 months, 19 days.

Rev. George Washington Rabb, Jr., of Montgomery Circuit, died the 14th Instant. His father, John Rabb of Futersville, informed us of the death in a letter. He was sick at the house of William L. Gilliam. Also living with the Gilliams were Brother Bailey, a young man, Brother Helm and his lady, a sister of sister Gilliam, Reverend Johnson and Reverend Kerr, also of the Montgomery Circuit, Brother Anderson was principal physician as well as Dr. Jens. G. W. Rabb was born in Texas, December 5, 1824. Whether he will be buried at Montgomery or Rutersville, we have not been informed.

The Rio Bravo of the 11th, reports a quarrel and a duel between W. H. Harrison and W. G. Clarkes in Brownsville, which resulted in the death of the latter. A warrant was issued for arrest of Harrison but he effected his escape to the west side of the river.

Volume III, Number 14, September 27, 1851.

Death. Miss Sarah B. Elgin, daughter of Robert and Mary Elgin, was born in Hardeman County, Tennessee on February 9, 1833. She came to Texas with her parents in 1842, lived in Washington County. She came to Cedar Creek Camp Ground in August and fell ill, September 2, 1851.

Informant, R. Alexander, Cottage Hill.

A fine horse belonging to Robert A. Lott was stolen from his pound a few nights since, about 2 miles south of town. On the same night, a large American mule belonging to William Chappell, near Chappell Hill, was stolen from his horse lot. On the same night, a negro woman was stolen from Reverend Thomas Wooldridge.

A few days previous to the perpetration of the robberies, ten negroes in vicinity of Chappell Hill had made arrangements to start to Mexico but were discovered in time to prevent them from getting off.

Item: Drought - We learned from our exchanges that the drought which has prevailed quite extensively in Texas this past summer and greatly curtailed the crops has extended throughout the southern states curtailing the corn and cotton crops in various sections to a much greater extent than it has in Texas. There will be a great demand for western produce throughout the south.

Death - H. O. Campbell, born 1808 in North Carolina, emigrated to Texas in 1828 with his father. He died May 27, 1851. He left his partner in life with a large family of children.

Died at Peach Point, Brazoria County on 22nd, Mrs. Emily M. B. Perry, consort of James F. Perry, Esq., Mrs. Perry was a sister of late Stephen F. Austin. She was born June 22, 1775, Austinville, Wythe County, Virginia. Married first, James Bryan, Esq., of Philadelphia. Married secondly to James F. Perry of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Emigrated with his family to Texas in 1831 and settled at Peach Point on the Brazos River. Mrs. Perry left six children, three sons by first husband. Among them,

Volume III, Number 14, continued

Honorary Guy M. Bryan of Brazoria County and two sons and a daughter by last marriage. She was Episcopalian.

Died on July 2, 1851, in Kaufman County, Texas, Mrs. Rebecca, consort of Richard R. Jones.

Volume III, Number 15, October 4, 1851.

Married on the 3rd Instant by Reverend John T. Cox, Ashbury Roby to Miss Brathen, both of Williamson County, Texas.

Married in Austin County on the 8th Ultimo..., General Philip M. Cuney to Miss Adeline Spurlock, only daughter of James L. and Eliza Spurlock, both formerly of the Parish Rap des, Louisiana.

--There is not a bishop or deacon who cannot, if he pleases, trace his descent to Peter and Paul.

Volume III, Number 16, October 11, 1851.

Judge Rowllins, United States Indian Agent for the tribes in Texas, died at his residence in San Antonio, Texas on the 28th.

The Kentucky papers announce the recent death of Mrs. Sally B. Gray, age 52, the only surviving sister of Zachary Taylor.

Item: Lost. Information wanted on Thomas G. Casdez, who left his father's residence about September 15, 1846. Last heard of in Rusk County, Texas with Mr. Rendshodt in 1848. He was 15 years of age when he left his parents. Any information, direct to G. W. Casdez, or John A. Williams of Farmington, Montana. Informant, Alvin Rucker.

Rain. On Thursday, the dust was layed in our streets by a refreshing shower which was very cheering after two weeks of very dry weather.

Penitentiary - New Arrivals -

from Grimes County, Jesse Kirby - three years for attempted murder.
from Shelby County, Richard Bennett - ten years for 2nd degree murder.

from Jefferson County, a convict named Terry - fifteen years, while resisting a guard on Sunday, was shot.

Mr. E. Ward, of our town, was robbed a few days since by some unknown person, carrying his trunk off into the woods and there rifling it.

Volume III, Number 17, October 18, 1851.

From the State Gazette - Death of Thomas M. Wooldridge of Austin, died on the 13th. The cause will probably be a matter of judicial investigation.

Volume III, Number 18, October 25, 1851

On the 4th, the gin house of Dr. E. Varney of Fort Bend County, was consumed, together with his mill and about fifty bales of cotton.

Died in Montgomery County, Texas on October 9. Mrs. Nancy B. Conn, daughter of Robert and Nancy Reding of Davidson County, Tennessee, at the age of 33 years, 9 days. She moved to Fayette County, Tennessee in 1825. She married Andrew J. Malone in 1834, he died in 1840. She married secondly in 1849, John L. Conn and came to Texas in the same year. She leaves husband and four children and large number of relatives. Louisville Adv., Texas Adv., Banner of Peace, and Texas Presbyterian, please cppy.

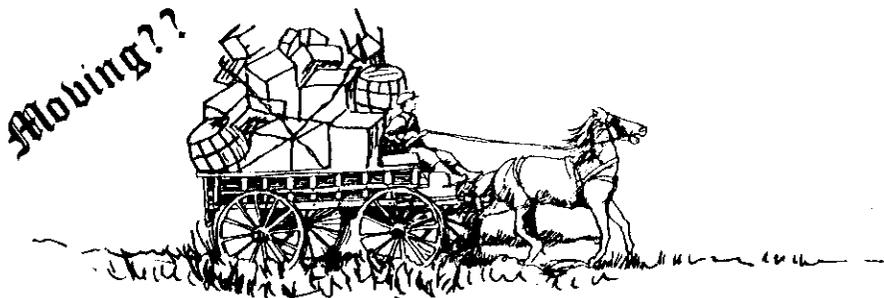
Died in Anderson County, Texas, of August 14, 1851, Rachael Tyson, age 23 years, born in Shelby County, Alabama March 1, 1828. She left husband and little children. Informant, J. W. Fields.

Volume III, Number 19, November 1, 1851

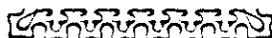
Hugh Pierce, a wagoner from the Guadalupe, was killed a short distance from this city on the 26th, by being thrown from the tongue of the wagon upon which he was sitting. His wife and brother were with him.

Died in Montgomery County, November 6, Brother Jno. P. Hall, in the 39th year of his age. He was born Franklin County, North Carolina. At age of 10, moved with parents to Greene County, Alabama. He married Mary May in 1839, they came to Texas in 1845 and settled in Montgomery County. A few months before his death, he lost a daughter 10 years old, a short time later, lost an infant child. He leaves his widow and four children.

(TO BE CONTINUED)



Are you moving? Planning to move? PLEASE, PLEASE let us know and we will hold your periodical until you have a new address. The post office will not forward Third Class Mail unless you guarantee postage (which also includes all junk mail) and it now costs us more than \$1.50 to redeem and re-mail each quarterly that is returned. Please help us.



NATURALIZATION REQUESTS

Tarrant County, Texas

Copied by Ellie Hutcheson

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
<u>Filed April 2, 1878</u>			
M. Friedburg	Rusia	Rusia	25
Wolf Rosenthal	Russia	Russia	27
B. Meifer	Russia	Russia	22
John Stewart	Great Britain	Scotland	45
Tobias Goldberg	Rusia	Rusia	40
J. Barro	Italy	Italy	25
Albert Lacava	Italy	Italy	26
<u>Filed November 1, 1878</u>			
H. C. Fellmore	Denmark	Denmark	29
<u>Filed November 4, 1878</u>			
Adolph Widmer	Germany	Germany	43
Thomas Roche	Great Britain		37
N. A. Reynolds	British Gov't		28
Goheimann Rosenfeld	Prusia	Prusia	25
W. H. Wilson	England	England	39
Sam Wah	China	China	49
John Widmer	Germany	Germany	40
Daniel Winter	England	England	27
Samuel R. Keam	England	England	36
<u>Filed November 5, 1878</u>			
A. Matthews	England	England	28
Charles Coppinger	England	England	24
<u>Filed March 31, 1879</u>			
Jermiah Reyain	England	England	25
G. P. Sleyster	Holland	Holland	24
J. M. Kreisky	Germany	Poland	30
Alongo Lee	Great Britain	Canada	26
emigrated to Detroit, Michigan in April 1876			
<u>Filed April 1, 1879</u>			
Manuel Rivers	Mexico	Mexico	54
John W. Bartly	England	England	32
John W. Booth	England	England	57
Charlie Le Hop	China	China	40

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
<u>Filed April 1, 1880</u>			
David Russell	England	Scotland	--
to Cleveland, Ohio in May 1872			
Paul V. Bartoli	France	Corcia	36
to New Orleans January 7, 1867			
<u>Filed November 1, 1880</u>			
Robert Wilson	Canada	Great Britain	27
emigrated to Buffalo, N. Y. November 20, 1877			
Daniel Winter	England	London	29
to New York, New York September 1870			
George W. Allen	England	Derby	38
New York, New York July 3, 1872			
<u>Filed November 2, 1880</u>			
Ah You	China	Canton	40
to San Francisco, Calif. July 1871			
Gin Lake	China	Canton	28
to San Francisco, Calif. July 1871			
Henry Pegg	Canada	Kent County	24
to Detroit, Michigan June 1, 1877			
<u>Filed April 5, 1881</u>			
Don Juan Zamora	Mexico	Mexico	22
to Brownsville, Texas June 1, 1875			
<u>Filed April 1, 1882</u>			
Albert Mayers	Prussia	Possen, Prussia	35
<u>Filed April 3, 1882</u>			
Anton Ockander	Sweden	Sweden	42
(fair complexion, blue eyes)			
emigrated to New York, New York July 18, 1877			
John Rugler	France	France	44
John P. Yager	Germany	Baden	39
(fair complexion, black eyes, blond hair)			
to New York, New York and has been in Tarrant County the last five previous years.			
Peter Mooney	Canada	Wellington County	31
(fair complexion, blue eyes)			
to Galveston, Texas December 1871			
<u>Filed April 4, 1882</u>			
M. B. Frank	Mexico	Mexico	25
John Wittek	Austria	Austria	30
Cirillus Schlicher	Prussia	Germany	35
William Anderson	Ireland	Great Britain	21

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
<u>Filed May 22, 1882</u>			
P. T. Acher	Germany	Germany	52
Franz Julius Harmisch	Germany	Germany	46
<u>Filed November 7, 1882</u>			
Richard Guenther	Germany	Germany	26
<u>Filed February 13, 1883</u>			
Samuel Weiss	Austria	Pest Hungaria	33
<u>Filed March 10, 1883</u>			
Michael O'hearn	England	Ireland	50
<u>Filed March 22, 1883</u>			
Max Richen	Germany	Germany	31
<u>Filed April 2, 1883</u>			
Louis Thielermann	Germany	Saxony	36
Joseph Schadel	Germany		26
Henry Lehnberg (Hrinrick Lyhnbrug)	Germany	Germany	24
Reinhold Bohle	Germany	Germany	24
John Hausmann	Germany	Germany	25
<u>Filed March 31, 1884</u>			
Thomas Stronach	Queen of Gr. Britain & Scotland	Edinburg	23
<u>Filed September 16, 1884</u>			
Lorenzo Miles	England	Bidwell	38
<u>Filed September 26, 1884</u>			
Fenton Keegan	England	England	43
<u>Filed October 16, 1884</u>			
George Reichwein	Germany	Prussia	24
<u>Filed October 20, 1884</u>			
John Williams	England	England	38
<u>Filed October 23, 1884</u>			
Frederich William Palmer	Great Britain		26

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
<u>Filed October 24, 1884</u>			
Frederich William Gardeman	Germany	Germany	27
<u>Filed October 27, 1884</u>			
George Taylor	England	England	44
Michael McClusky	Ireland	Ireland	36
<u>Filed October 28, 1884</u>			
John Francis Dalton	England		27
<u>Filed October 31, 1884</u>			
John Alwen Patching	England	England	23
Frank McNamara	Canada	Canada	35
William Horn	King of Saxon	Saxon	43
John Hurley	Ireland	Ireland	50
Charles Brode	Germany	Germany	41
<u>Filed November 1, 1884</u>			
Edmund Otto	Germany	Saxony	28
Thomas Pharo	England	Kingston on Thames	34
to New York, New York	November 30, 1881		
J. Q. Johnson	Sweden	Oland	39
to New York, New York	September 16, 1872		
James Cameron	Canada	Prince Edward Island	42
to New Brunswick, Maine	October 1881		
Joseph Weidner	Germany	Germany	23
James F. Drummond	Canada	Halifax, Nova Scotia	23
to Fort Worth, Texas	May 1, 1882		
<u>Filed 3 November 1884</u>			
Maurice Legras	France	Bordeaux	28
to New Orleans, La.	March 29, 1880		
William Nowak	Germany	New Mark	52
to New Orleans, La.	October 9, 1881		
August Margaux	France	Paris	29
to New York, New York	September 1, 1878		
Pierre Jacqmet	France	Melle 2 Seures	53
to New Orleans, La.	October 16, 1873		
Joseph Borneck [Bomeck]	Germany	Heilborme	29
Andrew Hagg	Sweden	Stockholm	40
Wm. C. French	England	England	49
to New York, New York	October 1854		
Mark O'Donnell	Gr. Britain and Ireland	Liverpool, England	22
to Galveston, Texas	March 20, 1879		
John Toddei	Italy	Luvene	33
to New Orleans, La.	December 20, 1879		

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Patrick Fannan	Ireland		40
to New York, New York	September 26, 1869		
Robert William Oliver Blair	Ireland	Ireland	23
to New York, New York	July 1870		
Henry Janemann	Prussia	Uder	40
to New York, New York	November 4, 1864		
F. H. Lawrence	Ireland	Wicklow	55
to Cincinnati, Ohio	July 15, 1858		
Samuel J. Wyman	Germany	Glaschatten, Bavaria	26
to New York, New York	Agust 19, 1874		
John Harbottle	Scotland	Scotland	29
to New Orleans, La.	January 2, 1879		
Phillips Schneider	Germany		25
to New York, New York	1881		
Patrick Noonan	Great Britain	Ireland	30
to New York, New York	1860		
Frederick Lena	Italy	Italy	33
to New York, New York	1881		
Andrew Fournier	France		31
to New York, New York	1873		
Thomas Broad	England	England	47
in Fort Worth, Texas	1883		

Filed November 4, 1884

Charles Scholdburg	Sweden		33
to New York, New York	September 1882		
F. W. Vollmer	Germany	Duierkheim, Germany	21
to New York, New York	May 1, 1881		
Francescho Gutiero	Italy		41
to New Orleans, La.	September 1882		
Fredrick Lena	Italy	Italy	33
to New York, N. Y.	1880		
Manuel Canapa	Italy	Italy	34
to New Orleans, La.	September 1972		
E. Harun	Norway	Norway	21
to Philadelphia, Penn.	May 1882		
Axel Anderson	Sweden	Sweden	29
to Philadelphia, Penn.	Septmeber 1882		
Albert Mirisik	Austria	Austria	25
New Orleans, La.	August 1884		
Albert Lutjins	Germany	Germany	33
to Galveston, Texas	November 1870		
Joe Richard	France	France	34
to Galveston, Texas	January 1, 1873		
Albert Wandtke	Germany	Germany	29
to New York, N.Y.	November 1878		
Herman Franke	Germany	Germany	21
to New York, N. Y.	March 1880		
John Bothwell	Scotland	Scotland	29
to New York, N. Y.	March 1878		
Robert Bohle	Germany	Germany	32
to New York, N. Y.	1881		

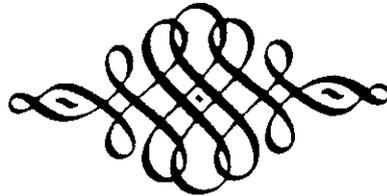
<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
<u>Filed December 2, 1884</u>			
Joseph Cherry	England		25
to Boston, Mass. September 7, 1881			
<u>Filed February 17, 1885</u>			
Albert Wm. Hodkins	England	County of Derby	--
<u>Filed March 20, 1885</u>			
James Stewart	England	Northumberland	31
to New York, N. Y. October 12, 1878			
<u>Filed March 31, 1885</u>			
Rudolph Zimmerle	Switzerland	Araue	46
To Galveston, Texas January 1, 1884			
<u>Filed April 1, 1885</u>			
William Bryce	Scotland	Great Britain	26
to Detroit, Michigan April 1880			
<u>Filed April 7, 1885</u>			
Henry Noyelle	France	St. Orientin	33
to New York, N. Y. December 1876			
John Arsequet	France	St. Gerons	23
to New Orleans, La. December 23, 1881			
W. Emskamp	Germany	Prussia	21
to New York, N. Y. January 14, 1880			
Joseph Oppea	Italy		50
to New York, N.Y. 1875			
Toribio Rodriges	Mexico	Guano Inarto	33
to Larado, Texas March 1877			
T. R. Masters	England	Nottinghamshire	25
to New York, N.Y. April 25, 1882			
Givachino (Jack) Matranga	Italy	Cecelia	32
to New Orleans, LA. July 1883			
J. H. Tiller	England	Cornwall County	-
to New York, N.Y. January 8, 1882			
Samuel Esknacar	Russia	Rodgersville	24
to New York, N.Y. October 1881			
John Tkoma	Germany	3	39
to New York, N.Y. September 14, 1882			
Julius Grunwald	Germany	Prussia	31
to New York, N.Y. June 7, 1882			
Antonio Estrada	Mexico	Wyelia	31
to Eagle Pass, Texas August 15, 1873			
N. Rubin	Russia	Odessa	--
to New York, N.Y. June 13, 1881			

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Nicholo B. Casin to Galveston, Texas	Great Britain January 10, 1870	Ireland	35
D. Klein to New York, N.Y.	Austria December 17, 1879	Hungary	23
Mach (MacDonald) Campbell to Wilmington, N.C.	Gr. Britain May 12, 1864	Scotland	40
H. Salsberg to New York, N.Y.	Austria August 1881	Doinbroma	26
Gustav Feudel to New York, N.Y.	Prussia March 22, 1884	Burgstadt	20
Eugenio Mireles to Larado, Texas	Mexico February 7, 1881	Neuvio Orleans	34
Fernando Portillo to Eagle Pass, Texas	Mexico 1876	Sairab	-
Frank Hertig to New York, N.Y.	Prussia June 9, 1879	Berlin	25
Sabas Marques to Comanche, Texas	Mexico May 25, 1870	Chanharahua [?]	43
Franck Matrango to New Orleans, La	Italy December 18, 1881	Palermo	28
<u>Filed September 5, 1885</u>			
Rudolph Kuhn to New York, N.Y.	Germany July 21, 1882	Tiegenhof	21
<u>Filed September 8, 1885</u>			
Barbuzza Carmio to New Orleans, La.	Italy March 24, 1883	Cecilia	34
Salvatora Fasullo to New Orleans, La.	Italy January 1, 1883	Cecilia	33
Gustav Thlan to New York, N.Y.	Germany September 18, 1883	Hannover	30
Michelangelo Cardella to New Orleans, La.	Italy December 16, 1881	Cecilia	39
Richard Powel Riegel to New York, N.Y.	Germany December 5, 1863	Frankfort	41
Tone Vitello to New Orleans, La.	Italy September 18, 1881	Cecilia	40
Sian Gariffo to New Orleans, La.	Italy January 9, 1881	Cecilia	34
Liborio Manichia to New Orleans, La.	Italy October 1, 1883	Cecilia	22
<u>Filed September 15, 1885</u>			
Oliver L. Ellis to Port Huron, Michigan	England January 13, 1883	Sussex	23
<u>Filed December 30, 1885</u>			
Oscar Peterson to New York, N.Y.	Sweden July 12, 1869	Hernse	38

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
<u>Filed April 6, 1886</u>			
W. J. Doherty	Ireland		25
Even Werven	Norway	Hedmarken	22
to Philadelphia, Penn.	December 1880		
John Matson	Sweden	Silverbourg	32
to New Orleans, La.	October 1880		
James C. Doherty	Ireland		30
August Watzig	Germany	Freiberg	43
to New York, N.Y.	February 20, 1882		
Max Ludwig	Germany	Berlin	36
to New York, N. Y.	July 14, 1874		

Filed April 29, 1886

Michael Johnston	Great Britain	Co. of Sligs, Ireland	21
to New York, N. Y.	July 1882		
Richard Hodnett	Great Britain	Cork, Ireland	39
to New York, N.Y.	May 13, 1880		



ARE YOU GUILTY??

Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

Of no return address?



CENSUS TAKEN BY ORDER OF THE COMPANY OF THE PRECINCT OF BEVIL

RETURNS MADE ON MAY 1, 1835

Continued from Volume 22, No. 1

Bevil's Settlement was named for John R. Bevil and was located between the Neches and Sabine Rivers in what later became Newton and Jasper counties. In 1830 approximately 30 families were living there and the nucleus of the settlement became the town of Jasper when the county was organized in 1837. [Handbook of Texas]

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
Adam Bierly Negroes	30	Single	Farmer	4	4	9
William Bierly Negroes	25	Single	Farmer	0	0	1
Tho ^s . Bierly	27	Married	Farmer			
Matilda Haygood	20	"				
William Bierly	2	Single				
John Bierly	1	"				
Mary Haygood Negroes	15	"		0	0	5
Henry Haygood Negroes	21	Single	Farmer	0	0	1
Tho ^s . Watts, Sen.	70	Married	Farmer			
Susan Hutchins	46	"				
Hiram Watts	17	Single				
Tho ^s . Watts, Jr.	13	"				
Rebecah Watts	10	"				
Solomon Watts	8	"				
Susan Watts	6	"				
William Watts	4	"				
Caroline Watts Negroes	1	"		0	0	9
Hardy Pace	27	Married	Farmer			
Mahaly Isaachs	22	"				
Eliza Pace	6	Single				
Elizabeth Pace	5	"				
Sally Pace	4	"				
Mahala Pace	2	"				
James Pace Negroes	1	"		0	0	7

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
John Watts	30	Married	Farmer			
Mary Netherland	22	"				
Elissa Watts	7	"				
Amanda Watts	6	"				
Clarissa Watts	4	"				
Mary Ann Watts	3	"				
Tho ^s . M. Watts	1	"				
Rachel Farmer	55	Widow				
Negroes				0	0	8
W ^m . Addison Sen.	50	Married	Farmer			
Mary Cabiane	40	"				
Irvin Addison	20	Single				
Hansford Addison	18	"				
Mary Addison	16	"				
Matilda Addison	14	"				
W ^m . Addison	12	"				
Hiram Addison	10					
Tho ^s . Addison	8					
Briton Addison	6					
Israel Addison	4					
John Addison	1					
Negroes				0	0	12
Richard West	45	Widower	Farmer			
Willis West	19	Single				
Milissa West	17	"				
Ja ^s . West	15	"				
Alfred West	13	"				
Mary Ann West	8					
Negroes				0	0	6
Jesse Dickerson	22	Married	Farmer			
Prisilla West	25	"				
Patsy Dickerson	4	Single				
W ^m . Dickerson	3	"				
Margaret Dickerson	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	5
Jefferson West	22	Married	Farmer			
Nancy Sudduth	15	"				
Henry West	8	Single				
William West	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	4
Barney Low	46	Married	Farmer			
Margaret Carelock	46	"				
Peggy Ann Low	19	Single				
Barney C. Low	18	"				
Perry M. Low	12	"				

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
(Continued)						
Matilda M. Low	9	Single				
Leonidas Low	4	"				
Negroes				0	0	7
Lewis Litna	37	Married	Farmer			
Polly Low	25	"				
Farler Littna	6	Single				
Peggy Ann Litna	4	"				
Ulysses C. Litna	4	"				
Elizabeth Litna	3	"				
Almeda Litna	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	7
Tho ^s . McGallin	59	Married	Bricklayer			
Elizabeth Strother	47	"				
Matilda Glass	18	Single				
Elizabeth Glass	16	"				
Jessee McGallin	13	"				
Alandron McGallin	7	"				
Bertha Ann McGallin	3	"				
Negroes				0	0	7
Lemuel Walters Sen.	39	Married	Carpenter			
Sally Turner	37	"				
Jackson Waters	18	Single				
Lemuel Walters Jr.	16	"				
Susanna Walters	12	"				
Henry J. Walters	10	"				
Elizabeth Walters	8	"				
Eliza Walters	6	"				
John Walters	4	"				
Sally Walters	1					
Negroes				0	0	10
Sebern Berry	21	Married	Farmer			
Adaline Glass	?					
Negroes				0	0	2
Chester Rockwill	23	Single	Hatter			
Negroes				0	0	1
Marvin Bill	30	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
B. F. Mott	21	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Willis Donoho	23	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL, NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
John F. Ballard Negroes	26	Single	Farmer	0	0	1
William Hays Negroes	25	Single	Bricklayer	0	0	1
Calvin Robinett	28	Married	Farmer			
Mary Donoho	20	"				
John W. Robinett	2	Single				
Samuel M. Robinett Negroes	1	"		0	0	4
Charles Delaney	26	Married	Carpenter			
Francis Vanclieve	20	"				
Alexander Delaney	1	Single				
Martha Jane Delaney Negroes	1	"		0	0	4
F. H. Pollard	36	Married	Farmer			
Nancy Pharish	36	"				
Matilda Pollard	15	Single				
John D. Pollard	13	"				
Silvester Pollard	11	"				
Federic Pollard	10	"				
Charlotte Pollard	7	"				
Lewis R. Pollard	4	"				
Jackson Pollard Negroes	2	"		0	0	9
John T. Lewis	27	Married	Farmer			
Mariah Stark	23	"				
Nancy Jane Lewis	4	Single				
William M. Lewis Negroes	2	"		0	0	4
John Humble	34	Widower	Farmer			
Elara-Ann-Humble	14	Single	(lined through)			1
Arthur-Humble Negroes	12		(lined through)	0	0	2
Dan ¹ Donoho	66	Married	Farmer			
Nancy Larimore	43	"				
Wilson Donoho	18	Single				
Dorcas Donoho	15	"				
Matilda Donoho	13	"				
Betsy Donoho	10	"				
Mahala Donoho	8	"				
Wifford Donoho	6	"				
Mahuldah Donoho Negroes	3	"		0	0	9

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
Amos Smith	66	Married	Farmer			
Francis Rutledge	45	"				
Lorenzo D. Smith	15	Single				
Levi V. Smith	13	"				
Negroes				0	0	4
William Jourdan	35	Married	Farmer			
Mahuldah Isaacks	25	"				
Elvira Jourdan	8	Single				
William H. Jourdan	5	"				
Lewis Jourdan	4	"				
Martin Jourdan	1	"				
Negroes				1	0	7
Nathaniel Addison	23	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Tho ^s Williams	33	Married	Farmer			
Loucinda Isaacks	21	"				
Susan Williams	3	Single				
Sarah Ann Williams	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	4
Antonio Flores	25	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Valentine-Courey	17	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Isaac Conover Sen.	40	Married	Carpenter			
Plizia-Cabirer	38					
John-Conover	10	Single				
Anna-M.-Conover	5	"				
Isaac-Conover	3					
Negroes				0	0	1 2
Alexander Porter	39	Married				
Mary Smith	18	"				
Marry Francis Porter	1	Single				
Negroes				0	0	3
Joseph Motte	60	Married				
Zelpha Wiggins	55	"				
Pamelia Motte	23	Single				
Caroline Motte	20	"				
Hellen Motte	17	"				
Amanda Motte	13	"				
Oliver Motte	11	"				
Negroes				0	0	7

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO OF SOULS
				M	F	
B. H. Mudd	43	Married	Farmer			
Elizabeth Robuck	36	"				
James Robuck	17	Single				
DeKalb Robuck	11	"				
Ezekiel Robuck	9	"				
Mary Robuck	7	"				
Negroes				7	2	15
Sophia W. Pridgon	34	Widow				
W ^m . P. M. Dean	5	Single				
Negroes				0	0	2
John A. Veatch	27	Married	Physcian			
Charlotte Sheridan	25	"				
Andrew A. Veatch	3	Single				
Samuel Veatch	2	"				
Lucien Veatch	1	"				
Negroes				0	1	6
Sam ^l Ralph	42	Married	Watchmaker			
Fr-W-Ralph	11	Single	(lined through)			1
Negroes				0	0	2
T. B. Huling	30	Married	Merchant			
Negroes				1	0	2
Henry G. Morgan	30	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Lewis P. Dykes	24	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Samuel Lewis	50	Married	Farmer			
Sally Lemasters	50	"				
Macfarlin Lewis	16	Single				
Malinda Lewis	10	"				
Negroes				1	4	9
Henry Cochran	25	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Mund Grass	68	Married	Farmer			
Patsy Goodin	65					
Negroes					1	3
Martin B. Lewis	27	Married	Farmer			
Nancy Moore	25	"				
John R. Lewis	10	Single				
Samuel Lewis	7	"				
Thomas Lewis	5	"				

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
Cont'd						
Sarah Ann Lewis	4	Single				
William Lewis	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	7
Henry Sudduth	45	Married	Blacksmith			
Sally Golden	38	"				
Mary Ann Sudduth	15	Single				
Emily Sudduth	11	"				
John Sudduth	7	"				
Negroes				1	1	7
John Dickerson	30	Married	Farmer			
Mary Ann Coleman	26	"				
Elizabeth Dickerson	9	Single				
Lydia Dickerson	6	"				
Coleman Dickerson	5	"				
John Dickerson)	3					
Isaac Dickerson)						
Mary Dickerson	1					
Negroes				1	3	12
Polly Williams	40	Widdow				
Andrew Youngblood	17	Single				
Richard Youngblood	15	"				
Dan ¹ Youngblood)	13	"				
John Youngblood)	13	"				
Stephen Youngblood	10	"				
Joshua Youngblood	8					
Simeon Youngblood	5					
Mary Ann Youngblood	2					
Negroes				0	0	9
Henry Stagner	33	Married	Blacksmith			
Sarah Pennington	33	"				
William F. Stagner	2	Single				
Negroes				0	0	3
John Nowland	29	Married	Farmer			
Milla Teal	26	"				
Edward Nowland	10	Single				
Elizabeth Nowland	8	"				
Amanda Nowland	6	"				
Henry Nowland	4	"				
Rovathe Nowland	1	"				
Negroes				0	1	8
Robert Conn	35	Widower	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
John Mires Negroes	27	Single	Shoemaker	0	0	1
Edwin Smith	22	Married	Farmer			
Rachael Roberts	22	"				
Elizabeth I. Smith	5	"				
Jeremiah F. Smith	3	"				
Thomas Smith Negroes	1			0	0	5
Joseph Dykes	34	Married	Farmer			
Elizabeth Lewis	15	"				
Benjamin F. Dykes Negroes	1	Single		0	0	3
William Lewis	56	Married	Farmer			
Elizabeth Noland	46	"				
Joyecy Lewis	11	Single				
John Lewis Negroes	4	"				4
Westley Dykes	25	Married	"			
Harriet Dykes	24	"				
Mary L. Dykes	1					
Charles Dykes Negroes	1/2			0	0	4
Sherod Wright Sen.	40	Married	Farmer			
Anna Clark	35	"				
Nicy Ann Wright	15	Single				
John Wright	14	"				
Solomon Wright	11	"				
Alexan ^d Wright	10	"				
Neomy Wright	8	"				
Susan Wright	6	"				
Betsy Wright	5	"				
Sherod Wright Jr Negroes	2	"		0	1	11
Alex nd Wright	36	Married	Farmer			
Polly Winfree	24	"				
Wm. Wright	6	Single				
Sally Wright	4	"				
Abraham Wright Negroes	1	"		0	0	5
Elisha Morras [Marras?]	36	Married	Farmer			
Susanah Dunn	24	"				
Francis Morras Negroes	1			0	0	3

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO. OF SOULS
				M	F	
William Williams	35	Married	Sadler			
Barbery Hooten	33	"				
Addison Williams	10	Single				
Rachel Williams	8					
Tho ^s Williams	4	"				
Eliza Williams	2	"				
Negroes				0	0	6
Jerry Goin	35	Married	Tanner			
Sarahfine Doake	28	"				
Henry Goin	13	Single				
Ransom Goin	11	"				
Evaline Goin	9					
Sybrant Goin	7	"				
Caroline Goin	5					
Robert Goin	3					
James Goin	1					
Negroes						9
Parthena Motte	33	Widow				
Valentine Courcy	18	Single				
Negroes				0	0	2
Stephen Williams, Sen.	76	Widower	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Horatio Hanks	27	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
Samuel Hanks	22	Single	Farmer			
Negroes				0	0	1
William Jones	64	Widower	Farmer			
Negroes				2	2	5
Benjamin Burk	43	Married	Farmer			
Susanah Ogden	27	"				
Ellena Burk	7	Single				
Lavina Burk	5	"				
Julia Ann Burk	4	"				
B. F. Burk	3	"				
Susanah Burk	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	7
Sam ^l Isaacks	31	Married	Farmer			
Patsy Richardson	23					
William Isaacks	9	Single				
Westley Isaacks	3	"				
Lewis Isaacks	1	"				
Negroes				0	0	5

NAMES OF FAMILIES	AGES	MARRIED OR SINGLE	TRADES	NEGROES		TOTAL NO OF SOULS
				M	F	
Benj- Richarson	59	Married	Farmer			
Rebecca	27	"				
Nancy Richarson	23	Single				
Andrew Richarson	19	"				
William Richarson	17	"				
Rob ^t Richarson	15	"				
Ketchum Richarson	8	"				
George Richarson	6	"				
Sarah Richarson	4	"				
Ripley Richarson	2	"				
				0	0	10
Timothy Devore	56	Widower	Farmer			
Julia Ann Devore	14	Single				
David Devore	12	"				
Negroes						3
John J. Pemberton	32	Married	Farmer			
Wife	25	"				
Children						
				0	0	5
Wyatt Hanks Sen.	40	Married	Farmer			
Hannah Gates	40	"				
Jane Hanks	14	Single				
John Hanks	12	"				
James Hanks	10	"				
Lucinda Hanks	8	"				
Amos Hanks	6	"				
George T. Hanks	4	"				
Susanah Hanks	2	"				
Wyatt Hanks Jr.	1	"				
Negroes				4	1	15
H. Good	26	Single	Turner			
Negroes				0	0	1
J. Becker	50	Widower	Pysician			
Negroes				0	0	1

A faithful Return by Me

H. Good Sheriff

of the District of Bevil May 1st 1835

Whole Number 713==



MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 22, No. 1)

VOLUME "F" 1889-1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Terrell, E. B.	Nora Price	28 Dec. 1890
White, H. A.	M. A. Hassell	31 Dec. 1890
Smith, W. R.	E. M. Hall	24 Dec. 1890
Loggins, Q. O.	Rosa Showers	2 Jan. 1891
Killebrew, J. T.	I. N. Malone	1 Jan. 1891
Grimland, J. E.	Lucy Wallace	31 Dec. 1890
Davenport, Ned (Col.)	Carrie Gatewood (Col.)	6 Jan. 1891
Harris, James L.	Fannie Harris	25 Dec. 1890
House, H. L.	M. J. Womble	29 Dec. 1890
Smith, L. M.	Lottie C. White	1 Jan. 1891
Stiles, John	Alice Clepper	18 Jan. 1891
Cook, J. T.	Dora Stephens	18 Jan. 1891
Smith, A. G.	Laura Vaughan	8 Jan. 1891
Roberts, C. A.	Lula Aubrey	29 Jan. 1891
Vancleave, S. T.	Jessie Lassiter	6 Jan. 1891
Grimland, A. C.	Theresa Jenson	15 Jan. 1891
Anderson, Geo.	Mrs. P. Johnson	21 Jan. 1891
LeCompte, J. D.	Lucy Cannon	8 Feb. 1891
Thompson, W. M.	Ozella Heral	10 Feb. 1891
Jeter, Geo. M.	N. E. Parks	10 Feb. 1891
Hill, James H.	Mrs. Lottie O'Neal	18 Feb. 1891
Rumage, H. C.	Annie Clark	4 Mar. 1891
Moorman, W. D.	Annie Menefee	1 Mar. 1891
James, Walter	Ida Belle Dorsey	1 Mar. 1891
Bradstreet, F. K.	Birdie Strange	18 Feb. 1891
Vestly, Chistofferson	Jenson Marthe Syrene Nelson	4 Mar. 1891
Gandy, Horace	M. A. Alsup	30 Jan. 1891
Francis, H. M.	Maggie I. Robertson	25 Dec. 1890
Johnson, Robert	Emma Blackwell	11 Mar. 1891
Thomas, W. B.	Laura Bradshaw	11 Mar. 1891
Oglesby, J. R.	Nevada Webber	26 Mar. 1891
Cavness, James A.	Alice L. Conley	21 Dec. 1890
Lefevre, P. V.	Janie Warren	26 Mar. 1891
Henderson, J. W.	Mary A. Garvin	8 Apr. 1891
Rague, Charles	Mary I. Basey	4 Apr. 1891
Robertson, G. P.	T. C. Alexander	19 Apr. 1891
Cooper, T. C.	Mary Vell D. Dodgen	19 Apr. 1891
Shary, M. A.	Jessie Owen	19 Apr. 1891
Smyth, Walter A.	Lizzie A. Chapman	3 May 1891
Crabtree, George	Mamie Newell	3 May 1891
Alexander, Charles	Ora McDonald	26 Apr. 1891
Miller, Joseph	A. Cody	7 May 1891
Mosier, W. W.	E. A. Rozell	13 May 1891
Tidwell, W. T.	Mollie Mingus	24 May 1891
Wogomen, R. B.	Mrs. Annie E. Smith	12 May 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Greer, Ike	Josephine Richardson	23 May 1891
Mayo, Willis	Henrietta Graves	lic. 13 June 1891
	[she declined respectfully]	
Ridens, W. J.	Lula Howard	14 June 1891
Smith, A. W.	Sallie E. Jackson	21 June 1891
Horne, W. A.	Ollie Agnue	17 June 1891
Glenn, W. J.	Annie McVicker	21 June 1891
Harris, J. L.	Clemmie Goodwin	7 June 1891
Weeks, Daniel G.	Alice Davis	9 July 1891
Maul, John Q.	Lessie Wilks	16 July 1891
Forsythe, W. H.	Rebecca Sparks	lic. 20 July 1891
	[no return]	
Rincon, F. G.	Ambrocia Morino	27 July 1891
Crider, Wm. E.	Ada M. Davenport	21 July 1891
Muirhead, James	L. A. Smith	22 July 1891
McDonald, Thomas	Mercilla Trammell	26 July 1891
Hollingsworth, S. B.	Tabitha Ann Burt	23 July 1891
Warren, A. T.	Eva Elizabeth Moore	2 Aug. 1891
Britton, Wm.	Bertha M. Scott	29 July 1891
Casey, Ed (Col.)	Georgia Donahoe (Col.)	2 Aug. 1891
Styles, J. A.	Eva Sweten	5 Aug. 1891
Jacobson, August E.	Julia Christianson	6 Aug. 1891
Chambers, David	Georgia Tipton	9 Aug. 1891
Merriman, M.	M. F. Thomas	12 Aug. 1891
Parsons, W. C.	M. A. Smith	17 Aug. 1891
Graf, Ernest F.	Ida Nichter	2 Aug. 1891
Hanna, M. M.	Beulah Elrod	28 Aug. 1891
Moore, W. W.	E. J. Loonie	21 Aug. 1891
Sulton, Ben (Col.)	Mollie Stephenson (Col.)	29 Aug. 1891
Luther, J. T.	Julia Abbott	2 Sept. 1891
Sadler, Logan (Col.)	Nancy Sinty (Col.)	3 Sept. 1891
Burgan, L. H.	Hettie Higginbotham	26 July 1891
Dearing, Jesse L.	Mary E. Lasswell	9 Aug. 1891
Dohl, Andrew	Annie E. Jenson	27 Aug. 1891
McNeely, Guy	Louella Clardy	13 Sept. 1891
Williamson, Daniel	Georgia Shafer	16 Sept. 1891
Sinty, Henry (Col.)	Nora Good	15 Sept. 1891
Clabaugh, Edmund C.	Helen Tandy	16 Sept. 1891
Evans, A. J.	Daisy B. Mason	23 Sept. 1891
Mulberry, John	Susan Mathews	2 July 1891
Snell, Geo.	Henrietta Graves	26 Sept. 1891
Christianson, John	Martha Hanson	1 Oct. 1891
Hanson, H.	Christina B. Lee	1 Oct. 1891
Oldham, F. C.	Mrs. E. J. White	29 Sept. 1891
Ross, Geo. A.	Katie Miles	4 Oct. 1892
Turner, J. M.	Anna Waldrip	12 Oct. 1891
Brown, John H.	Mary J. Harris	14 Oct. 1891
Long, W. W.	Etta Bradley	18 Oct. 1891
Lewis, Chas. A.	Ollie May Womack	17 Oct. 1891
Richards, Charles	Dora Gray	20 Oct. 1891
Hallmark, A. E.	Ida Gray	20 Oct. 1891
McMinn, J. W.	Elela Cochran	22 Oct. 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Crow, J. C.	Eldora Bullard	6 Oct. 1891
Maule, W. E.	Lizzie Newman	20 Oct. 1891
Wade, J. F.	Leona Allred	26 Oct. 1891
Perry, E. J.	Ada Cooper	20 Oct. 1891
Goodare, F. M.	Minnie Conine	28 Oct. 1891
Bartley, H. S.	S. J. Barry	28 Oct. 1891
deCordova, Irvin	Cordelia Claggett	29 Oct. 1891
Whinery, Robert L.	Ritter McCully	1 Nov. 1891
Moss, Wm. P.	Francis M. Holmes	1 Nov. 1891
Moss, Wm. M.	Dorothy Burch	1 Nov. 1891
Swenson, John E.	Glena Rea	1 Nov. 1891
Wilson, D. D.	Gertrude E. Estine	1 Nov. 1891
Coats, W. H.	E. B. Griffice	13 Nov. 1891
Hallmark, E. C.	Pollie McLane	3 Nov. 1891
Ganstad, Evan C.	Marie J. Hanson	19 Nov. 1891
Chase, H. C.	Kate Waller	18 Nov. 1891
Johnson, T. A.	Rosa Terrell	18 Nov. 1891
Martin, Benj. F.	Martha Holmes	19 Nov. 1891
Howell, A. E.	Fannie Polan	21 Nov. 1891
Motley, Wm. K.	Ida Hammons	21 Nov. 1891
Loyd, J. M.	Mary J. Falkner	25 Nov. 1891
Temple, W. P.	Mary L. Suggs	28 Nov. 1891
Mingus, J. L.	Annie Gatewood	29 Nov. 1891
Latimer, Henry L.	Lizzie Ellis	26 Nov. 1891
Hicks, W. H.	Pollie N. Teeter	29 Nov. 1891
Maples, L. E.	Mamie A. Cole	1 Dec. 1891
McBerth, Charlie C.	Minnie Collins	2 Dec. 1891
McCarty, James R.	Ursula Wade	2 Dec. 1891
Bateman, Steve H.	Ada L. Falkner	8 Dec. 1891
Burton, J. S.	S. J. McCully	13 Dec. 1891
Harris, Jephtha	Mrs. Annie Harris	10 Dec. 1891
Doty, Isaac P.	Lula Newsom	16 Dec. 1891
Bible, H. G. (Col.)	Almeta Sadler	15 Dec. 1891
Alexander, S. V.	M. E. Warren	7 Dec. 1891
McCarty, J. H.	Alice Williamson	7 Dec. 1891
Pettis, G. W.	W. R. Tuggle	17 Dec. 1891
Belcher, R. G.	Sallie Hornbuckle	20 Dec. 1891
Snell, J. L.	Darthewlia Sadler	17 Dec. 1891
Carter, W. R.	N. O. Davis	20 Dec. 1891
Taylor, Joseph R.	Pearl H. Hooper	24 Dec. 1891
Trotter, Isam E.	Bettie Adkison	24 Dec. 1891
Wagner, Wilson	Emma Tucker	21 Dec. 1891
Young, Frank	Jennie Hale	24 Dec. 1891
Saustad, Paul	Bettie Gunderson	2 Jan. 1892
O'Brian, Eugene	Mary E. Brantley	27 Dec. 1891
Britton, F. D.	Lula Johnson	24 Dec. 1891
Alexander, Thomas A.	Nancy Williams	26 Dec. 1891
Burran, H. A.	Lucinda I. Bennett	24 Dec. 1891
Cutbirth, W. T.	Lizzie Lefevre	30 Dec. 1891
Dollar, J. F.	Jennie L. Hubbert	31 Dec. 1891
Robinson, Wm. (Col.)	Adelaide Andrews	28 Dec. 1891
Robertson, E. B.	Fannie L. Farabee	1 Jan. 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wise, J. G.	Wanda Pauline Rochon	7 Jan. 1892
McCullough, Charlie	Della Goddard	17 Jan. 1892
Colston, Tom	Thora Ellingson	11 Jan. 1892
Logan, M.	Addie L. Gardner	14 Jan. 1892
Lomax, H. M.	Jennie Bankston	14 Jan. 1892
Harris, G. W.	Annie Lee Harris	17 Jan. 1892
Alexander, Henry	Rosa Griffin	19 Jan. 1892
Keesee, Warren B.	Susie Wallace	20 Jan. 1892
Knight, J. A.	Elizabeth Loader	24 Jan. 1892
Shirley, Christian	Andrea Pedersen	7 Jan. 1892
Corcey, John	Dilsie Williams	23 Jan. 1892
Jackson, Wm. B.	Lula Luckenbill	26 Jan. 1892
McFadden, Wyatt	Sallie E. Davis	27 Dec. 1892
Pike, Will	Texana Frank	4 Feb. 1892
Fields, J. M.	Sarah E. Kerlee	4 Feb. 1892
Welch, J. D.	M. R. Alexander	14 Feb. 1892
Wells, R. A.	Sarah Jacobs	17 Feb. 1892
Hoff, Bernt B.	Caroline Swenson	25 Feb. 1892
Earle, Henry Sears	Mattie Jack Rogers	25 Feb. 1892
Massey, W. L.	Lizzie Kerby	25 Feb. 1892
Scott, John M.	Havens Ward	3 Mar. 1892
Canuteson, J. C.	Christine Peterson	8 Mar. 1892
Crawford, N. A.	M. L. Walker	4 Mar. 1892
Morton, F. C.	Ellen Lack	6 Mar. 1892
Carlson, Bernt	Andrea Gunderson	8 Mar. 1892
Bell, Alford	Annie Pollard	8 Mar. 1892
Johnson, John C.	Carrie Johnson	8 Mar. 1892
Williams, J. C.	Mrs. Martha E. Hunt	13 Mar. 1892
Burton, S. M.	Alice Allred	19 Mar. 1892
Morrison, T. J.	Elizabeth P. Coltrain	29 Mar. 1892
Jones, W. E.	Alice Aycock	28 Mar. 1892
Campbell, Geo. A.	D. R. King	10 Apr. 1892
White, J. E.	M. D. Oldham	17 Apr. 1892
Williams, D. W. (Col.)	Mary Johnson	18 Apr. 1892
Foulger, F. M.	Lula Mowry	20 Apr. 1892
Boyd, W. F.	Lucy Harrison	1 May 1892
Gibbins, E. M.	M. E. McCuistian	2 May 1892
Sanders, Thos. D.	Malvina M. C. Lane	1 May 1892
Rahl, William E.	Lottie W. Wright	23 Apr. 1892
Morris, Jim	Lula Long	30 Apr. 1892
Phillips, Jack	M. J. Fulton	11 May 1892
Gidion, F. L.	Callie Edwards	19 May 1892
Lee, A. V.	Hescue Robinson	22 May 1892
Draper, E. A.	Nannie Daniel	31 May 1892
Smith, E. O.	Lillie Wilson	4 June 1892
Guthrie, R. M.	Lizzie Lee	4 June 1892
Blake, Eugene	Leona Sadler	11 June 1892
Chumbley, Byrd	Allie Simpson	11 June 1892
Malone, Charlie	Belle Saunders	14 June 1892
Sormrud, Richard	Nina Lee	15 June 1892
Roberts, J. S. G.	Tennie Faulkner	26 June 1892
Womack, D. W.	Rachel Elizabeth Myers	28 June 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bradshaw, G. H.	Julia Strange	29 June 1892
Nowlin, Joe	Julia Duvall	6 July 1892
Jay, Ely	Bettie Hyte	3 July 1892
Nilsen, August	Carry Shurley	11 July 1892
Hardison, J. L., Jr.	Ibbie Ledenham	14 July 1892
Carr, W. A.	Ann E. Bass	14 July 1892
Martin, Alex	Josie Wilson	17 July 1892
Lefevre, F. R.	Laura Stinebrough	24 July 1892
Alexander, Joseph H.	Belle Lumpkin	20 July 1892
Wallace, A. C.	M. P. Thomason	23 July 1892
Johnson, D.	E. C. Culbertson	31 July 1892
Atchison, Walter	Becky Dale	10 Aug. 1892
Rogers, J. L.	Opal Spalding	3 Aug. 1892
Cox, John	Sudie Ford	7 Aug. 1892
Cunningham, B. F.	E. J. Reed	11 Aug. 1892
Stovall, B. P.	Andella McDonald	11 Aug. 1892
Hurst, W. E.	Bettie Helm	11 Aug. 1892
Brown, Grant (Col.)	Harriet Robinson (Col.)	12 Aug. 1892
Bible, James	Sallie Chisnult	10 Aug. 1892
Holder, Sidney J.	Carrie M. Reid	16 Aug. 1892
Williams, C. F.	M. J. Wadlow	18 Aug. 1892
Vaughan, C.	Mary Tomlin	17 Aug. 1892
Estes, R. Y.	E. K. Kimball	18 Aug. 1892
Scott, D. B.	Mollie Rainey	23 Aug. 1892
Langston, W. C.	Emma Orr	22 Aug. 1892
Brashear, W. H.	Lizzie Mingus	21 Aug. 1892
Aclars, Herman	Karoline Hose [Jlose]	1 Sept. 1892
Steinke, Wilhelm	Wilhelmina Torman	1 Sept. 1892
Lantrip, W. D.	G. A. Parks	4 Sept. 1892
Raching, Julius	Selma Schultz	4 Sept. 1892
Canuteson, Chas.	Carrie Thompson	8 Sept. 1892
Watson, L. O.	Cloa M. Burton	11 Sept. 1892
McGilvray, J. A.	Lou King	5 Sept. 1892
Martin, H. L.	Mary Jordan	6 Sept. 1892
Paulson, C. A.	Augusta Halverson	11 Sept. 1892
Johnson, Mat	Martha Henson	13 Sept. 1892
Armstrong, M. C.	Jennie Webb	15 Sept. 1892
Wiswell, Royal	Susie McMinn	18 Sept. 1892
Sanders, J. M.	L. V. Dunn	18 Sept. 1892
Burke, J. N.	Annie Harrison	21 Sept. 1892
Pederson, Ole	Caroline Dahl	29 Oct. 1892
Mixon, R. G.	Emma Kell	25 Sept. 1892
Ward, Oscar	Cory King	18 Sept. 1892
Dorsey, Charles	Dora Hicks	29 Sept. 1892
Graves, Sam	Clemmie Chester	29 Sept. 1892
Halford, A. L.	Julia Burton	2 Oct. 1892
Simpson, W. J.	Mattie Fort	28 Sept. 1892
Stringer, G. L.	Etta Womack	6 Oct. 1892
Kelly, W. R.	Emmie Gilbreath	5 Oct. 1892
Olson, C. J.	Lizzie Mador	5 Oct. 1892
Hornsby, John	Amanda Smith	13 Oct. 1892
Barry, J. B., Jr.	May Pearce	19 Oct. 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ott, Adolph	Emma Boelter [Boetter]	26 Oct. 1892
Sanders, E. N.	Mary O. Guinn	30 Oct. 1892
Luck, Carl	Auguste Boelther	26 Oct. 1892
Strand, O. A.	Thora E. Johnson	25 Oct. 1892
Barton, J. B.	Georgia Johnson	27 Oct. 1892
Low, Jim	Mattie Blain	30 Oct. 1892
Moreman, W.	Polly A. Thomas	6 Nov. 1892
New, F. D.	Abbie E. Womack	9 Nov. 1892
Winfrey, F. A.	L. L. Fewell	10 Nov. 1892
Greer, W. N.	Georgia Bailey	7 Nov. 1892
Russum, A. W.	M. A. Chestnutt	20 Nov. 1892
Olson, Jacob	Knutiane Lovise Knutson	15 Nov. 1892
Anderson, J. E.	Georgia A. Loyd	15 Nov. 1892
Hobbs, W. H.	Belle Hudson	17 Nov. 1892
Hanna, A. J.	Alice Barker	17 Nov. 1892
Keeter, A. A.	Bell Ferguson	23 Nov. 1892
Wiggins, John	Liza Smith	30 Nov. 1892
Day, B. F.	Lizzie Strawn	1 Dec. 1892
Conley, W. W.	Mollie Mitchell	2 Dec. 1892
Cohn, C.	Mollie J. Reid	4 Dec. 1892
Hall, W. R.	Laura A. Colman	30 Nov. 1892
Jackson, E. A.	Claudie Howard	1 Dec. 1892
Ferguson, T. D.	Annie Westerman	1 Dec. 1892
Fullerton, W. H. E.	Amanda Arnold	4 Dec. 1892
Walling, J. J.	Florence Colwell	4 Dec. 1892
Spinks, J. B.	Delia Adkison	12 Dec. 1892
Bishop, J. P.	L. E. McCarty	8 Dec. 1892
Laxon, P. K.	C. A. Stringer	8 Dec. 1892
Hickey, M. Lee	Norie Purdom	10 Dec. 1892
Harris, Sed A.	Audella Ross	11 Dec. 1892
Boyd, E. W.	Alice Thomas	14 Dec. 1892
Spatz, M.	Bell Tucker	13 Dec. 1892
Reirson, Ole J.	Syrine E. Strand	13 Dec. 1892
Arnold, J. A.	Julia E. Wood	13 Dec. 1892
Belcher, James L.	Sarah Womack	15 Dec. 1892
Steele, G. W.	Mattie Work	18 Dec. 1892
McNemar, W. A.	Mary Scrutchfield	21 Dec. 1892
James, J. J.	Sallie Gosden	19 Dec. 1892
Ellis, J. C.	Maud Clepper	22 Dec. 1892
McNeill, W. T.	Maggie Tibbs	25 Dec. 1892
Culbirth, D. J.	Julia Crout	25 Dec. 1892
Harris, J. C.	Rosa Tutt	26 Dec. 1892
McCoy, J. B.	S. E. Frazier	23 Dec. 1892
Davis, Geo.	Joe Lyon	23 Dec. 1892
Lyon, W. R.	Lizzie Nestil	3 Jan. 1893
Alsup, J. D.	Cora Davis	25 Dec. 1892
Arrant, R. C.	Annie B. Richerson	26 Dec. 1892
Arrington, J. H.	Amanda Ray	25 Dec. 1892
Hall, A. E.	Beulah E. Stallings	25 Dec. 1892
Ray, R. C.	Mittie Falkner	25 Dec. 1892
Houston, F. W.	Emma Holley	25 Dec. 1892
Andrews, Walter	Jennie Potter	25 Dec. 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Johnson, Willie	Alice Robinson	25 Dec. 1892
Pope, Prince	Mary Rogers	27 Dec. 1892
Burgan, A. N.	Mary White	28 Dec. 1892
Rogers, Joe	Minnie Young	28 Dec. 1892
Coston, A. E.	Mollie Brown	1 Jan. 1893
Dotson, J. A.	Bell Brock	3 Jan. 1893
Fellers, C. G.	Laura Warren	1 Jan. 1893
Rochell, R.	Manda Shannon	2 Jan. 1893
Walling, A. C.	G. A. Biffle	4 Jan. 1893
Bagby, E. H.	J. F. Locker	5 Jan. 1893
Gaston, Ros	Mattie Ellington	5 Jan. 1893
Martin, L. A.	Annie Westerman	lic. 6 Jan. 1893
	[ret. not executed]	
Hulsey, J. B.	S. J. Harris	8 Jan. 1893
Terry, S. B.	Martha J. Thomas	8 Jan. 1893
Simmons, W. B.	Mrs. C. E. May	6 Jan. 1893
Womack, C. L.	Emmie Barefield	9 Jan. 1893
Anderson, Ole	Annie Godager	10 Jan. 1893
Deatherage, T. H.	Maggie Hill	10 Jan. 1893
Owen, J. L.	Mrs. Bell Renfro	15 Jan. 1893
Benson, J. F.	N. B. Robinson	18 Jan. 1893
Tutt, John L.	Julia E. Boggs	22 Jan. 1893
Strommen, Andreas Olson	Anne Marie Saxlund	26 Jan. 1893
Dorsey, W. B.	Nettie Oakes	26 Jan. 1893
Schaw, O. E.	Selma Swenson	29 Jan. 1893
Owen, S. J.	Dillie Warren	26 Jan. 1893
Wadlow, R. I.	H. E. Beatty	4 Feb. 1893
McIntyre, L. M.	Lucie Roberts	5 Feb. 1893
Ard, W. A.	Annie Hankins	8 Feb. 1893
Tidwell, E. J.	Minnie Seddall	15 Feb. 1893
Dunn, W. C.	Mattie Elizabeth Mears	26 Feb. 1893
Knudson, Geo. A.	Olive Hanson	23 Feb. 1893
Steele, Ed (Col.)	Minnie Sadler (Col.)	lic. 28 Feb. 1893
	[ret. not executed]	
Jarrett, B. K.	Belle Miles	2 Mar. 1893
Alexander, Hope	Maggie Scarborough	3 Mar. 1893
Miller, J. P.	May Ogden	5 Mar. 1893
George, L. R.	Sally Wise	2 Mar. 1893
Stone, R. P.	Annie Morgan	16 Mar. 1893
Clepper, J. J.	Mary Woodall	lic. 4 Mar. 1893
Green, W. M.	Adilla Ford	9 Mar. 1893
Chandler, W. M.	Emma J. Matlock	9 Mar. 1893
Turner, Benj.	Carnalia Fort	29 Mar. 1893
Garrett, C. E.	Bell Belbarry	4 Apr. 1893
Taylor, Rufus (Col.)	Liza Cooper	20 Apr. 1893
Mayfield, J. B.	Fannie Watson	24 Apr. 1893
Cox, George B.	Emily McCabe	2 May 1893
Skramstad, L.	Minnie Jenson	16 May 1893
McLane, J. L.	Lula B. Wilson	1 June 1893
Canuteson, O. A.	Martha Halverson	30 May 1893
Palmer, Bert	Stella Murrell Tinnin	4 June 1893
Nowlin, R. G.	Emma Chesnutt	11 June 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Robinson, W. R.	Mintie A. Wood	15 June 1893
Bowen, S. S.	L. B. Dalton	21 June 1893
Lambert, A. R.	Mattie Culpepper	25 June 1893
Britton, T. F.	Cora Walling	2 July 1893
James, Fred	Emma Hollingsworth	4 July 1893
Reed, W. R.	Mary A. Rainbolt	9 July 1893
Prewitt, J. M.	Lillian E. Bloodworth	11 July 1893
Green, J. K.	Martha B. Bankston	16 July 1893
Abbott, B. D.	Emma Bostic	21 July 1893
Flemming, J. H.	Lizzie Taul	27 July 1893
Spivey, G. B.	Belle Vaughn	30 July 1893
Black, Alfred	Laura Jenkins	7 Aug. 1893
Scoggin, W. R.	M. S. Brasher	3 Aug. 1893
Dodson, J. T.	Myrtle Earle	20 Aug. 1893
Pierson, John M.	Martha Weem	8 Aug. 1893
Callan, J. A.	Tinnie McCuistian	8 Aug. 1893
Ashley, G. W.	Lucinda Elizabeth Surgines	10 Aug. 1893
Whitaker, R. C.	Mary Burkhart	20 Aug. 1893
Brannan, J. A.	M. E. Parks	22 Aug. 1893
Mooney, M. B.	T. P. Duckworth	21 Aug. 1893
Shults, J. E.	I. V. Underwood	23 Aug. 1893
Bryan, B. E.	G. C. Waldrip	31 Aug. 1893
Gillespie, W. E.	Fannie Melton	3 Sept. 1893
Machette, J. W.	Rosana H. Dickeson	29 Aug. 1893
Strong, Roy	Pearl Reed	29 Aug. 1893
Tidwell, A.	Mollie Cook	31 Aug. 1893
Myers, T. J.	A. C. Thompson	3 Sept. 1893
Raines, H. T.	Maggie Holt	7 Sept. 1893
Currie, W. B.	Rachel Killebrew	5 Sept. 1893
Wood, G. W.	Lydia Glass	7 Sept. 1893
Smith, C. B.	Annie H. Tinnin	6 Sept. 1893
Standefer, J. H.	Sallie McCollum	10 Sept. 1893
Fogle, M. G.	Mrs. Susan E. Earnest	21 Sept. 1893
Pierce, J. E.	Kate Fitzhugh	16 Sept. 1893
Dennis, A. B.	Mrs. M. E. Hawthorne	17 Sept. 1893
Teter, A. G.	Sallie Massey	17 Sept. 1893
Duncan, Geo. J.	Rosa Wileman	18 Sept. 1893
Barnes, John	Jessie Shillingburg lic. [not executed]	18 Sept. 1893
Newman, R. L.	Dorcas Snodgrass	20 Sept. 1893
McClellan, W. C.	Mrs. Josie I. Philpott	2 Sept. 1893
Adams, W. A.	Genia Lake	21 Sept. 1893
Graham, S. T.	Eugenia Gilbert	28 Sept. 1893
Spears, J. C.	Laura Luttrell	1 Oct. 1893
Roberts, W. E.	Etta Heals (not ret.) lic.	7 Oct. 1893
Barbee, J. W.	Mary Ethel Wilbanks	8 Oct. 1893
Crawford, Sidney	Alea Wells	8 Oct. 1893
Hunter, C. H.	Jennie Jamison	8 Oct. 1893
Lange, Otto	Annie Raching	11 Oct. 1893
Jones, Will	Laura Phillips	18 Oct. 1893
Ponder, J. E.	Ola Cox	19 Oct. 1893
Combs, J. H.	Effie E. Lawrence	24 Oct. 1893
Gatewood, Charley	Rosie Reed	1 Nov. 1893

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Barry, C. S.	Pinkie Showers	3 Nov. 1893
Reed, J. R.	L. G. Ivey	15 Nov. 1893
Brown, S. H.	Josie Walker	8 Nov. 1893
Ferguson, Cas	Annis Westerman	5 Nov. 1893
Beauchamp, Geo.	Minnie Lott	5 Nov. 1893
Briscoe, J. A.	Mollie Young	5 Nov. 1893
Appleby, J. T.	Belle Jones	12 Nov. 1893
Smith, Sweet	Louise Sadler	lic. 14 Nov. 1893
	[ret. not executed]	
McBeath, John	Ollie Lynch	16 Nov. 1893
McCully, W. A.	M. A. Peckett	23 Nov. 1893
Bronstad, G. O.	Laura Hanson	30 Nov. 1893
Rundell, I. W.	E. A. Holbert	23 Nov. 1893
Biggs, R. B.	Retency Hulsey	23 Nov. 1893
Wade, P. B.	Annie B. James	26 Nov. 1893
Cook, A. F.	Ida Graham	26 Nov. 1893
Johnson, Louis	Laura Spur	30 Nov. 1893
Dr. Stapleton, G. J.	Laura McSpadden	30 Nov. 1893
Brashears, T. J.	Lela Collier	6 Dec. 1893
Burton, Wm. H.	Ella E. Sanders	10 Dec. 1893
New, W. H.	Nellie Plumley	13 Dec. 1893
Stone, N. J.	Louie Coleman	17 Dec. 1893
Jackson, T. J.	Emma Mackey	14 Dec. 1893
Bowden, Al	Emeline Sweeten	14 Dec. 1893
Cunningham, James H.	Mary Olive Cunningham	17 Dec. 1893
Drew, Joe	Addie Neely	21 Dec. 1893
Womack, R. T.	Annie Glass	20 Dec. 1893
Stubblefield, J. L.	Ora L. Burnham	21 Dec. 1893
Boyles, Robert E.	Catherine Elizabeth Bertrand	24 Dec. 1893
Brock, A. R.	Mary Wilkins	23 Dec. 1893
Foulger, J. H.	M. J. Smith	27 Dec. 1893
Gary, H. A.	Mary McFadden	24 Dec. 1893
Lassiter, F. M.	Mollie M. Adams	28 Dec. 1893
Thomason, Walter	Mina Pulliam	26 Dec. 1893
Pederson, Neils	Clara Johnson	28 Dec. 1893
Moore, N. C.	Pearl McLane	14 Jan. 1894
Baird, J. D.	Mary McCandless	3 Jan. 1894
Bizzell, O. M.	Oma Reid	3 Jan. 1894
Durham, C. C.	Ora Hamilton	lic. 4 Jan. 1894
	[not executed]	
Youree, J. C.	Minnie Russell	7 Jan. 1894
Lane, G. C.	Leona McLane	9 Jan. 1894
Phillip, William	Augusta Digner	11 Jan. 1894
Green, J. W.	C. Taylor	11 Jan. 1894
Mickelson, Lucas	Carrie Peterson	15 Jan. 1894
Winston, Robert	Katie Dillard	17 Jan. 1894
Colwell, T. J.	Sarah Dixon	18 Jan. 1894
Massey, W. T.	Catherine Butler	7 Feb. 1894
Buswold, John	Inger Anderson	15 Feb. 1894
Johnston, C. A.	Elizabeth Jane Womack	21 Feb. 1894
Wallace, W. R.	Mary Blackburn	11 Mar. 1894
McAdoo, J. N.	Minnie New	11 Mar. 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lampp, J. E.	Alice Collins	11 Mar. 1894
Barbee, W. L.	Louetta Dean	14 Mar. 1894
Phillips, E. L.	Nevada Wilson	17 Mar. 1894
Olson, Aslok	Media Carlton	20 Mar. 1894
Steele, Ed	Mintie Sadler	2 Apr. 1894
Ferris, W. D.	Alice Prather	25 Mar. 1894
Flannery, J. A.	Betsy Daniels	1 Apr. 1894
Foster, E. A.	Ida Armstrong	14 Apr. 1894
Plumly, R. M.	Astri Henson	3 Apr. 1894
Kilgore, Walter	Florence Walsh	3 Apr. 1894
Coffee, J. A.	Sarah V. Guinn	26 Apr. 1894
Akins, John M.	Sarah Louise Osborne	15 Apr. 1894
Gloff, Wm.	Emma Harmell	19 Apr. 1894
Brown, Wm. A.	Sallie Crosley	6 May 1894
Pinkerton, J. T.	T. S. Womack	22 Apr. 1894
Schibler, Arnold	Annie Hanson	26 Apr. 1894
Standefer, I. B.	Addie Hinton	10 May 1894
Johnson, Dock	Mary King	2 May 1894
Belcher, Tom	Zular Cooper	3 May 1894
Hoffmann, Julius F.	Martha L. Canon	7 May 1894
Clark, O. B.	Mary E. L. Smedley	9 May 1894
Heflin, L. H.	I. C. Abernathy	10 May 1894
O'Neal, George	Louisa Sadler	20 May 1894
Turner, John	Sallie Hill	15 May 1894
Bunnell, W. J.	B. B. Prescott	21 May 1894
Hazlewood, E. A.	E. A. Wiggins	26 May 1894
Butcher, Adam	Alabama Beck	26 May 1894
Massie, B.	Annie Burcham	25 May 1894
Rudasill, M. L.	Sara Holland	31 May 1894
McCustian, Joshua	L. C. Mayfield	3 June 1894
Young, Charlie	Annie Lowe	5 June 1894
Forson, J. T.	Maggie Ford	10 June 1894
Overtin, J. H.	Elizabeth Johnson	10 June 1894
Raine, Elmer	Ora Phipps	10 June 1894
Turner, T. P.	Maggie Etheredge	10 June 1894
Clark, A. J.	Lola Boyd	17 June 1894
Robinson, Dove	Hannah Smith	16 June 1894
	lic. [not executed]	
Newsom, J. M.	Amanda Roach	21 June 1894
Johnson, Charlie	Mollie Knudson	28 June 1894
Flannery, Wm.	Georgia Daniels	1 July 1894
Daniels, I. R.	Becky Gosdin	1 July 1894
Gosdin, E. H.	B. F. Daniels	1 July 1894
Weehunt, Wm. A.	Mattie L. Looney	1 July 1894
Hill, J. W.	E. A. Chaffin	1 July 1894
Shuford, Pinkney	Katie Thomas	4 July 1894
Johnson, R. V.	P. S. Yates	4 July 1894
Kincannon, J. F.	Sarah Sanders	11 July 1894
New, Robert	Cora Womack	25 July 1894
Chitty, Henry	Ada Callan	26 July 1894
Sadler, Jim (Col.)	Amanda Johnson	28 July 1894
Baker, Chas. F.	Willie B. Powell	29 July 1894

[To be concluded]

? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

MORRISON, SPRINKLE, CLINTON

Jesse Morrison came with my great-grand-father's family from North Carolina around 1860 to Gibson County, Indiana. He married a Sprinkle and they had a daughter, Ella. After the death of Morrison's wife, my great-grandfather Clinton took Ella to raise. Jesse came to Hillsboro, Texas, and set up a saddle shop. He remarried and had more children. Would like to contact descendants who are still living around Hillsboro.

Gary H. Morrison, Route 2, Huntingburg, IN 47542

* * * * *

LIGHTFOOT, DARNALL, NUTT, MONTGOMERY

Seeking names of parents of Henry Lightfoot, who married 9 March 1800, Wake County, North Carolina, Mrs. Martha (Patsy) Darnall. Their son, William Taylor, born 24 February 1802, Wake County, died 4 February 1867, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas; married 8 January 1826, Wake County, North Carolina, Eleanor Patron Nutt, born 28 January 1807, North Carolina, died 16 April 1880, Amity, Arkansas. First child, Rufus Taylor, born 28 January 1827, Wake County, North Carolina, died 3 February 1884, Coleman County, Texas; married 20 November 1849, Amity, Arkansas, Amilda Jane Montgomery, born Cumberland Gap, Tennessee, died 5 September 1915, Quinlan, Hunt County, Texas.

Mrs. Stanley A. Williams, 1330 Kingshighway, Dallas, Texas 75208

* * * * *

BIRDWELL, ALLEN, ROSS, VERNON, VAUGHT, FOWLER, ISBELL, WRIGHT, ROMINE, DUNCAN, FOREHAND, STIFFLEMIRE

Will exchange information on John Birdwell (born 1770 Virginia, died 1854 Texas) and wife Mary Allen. In 1781 were in Sullivan County, North Carolina (now Tennessee), 1809 Madison County, Alabama; 1819 Lawrence County, Alabama; 1840 Marion, Alabama; 1845 Rusk County, Texas.

Children: John, married first Lucinda Ross, married second Sarah Jane Vernoy; Lucinda married Vaught; Ann married Fowler; Sarah married Levi Isbell; Tabitha married Wright; Nancy married James Romine; Moses married Sarah Duncan; Elizabeth married James Isbell.

Also need information on James Wesley Forehand, born Tennessee, 1825, died Texas 1904, and the Stifflemire families of South Carolina, Alabama and Texas.

Mrs. W. B. Mehrkam, 1070 Gardenia Dr., Houston, Texas 77018

* * * * *

LUCAS, WOODS

Would like to exchange information on William and Susan (Woods) Lucas, who came to Dallas County, Texas ca 1870. William died 1900-10 and Susan died ca 1880-1900, probably Falls County.

John A. Bridges, 6700 North Stanley, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73132
 * * * * *

WRIGHT, RHODES, BUCHANAN

Need information on David Zachariah Wright and wife Patricia Rhodes, who were living near Houston, Texas, 1845-1850. Children: Alcy Jane, Nancy E., Mary C., David S., all born Texas. David Zachariah was the son of Ruben Zachariah Wright and his wife Sarah Buchanan, who were also in Texas, 11 children. Ruben's brother, William G. Wright, lived in Farmington, Collin County, Texas. Current maps do not show Farmington. What city was this town absorbed into?

Darlene Traynor, 1289 Kelauea Ave., Hilo, Hawaii 96720
 * * * * *

KNIGHT, COOK

Charlotte Knight, born ca 1821, Laurens County, South Carolina, married James Emery Cook, moved to Louisiana, where at least three of their children were born. Other members of the Knight family moved to Louisiana also, but no proof. Two of James Cook's sisters married Knights. Some time between 1850 and 1863 Charlotte and James Cook moved to Tarrant County, Texas, where both died in 1863. Will appreciate any information.

Carol R. Austin, 9726 Mirage Circle, Garden Grove, CA 92644
 * * * * *

McFadin

Information wanted on the parents of William R. McFadin and wife Emily who came to Tarrant County in 1853 and were given a land grant in 1857. They finally settled in Watson Community (Arlington). William died in 1871 and Emily in 1873.

Kathleen Grams-Gibbs, 19227 Dike, Glendora, CA 91740
 * * * * *

McHUGH, McCRACKEN, PATTERSON

Would like to locate Mrs. John Michael (Lois McCracken) McHugh, about a possible link with my Nicholas Qualls Patterson in Tennessee. She formerly lived in Tyler, Texas, and is supposed to have moved to Fort Worth.

Floye Dell Carlile Nichols, 500 Maxwell, Tulia, Texas 79088
 * * * * *

WOODY, FARMER, HEFLEY

Looking for descendants of William D. Woody, born 1824, Roane County, Tennessee, died 10 September 1913, buried Veal Station, Parker County, Texas. I have been told that someone in Fort Worth is working on a Woody book. Does anyone know who it is?

Mrs. Cal D. Warren, 3521 Suiterway, Pasadena, TX 77503
 * * * * *

HEFNER, SLACK, WOODS

Will exchange and share information on the following: Belzor Hefner married 9 September 1855 Cynthia Slack, Colorado County, Texas, may have lived in Fort Worth or Dallas. Would like to hear from Slacks anywhere, especially Georgia.

Would like to find the parents of Mary Elizabeth Lowry, born about 1825 in Maryland; married Dr. Solomon Woods in Houston, Texas, 26 November 1844, lived in LaGrange, Texas. Children: Alberta Elizabeth, born July 1848 and Frank (or Frances) Woods. Need descendants of Frank Woods.

Margie Henderson, Route 3, Box 176-J, Denison, TX 75020
 * * * * *

HOLLIS, SATTERWHITE, BATEMAN

Seeking information concerning following: William Hollis, born North Carolina about 1790, married Ruth _____, died 1865, Harrison County, Texas. James M. Hollis, born Georgia, died after 1880 in Texas; married 1841 Sarah Satterwhite, who was born in Georgia and; was living Harrison County, Texas after 1860. William Edward Hollis, born about 1838, Georgia, died about 1881-85, Hopkins County, Texas; married Ardecia Ann Bateman, who died about 1879 in Cooke County, Texas.

Jim Slade, 2409 N. W. 45th Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73112
 * * * * *

KNIGHT, PAYNE, ELKINS, BARRETT, DAVIDSON

Want family Bible of Allen Knight and his wife Mary _____, as well as names of their seventeen children, of Bedford County, Tennessee. Five known children are: Martha (Mary Anne), born about 1812, married 1833 Obediah Knight; John Kitchen, born March 1820, married 24 January 1841, Sarah Payne; Sarah Elizabeth, born 1 March 1821, married 1833 James Madison Elkins; Lucy B., born 20 March 1824, married Lee W. Barrett; William Gray, born 26 December 1829, married 22 July 1851, Quincy Adams Davidson. Need maiden name of Allen Knight's wife, and proof that Sarah Elizabeth's maiden name was Knight.

Mrs. T. E. Turner, 829 N. Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107
 * * * * *

ALEXANDER

Searching for information on Jo B. Alexander, who left Kentucky right after 1900, and was reported living the in Bonham-Paris area, where he may have died, and was buried.

Mrs. Charles P. Stovall, 228 W. Depot St., Greenville, KY 42345
 * * * * *

FLANAGAN, SANDERS, HAMILTON, ROYAL, HARRISON, CHANEY, BRYANT, BURGETT

Looking for descendant of Michael and Susan Flanagan who came to Texas in late 1860's or early 1870's from Virginia. Lived in Montague County at the time of the 1880 census. Daughter Dolly married John W. Sanders, residing Fort Worth 1888-9. Susan was a widow and living with the Sanders. She died 27 February 1908. Where did Michael die and where is he buried? Daughter Mary Jane married first 6 September 1875 James C. Hamilton; married second Dallas J. Royal 13 April 1879, Montague County. They made their home at Dye Mound.

Isom Daniel Harrison operated a wagon yard in Fort Worth as late as 1914; died 1917, buried at Boyd, Texas. Married first Hazeltine Chaney 1879, Tarrant County, had daughter Mable. Hazeltine died 1885, buried Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Texas.

Jerry (Jeremiah) Marion Bryant came to Forestburg, Montague County, from Gadsden, Tennessee, before 1873. Married Permelia Ann Burgett 14 September 1873, Hardy, Montague County, eight children. He is purported to be buried in the Odd Fellow Cemetery in Sherman. Had a second wife and family, but do not know their names.

Carol A. Kaiser, 520 Hill View Dr., Hurst, TX 76053
 * * * * *

BRADENBURG, MURRAH

Seeking information on Gaby (Gabbie) King (Murrah) Bradenbury. Was Joe Murrah her brother? In 1880 he was in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and said to have gone "West," possibly to Texas.

Mike Murrah, P. O. Box 294, Nortonville, KY 42442
 * * * * *

CLENDENNEN, CASTLEMAN

Would like to contact descendants of James Alexander Clendennen, born ca 1837 Cole County, Missouri, died 21 September 1915, Meers, Oklahoma; married daughter of Dave Castleman, Amelia, born Tennessee, died 4 October 1915, Meers, Oklahoma. Children: Mattie married Peaks; Lydia married Walls; Jacob (Jake) married Nancy Cross; Annie married Robert Lee Bledsoe; Dollie married Bart Smith; Mrs. Milo Griffin.

Monte Cox, Box 149, Bayfield, CO 81122
 * * * * *

ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER

1851 -

(Continued from Volume 22, No. 2)
 Copied by Kay Melear, Louise Moxley, Nellie
 Rennels and Dorothy Peters

Volume III, Number 20, November 8, 1851.

Married on 21st by Neill Robinson, Chief Justice, Leonadis L. E. Williams to Sarah A. Ragsdale, all of Fayette County.

Married on the 14th by M. Murchison, Esq., J. C. Toney of Fayette County, and Mrs. Margaret McCauley of Burleson County.

Married on the 22nd by Reverend John W. Kenney, Henry M. Munger of Rutersville, Fayette County, to Miss Jane Catherine C. McNut, daughter of Major Robert McNut, of Austin County.

Murder in Richmond, Texas! On the 9th (of the 30th)? W. Winston and Coker, two transit men, met at a drinking house in Richmond. In a quarrel over their cups, Winston killed Coker with a bowie knife and fled.

Penitentiary - New Arrivals

Wallace, of Gonzales County

John Wheeler and Samuel Ingram of Travis County, one year each for assault with intent to kill.

Gibson and Everitt are candidates from Wharton County of ten years, for negro stealing.

Death of Mary E. Ballard, age 27 years, 2 months, 17 days, daughter of Jesse W. Glass, born in Lawrence County, Alabama, October 20, 1840. She married Kedar Ballard. On the 17th, she had a violent attack of encephalitis. She leaves husband and children. Informant, H. M. Glass, Chappell Hill, October 12, 1851. Nashville Advocate, please copy.

Died of apoplexy on October 19 at his residence near Washington, Washington County, Dr. Moses W. Moore, age 43, native of Salsbury, North Carolina. Informant, Isaac G. John. Memphis Inquirer and papers in Salsbury, North Carolina, please copy.

Item: A wagon train, under the command of William D. Smith, left camp of the Leon near this city for El Paso on the 14th. It is composed of 26 large wagons. Several gentlemen accompanying this train are: Major Bartlett, Messrs. J. H. Archibald, John C. French, J. W. Hall and Peacock & Braunes.

Volume III, Number 20, continued

Item: It seems that members of Temperance Union poured out 120 gallons of rum, which had been in safe keeping in their cellar, the Alms house. As soon as it began to run all over the place, a woman, living in the house said, "If that had been done 30 years ago, my husband would not have died a drunkard and I with six children would not now, have been here."

Volume III, Number 21, November 15, 1851.

Captain Stephen Townsend, of this county, was stabbed on the 30th of October, at Round Top, by a man, Heywood Vaughn without any known provocation. Vaughn fled immediately. Captain Townsend only survived a few hours.

Submitted by The Monument.

Volume III, Number 22, November 15, 1851

Obit by the Editor:

Rev. Dr. Archibald Alexander, D.D.,LLD, born April 17, 1772 in Virginia near the banks of the South River about 15 miles from the Natural Bridge. About the age of 25, he married the daughter of Rev. Haddle, the blind preacher. They have one daughter and six sons, all living. Her father's name is perpetuated in her son James Waddell Alexander, DD, pastor of the Dwain (?) Street Church. Joseph Addison Alexander, DD, professor and commentator. Samuel Miller Alexander, a young pastor at Freehold, N. J. Two are in legal and one in medical professions. On Wednesday, October 22, 1851, he fell asleep. Rev. Murray of Elizabethtown, N. J. conducted the devotional and Rev. Plummer, of Baltimore Md., conducted the closing.

Nicholas M. McArthur died on the 4th Inst. He was born in Nelson County, Kentucky in 1812, moved to Louisville in 1838, resided there seven years, came to Texas 1838 and resided either at Bastrop or Austin. He married Miss L. Brown in 1839, with whom he lived about twelve years. Informant, W. A. Smith, Austin, Texas, Nov. 11, 1851. Louisville and North Carolina Advocate, please copy.

Item from Lavaca Com.: Mr. Allen of Indianola has purchased the mail route between Victoria and New Braunfels and is now running a weekly line of stages from Indianola to San Antonio via Victoria, Gonzales, Seguin and New Braunfels.

Item from the Opelousas Gazette: Of the 29 Ult. last Friday night, Dr. J. W. Hopkins of Plaquamine Brulee, entered the house of John D. Moore, who resides on the Plaquamine Brulee, about 18 miles from this place in our Parish, accompanied by a negro armed with double barrel shot gun. Hopkins attacked Moore with his pistol and bowie knife. Moore, being unarmed, seized him and threw him down. Hopkins demanded of Moore's wife, the keys and John Lyons's money (he was father-in-law of both Moore and Lyons). She replied that she had none of the Lyons money. Hopkins shot the woman, mounted a horse and fled.

Volume III, Number 22, continued

Item: An editor in Vermont says that a person who can write editorials when suffering with a toothache, can kick up his heels over the grave of hope and snap his defying fingers in the face of time and sorrow.

Volume III, Number 23, November 22, 1851

Captain Chubb, with the Steamer Brazos, arrived on Sunday morning from Liberty. He reports the waters of the Trinity rising from the rains above, indicates a fine prospect for navigation.

Died of dropsy on Aug. 16, 1851, Mrs. S. A. Bosworth, wife of A. Bosworth, of Jefferson, Cass County, Texas, in the 27th year of her age. She was the daughter of Rev. L. R. Starkey of Shelby County, Tennessee. Informant, Akin N. Ross.

Died at Gay Hill, Washington County, November 9, Mrs. Nancy Jane Thompson, age 20 years. After giving directions regarding her children and her burial, she died. Informant, J. W. Miller.

Died at Houston County, 6 June, 1851, Mrs. Margaret E. Kyle, consort of Dr. W. R. W. Kyle, age 24 years, at Union Chapel. Informant, J. W. Fields. Nashville and Louisville Advocate, please copy.

Died at Palestine, on the 13 Ult., Savila Elizabeth, infant daughter to Rev. J. W. and W. A. Fields.

Volume III, Number 24, December 6, 1851

Married on the 4th Inst., by Rev. J. M. Wesson, John H. Hoskins to Miss Mary R. Holt, all of Brazoria.

Married on the 3rd, by Rev. J. W. Phillips, John W. Brooks of Columbia to Miss Harriett A. Gaudier of Brazoria Texas.

Died in this city, Monday last, 8 Inst., Mrs. Mary A. Shepard, consort of James W. Shepard, age 25 years.

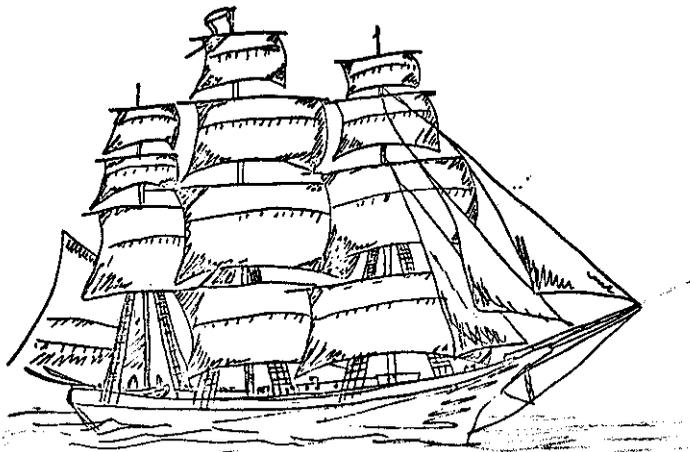
Mrs. Ruth Ann, consort of James A. Mitchum, died August 12, 1851, age 23 years 3 months. She leaves her husband and one child. One child already has gone to heaven.

Died in Anderson County, Texas, 15 August 1851, Mrs. Sarah Squires, consort of William Squires, age 25 years 2 months. She left husband and 3 children. Informant, J. W. Fields.

Died at San Marcos, Texas, 6 September 1851, John J. King in the 52 year of his age. He was born and raised in Sumner County, Tennessee. Informant, R. Alexander, Cottage Hill. Nashville and Louisville Advocate, please copy.

Volume III, Number 24, continued

From the Galveston News. Through Messrs. Cummings and Nichols, Pilots of Pass Cavallo, on the 28th, the mate and two of the crew on Schooner Buena Vista, were lost in the breakers at the above pass. Their names were David Senter, mate from New Orleans, James Hughton, seaman from England, and William Clark, seaman from Pensacola.

Volume III, Number 26, December 20, 1851

Married at the residence of Samuel Punchard, by R. Alexander, November 26, 1851, Macdgah Clarke of Fayette County to Miss Almira L. Munger of Austin County.

Volume III, Number 28, January 3, 1852

Item telegraphed to the New Orleans Delta, very important news from Washington, 24 December.

This Capitol is on fire and the flames are raging with every probability of destroying the edifice. The Congressional Library is already destroyed. The weather is very cold and there is no water with which to arrest the flames. The fire broke out this morning in the Library.

It is in this edition of Volume III, Number 28, January 3, 1852, that the Editor resigns.

Chauncey Richardson - To our readers, we tender out most respectful adieu.

This is the final edition of The Texas Wesleyan Banner. Published by a Joint Committee of Ministers of the Texas and East Texas Conferences from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Chauncey Richardson, Editor.
J. W. Fields, Corresponding Editor.

Houston, Texas - Vol. II, No. 1, Page 3 April 17, 1850

Professor Webster was convicted of murder in the first degree and was sentenced the 24th ult. to be hung at such time as the Governor may appoint.

Volume II, Number 2, April 24, 1850, Page 6

In our last issue we published an account of the murder of Mr. Gerald Hayden by two negroes. A private letter informs us that on Wednesday the 17th, the negroes were hung by the citizens of Fayette County.

Volume II, Number 42, February 8, 1851, ITEMS OF NEWS

A poor woman was frozen to death near Albany, on Monday, when but within a few rods (rod 16-1/2 ft.) of her home which contained her nine children, she perished in a snow drift. Death has made sad ravages with the medical profession in California. During the fort night preceeding the sailing of the last steamer, the following physicians were swept off by cholera: Drs. Coob, Whitlock, Noble Mason, Yearly, Robert McNamer, Green, Stansbury, Holmes, Metcalf, H. P. Hees, G. W. Held, and Barnes.

Page 167

Mr. Seward of the firm of Seward, Tuck and Co., of Galveston, was lately drowned in the east fork of the San Jacinto, in attempting to cross the stream, which was swollen from the late rains.

Volume II, Number 51, Page 204 April 12, 1851

The most outrageous murder was perpetrated on the body of John D. Williams at his own house in Brazos County, on the 25 inst. While sitting at his table writing, about 8 o'clock P. M. the assassin crawled to the corner of the chimney, and through an opening discharged a gun or pistol, loaded with two balls, both of them taking affect in the left side, just below the breast bone and passing directly through the body of the victim. At the discharge of the gun he sprang to his feet and exclaimed to his wife who was sitting within a few feet of him, that he was dying. With her assistance he reached the bed and expired almost instantly. The whole matter is clothed in the most profound mystery.

Starr and Watch Tower

Volume II, Number 52, April 19, 1851

We the undersigned citizens, residing in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, do hereby caution the one Ransom Pinison, who left this county a few days since, in the company with a woman of base character, by the name of Louisa Estes. The said Pinison left a wife, a very worthy and amiable woman who is in destitute circumstances and entirely dependent on the public's charity for her support. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church, and pretends to be very religious. He is of medium size, of dark complexion, and is about 35 years of age. They left in a stage coach for Columbus, Mississippi, and it is probable

will go to Texas or Arkansas. Papers throughout the Southwestern country will confer a favor on the undersigned as well as serve the cause of public justice by giving this notice one insertion. Signed: John Spain, David C. Brandon, E. H. B. Liverman, Wilson Norris, James M. Wallar, W. B. Meador, all of Buck Creek, Alabama. March 11, 1851.

[To be continued]

XXXXXXXXXXXX

HENDERSON CEMETERY - TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Submitted by Mrs. Homer Roper

Taken from Star-Telegram July 7, 1971 by Bob Hood with an interview with Mr. Earl Henderson, 81 years old.

The Henderson estate, 300 acres has been in the family 130 years. Mr. Henderson's grandfather bought the land from the Republic of Texas in the 1840's for 25¢ to 60¢ an acre. West of the house built in 1904 on the site of the first log cabin is the Henderson Cemetery.

The cemetery is located south of Wilbarger Street (old Village Creek Road) and the Poly Freeway. One of the graves marked with rods is the grave of a slave. Seven others are marked with rods, most small like children's graves.

Henderson, Robert W., Feb. 29, 1820 - July 27, 1890

Henderson, Amanda M., June 6, 1820 - Jan. 28, 1874
Married Jan. 9, 1845

Henderson, Infant daughter of R. W. & M. A.

Henderson, Delia & Robert, wife of and son of B, M.
Aug. 10, 1867 - Oct. 20, 1907 Nov. 23, 1893 - Jan. 21, 1894

Dunn, A. J., May 31, 1829 - Apr. 3, 1901

Evans, Fannie, Apr. 17, 1817 - Dec. 4, 1867

Shays, Fannie, wife of Robert, Aug. 19, 1850 - Nov. 1899

Henderson, Jessie A., Oct. 22, 1845 - July 1, 1900

Henderson, Henrietta White, July 8, 1850 - July 1, 1900

XXXXXXXXXXXX

ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE
[Continued from Volume 22 #2]

1860-1869

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Alverson, W. C.	Jane Gray	Apr. 25, 1859
Avant, Mason S.	Narcissa E. Shelton	Jan. 28, 1860
Amor, John H. L.	Louisa C. Knight	July 12, 1860
Andrews, Edward	R. J. Dillard	Apr. 3, 1861
Abbott, L.	Sarah J. Campbell	Aug. 9, 1861
Allison, Harvey	Sarah E. Starr	Sept. 5, 1861
Axum, Wm.	Mary A. Grigsby	Jan. 17, 1865
Adair, Ey	L. F. Freeman	Apr. 8, 1865
Addington, J. A.	Caroline Price	July 3, 1865
Allen, E. P.	M. P. Shaver	Aug. 7, 1865
Averyt, W. J.	H. S. McKnight	Oct. 9, 1865
Aycock, Jno, F.	Mary E. Stalcup	Jan. 24, 1866
Ash, Michael	Margaret Wagner	Apr. 26, 1866
Allen, Frank	Louisa Davis	Dec. 27, 1866
Allen, Columbus	Blanch Weidemeyer	Mar. 30, 1867
Anderson, Jack	Caroline Moore	Mar. 30, 1867
Adams, Bob	Kiziah Kirksey	Sept. 14, 1867
Anderson, John	Harriett Burns	Apr. 6, 1867
Alverson, A. J.	Martha Smith	Dec. 25, 1867
Austin, Anderson	Betty Dancer	Jan. 15, 1868
Alvin, Phil T.	Maggie B. Vannoy	Mar. 19, 1867
Austin, Anderson	Betty Dancy	Jan. 15, 1868
Alverson, A. J.	Martha Smith	Dec. 25, 1867
Adams, David	Margaret Thomas	May 9, 1868
Abbe, D. G.	Julia A. M. May	Jan. 13, 1869
Ashmore, J. C.	Judy Rampy	Feb. 8, 1869
Andrews, W. W.	Alvira Majors	July 21, 1869
Axum, W. L.	M. Dunaway	Aug. 3, 1869
Atwood, C. A.	Catherine Prewitt	Aug. 27, 1869
Anderson, C. H.	R. F. Waters	July 17, 1869
Aspley, T. B. G.	Elizabeth Crist	Sept. 16, 1869
Adair, W. W.	Almedia E. Watkins	Nov. 2, 1869
Anglin, W. R.	Mary J. Conaway	Nov. 17, 1869
Allen, George	Emer Anderson	Dec. 29, 1869
Bobbitt, James	Sarah E. Merritt	Jan. 9, 1860
Bowen, Estus	Nancy A. Shelton	Jan. 28, 1860
Burroughs, H. M.	Susan V. Duval	Mar. 1, 1860
Butler, Daniel M.	Martha F. Jones	Mar. 5, 1860
Burdett, Jno. C.	Annie L. Jowers	Oct. 4, 1860
Barlow, L. R.	E. Butler	Oct. 9, 1860
Bailey, James M.	Bettie Tarver	Nov. 7, 1860
Bailey, Jno. T.	Eliza A. Day	Nov. 21, 1860
Box, R. H.	Martha A. Barrett	Nov. 26, 1860
Blanton, P. A.	Eliza J. Taylor	Dec. 8, 1860

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Berry, M. N.	M. C. Kennedy	Apr. 29, 1861
Baker, William L.	Matilda Majors	July 22, 1861
Bradshaw, Josiah A.	Caroline Wise	Aug. 6, 1861
Bryan, Ranson	Julia A. Wise	Aug. 13, 1861
Bradberry, H. G.	Corenna Jackson	Sept. 10, 1861
Boyd, W. J.	E. C. Nix	Sept. 17, 1861
Box, W. S.	E. A. Hassell	Sept. 5, 1863
Bunyard, W. M.	A. J. Bridges	Sept. 10, 1863
Blackshear, R. K.	Betty Witherspoon	Nov. 14, 1863
Bunyard, W. M.	A. I. Bridges	Sept. 10, 1863
Baker, William	M. J. Majors	Nov. 16, 1863
Bitten, James C.	Permilvia Jones	Nov. 19, 1863
Billays, T. P.	A. G. Neeley	Jan. 15, 1864
Bonner, J. E.	M. T. Jackson	Mar. 17, 1864
Batten, W. H.	M. A. Higgens	Apr. 19, 1864
Benson, J. H.	Mrs. E. Coleman	May 9, 1864
Bryan, L. W.	S. J. M. Clanahan	Sept. 6, 1864
Baker, William L.	Martha J. Majors	Nov. 16, 1863
Brown, Charles E.	H. E. Bunvard	Dec. 31, 1864
Brashear, A.	Caroline Axum	July 10, 1865
Brown, R. L.	M. A. Haywood	Aug. 11, 1865
Burnes, M. V.	M. E. Pearse	July 26, 1865
Bridges, E. F.	Martha F. Tipton	June 28, 1865
Bunyard, William	Bettie Bridges	Sept. 15, 1865
Brown, A. C.	Netty Pace	Oct. 17, 1865
Box J. J. W.	S. A. Morris	Sept. 22, 1865
Black, H. M.	Harriett Denin	Dec. 15, 1865
Bowen, W. P.	Mary E. Weeks	Jan. 29, 1866
Brown, Thomas A.	Nannie E. Akin	June 19, 1866
Brown, Benjamin	Mrs. S. E. Calvin	Aug. 20, 1866
Brinberry, Elbert	Mary Denson	Aug. 18, 1864
Barnett, John A.	Mary S. Stringer	Dec. 27, 1866
Boseman, Hampton	Lucinda Higginbotham	Jan. 5, 1867
Blackshear, Frank	Jane Laurence	Jan. 26, 1867
Blackshear, Jack	Grace Davis	Dec. 27, 1866
Butler, Dave	Harriet Gains	Dec. 24, 1866
Black, Jefferson	Harriett Micheaux	Apr. 21, 1866
Brossen, Nelson	Alice Coleman	Aug. 4, 1866
Butler, Austin	Sarah Tucker	Oct. 12, 1866
Butler, Melton	Margarett Bridges	Dec. 26, 1866
Bridges, Stephen	Margaret Caldwell	Dec. 26, 1866
Burks, Edom	Amanda Sadler	Mar. 16, 1867
Billups, John	Lrussia Williams	Apr. 20, 1867
Boniager, A. B.	Susan A. Blackwell	Jan. 17, 1867
Brown, S. D.	Julia Adams	Jan. 21, 1867
Blanset, S. C.	Ivana A. Pugh	Jan. 7, 1867
Bass, R. J.	Mary Newsonn	Feb. 7, 1867
Brown, Thomas	M. E. Shelton	Jan. 15, 1867
Box, James P.	Jane E. Gilmore	Jan. 14, 1867
Brown, Charles	Rachael Jackson	Dec. 27, 1867
Bowen, W. H.	S. E. Mears	Sept. 16, 1869
Bays, Thomas G.	A. C. Johnson	Dec. 28, 1868

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Breedlove, John W.	Francis E. Mynett	July 21, 1868
Brooks, Benjamine	Mrs. S. M. East	Mar. 16, 1868
Brown, Charles	Racheal Jackson	Dec. 27, 1867
Bowen, W. P.	S. A. Weeks	Feb. 29, 1868
Bingham, M.	T. Smith	May 8, 1868
Burnett, W. T.	M. E. Haines	May 16, 1868
Bays, Thomas G.	A. C. Johnson	Dec. 28, 1868
Bowen, W. H.	S. E. Mears	Sept. 15, 1868
Breedlove, J. W.	F. E. Mynett	July 21, 1868
Brown, Lewis	Learner Barrett	Jan. 16, 1869
Brown, Berry	Amanda Brown	Apr. 7, 1869
Bauer, Louis	Mrs. Sarah E. Moore	Apr. 13, 1869
Boykin, S. W.	N. E. Meadow	Apr. 28, 1869
Brown, William	Ann Calaway	May 10, 1869
Burton, John	Amanda Walker	July 14, 1869
Benson, John N.	Martha Gaines	July 19, 1869
Brantly, Washington	Liza Ann Rose	Sept. 4, 1869
Barr, J. A. S.	S. E. Penery	Nov. 9, 1869
Burk, J. H.	Elizabeth Mainer	Dec. 22, 1869
Bruce, Horace	Fanny Williams	Dec. 27, 1869
Campbell, George B.	America Jones	May 2, 1860
Chambers, Lemmel	Martha E. Watts	May 21, 1860
Campbell, Benjamin A.	Eppie Michaux	May 23, 1860
Cook, Jacob	Elizabeth Cantrell	Aug. 7, 1860
Cox, James	Mary A. Haywood	Dec. 15, 1860
Coleman, W. F.	E. J. Matthews	Dec. 19, 1860
Chatham, J. C.	Louisiana Trim	Jan. 4, 1861
Cook, William	Nancy Irving	Feb. 11, 1861
Cox, James	Nancy Cardin	May 15, 1861
Cotton, P. C.	L. C. Anderson	Aug. 20, 1861
Cornish, Dr. J. L.	E. B. Bomer	Oct. 15, 1861
Carpenter, W. L.	Martha Brown	Jan. 6, 1862
Chambers, G. W.	F. A. Browning	Jan. 9, 1862
Chambers, Ben F.	Amanda Rucker	Aug. 19, 1863
Cornwall, S. A.	Elizabeth Howard	Dec. 2, 1863
Coleman, William W.	M. A. Shamburger	Mar. 9, 1864
Cook, J. M.	Mary A. Robertson	Jan. 18, 1864
Cool, M. M.	Sarah Corder	Apr. 13, 1864
Cates, W. L.	C. E. Wallace	Mar. 12, 1864
Cane, A. P.	Corham Reynolds	July 21, 1865
Capps, J. I. A.	Rebecca L. Majors	July 16, 1865
Caddel, A. B.	Francis Lam	Jan. 1, 1865
Cox, T. J.	S. A. Holmes	June 10, 1865
Caldwell, J. G.	M. A. Waggoner	Mar. 17, 1865
Cornelius, C. B.	E. S. Duvall	Aug. 17, 1865
Craig, J. R.	M. F. Bridges	June 28, 1865
Corley, S. M.	P. L. Brashear	Oct. 17, 1865
Cantrel, S.	A. T. Taylor	Sept. 7, 1866
Capps, Thomas C.	Catherine Goodson	Aug. 29, 1866
Chambers, D. B.	Lucy Sanders	Feb. 8, 1866
Crist, R.	M. A. Chambers	Mar. 7, 1866

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Corder, E. B.	J. A. Fitzgerald	Feb. 17, 1866
Cubby, G. A.	S. E. M. A. Sleg	Feb. 21, 1866
Clanter, T. R.	E. J. Sanders	Mar. 21, 1866
Caskey, Irvin T.	Mary V. Brown	June 4, 1866
Campbell, James I.	F. M. Hassell	July 9, 1866
Christian, Thomas	Mary E. Webb	May 16, 1866
Cook, A. Y.	M. A. Evans	July 18, 1866
Cason, James	Sarah Kimbo	Nov. 7, 1866
Chaffin, C. C.	M. E. Self	Dec. 24, 1866
Calhoun, Henry	Marry Ann Deckard	Jan. 19, 1867
Calier, Boney	Ellin Scruggs	Jan. 8, 1867
Crawford, Joe	Fannie Debard	Dec. 28, 1866
Collins, Johnson	Sidney Malone	Apr. 1, 1867
Cobvin, Charles	Harriett Turner	Dec. 26, 1866
Clewis, Peter	Edy Durales	June 15, 1867
Cornelius, Quincy	Mariah Henderson	Mar. 27, 1867
Campbell, Andy	Jane Jemison	July 10, 1867
Collier, Lum	Sleety Corvans	May 25, 1867
Coleman, Monroe	Isabella Colman	June 22, 1867
Conner, John	Mrs. M. J. Blackwell	June 18, 1868
Cartwright, John	Caroline Stringer [Emiline?]	Apr. 9, 1868
Cantly, John T.	Nannie Davis	Aug. 31, 1868
Campbell, Dr. L. E.	A. Elizabeth Wilkinson	Nov. 11, 1868
Crist, G. L.	Eliza P. Reynolds	Mar. 28, 1868
Crain, Giles	Elizabeth Rhodes	Mar. 2, 1868
Chambers, Meriman	Mariah Ward	Dec. 10, 1867
Crockett, David	Marinda McKinzie	Dec. 19, 1867
Cay, Dan M.	Caudis Sanders	Jan. 16, 1868
Canley, A. B.	Mary McNeely	Jan. 14, 1867
Conaway, Alfred	M. J. Watts	Mar. 15, 1867
Crist, Isaac	Mary G. Fain	Mar. 28, 1867
Curry, I. J.	Mary Parker	Mar. 27, 1867
Conaway, B. F.	Mollie Greshman	Mar. 18, 1867
Crutchfield, J. R.	Sarah Caskey	May 20, 1867
Chambers, R. B	N. A. Autrey	July 26, 1867
Cohme, L. A.	A. C. Herrington	Sept. 22, 1867
Chambers, Merimon	Mariah Word	Dec. 10, 1867
Comer, John	Mr. M. J. Blackwell	June 18, 1868
Campbell, Dr. S. E.	Anna Wilkinson	Nov. 11, 1868
Cantley, J. T.	N. E. Dairs	July 31, 1868
Cool, Wm. E. M.	Mrs. Mary Burden	Jan. 2, 1868
Callier, Abe	Ann Johnson	Nov. 10, 1868
Cotton, J. T.	R. F. Williams	Feb. 17, 1869
Cook, George	Mary Pickens	Jan. 30, 1869
Cotton, A. B.	E. C. Burnes	Apr. 15, 1869
Camson, D. C.	Caroline Plemoins	May 11, 1869
Chambers, Abraham	Francis Swanson	June 19, 1869
Cauley, J. D.	Ann Garrett	June 28, 1869
Corley, Staff	Emeline Hawkins	May 1, 1869
Capps, A. M.	Lucinda Baker	May 26, 1869
Calhoun, Virgel	Fanny Crist	Oct. 29, 1869
Carter, W. M.	Elizabeth Fletcher	Nov. 16, 1869

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Caudle, N. T.	M. E. Wherley	Dec. 2, 1869
Cotton, Rial M.	Tabitha Cox	Dec. 10, 1869
Dagg, Edward	Angelin Smith	Mar. 30, 1860
Daves, James W.	Mary Ann Corder	Aug. 16, 1860
Derrough, Jno.	Martha Hollingsworth	Oct. 25, 1860
Duval, Thomas J.	Mary E. Knox	Nov. 3, 1860
Deen, W. G.	Elizabeth Barton	Dec. 10, 1860
Diggs, W. L.	Mary A. Sadler	Mar. 6, 1861
Dickerson, Stephen	E. P. Burns	Aug. 12, 1861
Duval, J. D.	M. C. Watts	Apr. 1, 1862
Dellis, W. P.	C. E. Parker	Jan. 19, 1864
Dixon, James	M. A. Chanellor	Mar. 11, 1864
Denson, J. C.	S. E. Bradley	July 19, 1864
Davis, J. W.	M. C. Latimer	Sept. 1, 1864
Duval, W. J. W.	A. J. Billups	Oct. 29, 1864
Dodson, F. M.	L. A. Cotrell	June 21, 1865
Deckerd, E. C.	A. E. Fewell	Aug. 31, 1865
Derden, L. H.	Mary Jones	Oct. 30, 1865
Davis, D. R.	Patsy Parker	Dec. 13, 1865
Dellis Samuel	Anna Stainada	Dec. 23, 1865
Davis, Henry	Mary E. Rogers	Feb. 6, 1866
Dunn, M. E.	J. W. Smith	Feb. 26, 1866
Driggers, J. J.	E. Herrington	Oct. 23, 1866
Dickerson, D. M.	M. F. Donnell	Mar. 13, 1866
Duval, B. S.	Sarah E. Posey	Dec. 18, 1866
Derden, R. W.	Fannie King	Mar. 30, 1867
Day, W. Z.	Mary A. Sadler	Feb. 2, 1867
Duren, W. H.	M. L. Hudson	Sept. 23, 1867
Doughty, Van	Sarah Ann E. Cook	Nov. 29, 1867
Duval, J. B.	Mrs. A. D. Philips	Mar. 23, 1868
Davis, Jeff	Cherry Oldham	Mar. 14, 1868
Davis, H. J.	M. A. Tippens	Feb. 24, 1868
Davis, W. P.	M. J. Jones	Mar. 6, 1869
Daniel, J. M.	Nancy L. Murphy	Arp. 5, 1869
Doves, L. H.	Nancy J. Garvin	May 17, 1869
Duncan, James M.	Ida Galyan	June 9, 1869
Dunbar, Cullen	Ann Stewart	July 22, 1869
Dabbs, J. M.	A. S. Weaver	Aug. 21, 1869
Dorman, W. D.	I. Gurtree Ellis	July 17, 1869
Evans, Jesse C.	E. Anderson	Nov. 5, 1861
Erhobs, J. H.	Sally Rawley	May 25, 1864
Evans, Green	Jane Martin	Mar. 15, 1864
Elliott, J. M.	S. E. Robinson	July 21, 1865
Evans, D. A.	Mary E. Pruitt	Aug. 29, 1865
Elkins, A. C.	E. Wallace	Nov. 27, 1865
Evans, Wm.	Mary Buy	Mar. 14, 1866
Edens, H. B.	E. A. Helms	May 4, 1866
Evans, Joseph	Margarett Atkinson	Nov. 26, 1866
Evans, L. L.	E. J. Wyley	Nov. 20, 1865
Evans, J. E.	E. Joe Robinson	Feb. 23, 1867
Evans, D. B.	N. B. Hardin	Nov. 6, 1867

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Earley, W. C.	V. F. Wilkins	Dec. 10, 1867
Edwards, Nat	Eliza Shumatt	Dec. 26, 1866
England, Wm.	Elizabeth Shattucks	Feb. 4, 1867
Ellis, Crockett	Amy Swanson	Dec. 26, 1866
Estal, Sidney G.	Bettie Weidemyer	Jan. 8, 1867
Evans, D. B.	N. B. Hardin	Nov. 6, 1867
Edwards, James	Clara Milton	Apr. 7, 1867
Earley, W. C.	V. F. Wilkerson	Dec. 10, 1867
Elrod, J. D.	N. J. Freeman	Dec. 21, 1869
Edens, Samuel	Eliza Johnson	Sept. 11, 1869
Edens, Steve	Sofa Drummons	Sept. 22, 1869
Evans, W. B.	Pheby Hardin	Dec. 8, 1869
Foster, L. M.	D. A. Richardson	Sept. 3, 1860
Ford, J. C.	P. A. Wigginton	Sept. 3, 1860
Farris, Jas. M.	Elizabeth Tucker	Nov. 24, 1860
Files, Jas. L.	Mary Derden	Dec. 18, 1860
Fain, J. A.	Emily Prewitt	Sept. 17, 1861
Fuller, J. B.	Mary Roalt	Jan. 5, 1864
Farris, J. W.	Sarah Bobbet	Mar. 4, 1864
Freeman, F. M.	R. C. Richardson	Apr. 5, 1864
Farris, R. C.	Nancy Ferguson	Aug. 9, 1864
Fuller, J. B.	M. A. Mullins	Feb. 11, 1865
Ferguson, J. T.	M. J. Jordan	Oct. 12, 1865
Fitzgerald, W. N.	M. J. Davis	Nov. 21, 1865
Fitzgerald, J. E.	Mrs. A. C. Henderson	Sept. 17, 1866
Fitzgerald, C. A.	Rousen, M. C.	Sept. 18, 1866
Fain, R. G.	Fannie Lipscomb	Nov. 1, 1866
Farris, J. H.	E. F. Seagler	Jan. 21, 1867
Fitzgerald, E. F.	S. E. Rousin	Apr. 4, 1867
Foster, D. B.	Mary Douglas	May 11, 1867
Frost, Joseph J.	California Malone	June 25, 1867
Floyd, M.	Ann Pierce	Jan. 10, 1867
Fain, Wm.	Defaney Marlow	July 20, 1867
Fitzgerald, W. N.	Mrs. Mary A. Fitzgerald	July 7, 1868
Fitzgerald, William	Sarah Wilkerson	Feb. 24, 1868
Flynn, D, M.	Lenora Sutton	Dec. 10, 1867
Fitzgerald, W. J.	Julia Redwine	Nov. 16, 1867
Fain, Bob	Letty Green	Dec. 30, 1867
Floyd, Al	Ann Pierce	Jan. 10, 1868
Fletcher, Albert	Betty Ann Smith	Feb. 5, 1868
Flynn, D. M.	Leonna Sutton	Dec. 10, 1867
Fletcher, Albert	Betty Ann Smith	Feb. 5, 1865
Fitzgerald, William	Sarah Wilkerson	Feb. 24, 1868
Fitzgerald, W. N.	M. A. Fitzgerald	July 7, 1868
Fair, Green	Mary Nubill	June 19, 1869
Graves, Giles N.	Margaret J. Burton	Jan. 4, 1860
Graves, Charles W.	Anna A. Graves	Mar. 5, 1860
Gilbert, Allen	ElizaAnn Herrall	May 26, 1860
Goble, B. W.	M. J. Cantrell	Jan. 29, 1861
Griffing, R. C.	L. E. Strewthern	Feb. 8, 1861

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Goad, J. O.	M. J. Fields	Feb. 19, 1861
Gibson, G. R.	L. M. Hunt	Mar. 9, 1861
Gage, John L.	Phebe Nix	Nov. 18, 1861
Gaston, W. H.	Laura Furlow	Feb. 28, 1863
Groomes, Wm.	Eliza Johnson	Apr. 21, 1863
Gibson, Wesley	Mary McKinney	Apr. 28, 1863
Gilmore, William	Margaret Bradshaw	July 17, 1863
Goodman, Jacob	Nancy M. Moore	Aug. 27, 1863
Gause, Luther	Mrs. Nancy F. Johnson	Oct. 2, 1863
Glapcock, G. W.	J. H. Boatner	Mar. 17, 1865
Green, A. G.	C. Henderson	July 26, 1865
Gneison, J. W.	Salina Brownfield	Oct. 11, 1865
Gossett, J. R.	M. A. Neeland	Nov. 6, 1865
Grigsby, R. H.	Augusta E. Helms	Nov. 13, 1865
Griffin, J. M.	Sarah Young	Dec. 28, 1865
Goad, James O.	Mary Hunter	Mar. 20, 1866
Gilmore, Joel	Mary Ann Wilson	Feb. 24, 1866
Garner, J. R.	Anna E. Williams	Nov. 21, 1866
Gaithus, H. H.	Margey Crawford	Dec. 6, 1866
Garner, S. A.	R. C. Owens	Dec. 19, 1866
Graham, Jesse	Sudie L. Shelton	Dec. 24, 1866
Green, Willis	Charlsey Org	Jan. 31, 1867
Goston, Andy	Katy Calier	Jan. 21, 1867
Gregory, Enoch	Harriett Stringer	Jan. 29, 1866
Green, David	Ann Debard	Apr. 21, 1866
Gaston, Henry	Margaret Bridges	Mar. 28, 1868
Gray, Elizar	Texanna Hunt	Mar. 17, 1868
Goodson, Wm. W.	Margaret Jane Ducksworth	Sept. 18, 1868
Goston, W. H.	Jane Furlow	Mar. 18, 1868
Garner, W. L.	Mary L. Boykin	Feb. 19, 1868
Gray, John	Susan L. Gaines	Dec. 28, 1867
Givens, John	Susan Jones	Jan. 15, 1868
Gibson, A. G.	M. J. Roach	Oct. 1, 1867
Griffin, J. A.	M. A. Strewhearn	Dec. 9, 1867
Goosby, Wm.	Mariah N. Mynett	Dec. 7, 1867
Graham, A. G.	E. M. Shelton	Jan. 15, 1867
Goad, R. W.	E. J. Young	Jan. 23, 1867
Graham, W. T.	Martha Calihan	June 11, 1867
Gerald, W. C.	C. A. Cantrell	May 11, 1867
Goosby, Wm.	Mariah N. Mynatt	Dec. 7, 1867
Gammage, T. T.	Mary J. Small	Dec. 18, 1867
Gaines, Jas. M.	Mary P. Gray	Dec. 4, 1867
Gray, John	Susan L. Gaines	Dec. 28, 1867
Givens, Jno.	Susan Jones	Jan. 15, 1868
Griffin, J. A.	M. A. Strewhearn	Dec. 9, 1867
Gaston, W. H.	Ione Furlow	Mar. 18, 1868
Gray, E.	Miss Hunt	Mar. 17, 1868
Gaston, Henry	Margaret Bridges	Mar. 28, 1868
Goodson, Wm. W.	M. J. Duckworth	Sept. 18, 1868
Green, A. J.	M. M. A. Ward	Jan. 18, 1869
Glover, Wash	Catherine Crist	Jan. 30, 1869
Goodwin, T. J.	Elizabeth Cornwell	Nov. 9, 1868

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Graham, Jesse	Amy B. Woolvertine	July 1, 1869
Gaston, Abe	Ann Swanson	July 10, 1869
Green, Littleton	Mollie Douglas	Aug. 26, 1869
Gilbert, B. F.	Susan Watts	Nov. 9, 1869
Granger, Ed	Easter Miller	Dec. 28, 1869
Hughes, Wm. J.	Melissa M. Garner	Jan. 24, 1860
Howard, Elijah S.	Mary J. Jones	June 18, 1860
Harvey, John	Minerva Flanery	Dec. 6, 1860
Hale, W. P.	Parthena Douthitt	Jan. 8, 1861
Hardman, N. J.	Miss E. F. Wilkerson	Jan. 22, 1861
Hickman, J. E.	Miss C. L. Price	Feb. 20, 1861
Hassell, T.	Higginbotham, Sarah	Mar. 5, 1861
Howard, Thomas	Miss C.E. Jones	Aug. 12, 1861
Hooker, F. W.	Miss Mary T. Box	Sept. 25, 1861
Hodge, R. H.	Miss H. M. Burns	Dec. 24, 1861
Haynes, W. N.	Miss Caroline Hollingsworth	Jan. 15, 1862
Hudson, W. H.	Miss E. A. Hudson	Jan. 25, 1862
Henry, Jno. R.	Miss Sarah Thompson	Feb. 6, 1862
Hardin, H. M.	Miss M. E. Hickman	Mar. 11, 1862
Helm, Littleton	Miss Sarah C. Goe	Sept. 11, 1862
Hammett, Wm.	Mrs. Catherine James	Oct. 16, 1862
Hiner, J. B.	Miss C. S. Price	Feb. 17, 1863
Hudson, J. J.	Susan Mullins	June 24, 1863
Hewell, W. J.	H. L. W. Foster	July 17, 1863
Howard, C. S.	Cornelia Cornwall	Jan. 20, 1864
Herrington, E. F.	Elvira J. Hardman	Jan. 30, 1864
Heald, J. M.	E. Hughes	Mar. 26, 1864
Hanley, S. B.	Michell, S. J.	May 9, 1864
Harris, J. H.	Elizabeth Suten	May 17, 1864
Holt, t. J.	Sarah J. Evans	June 6, 1864
Harris, Jno. H.	Elizabeth Seeton	May 17, 1864
Hanson, J. H.	M. A. Early	June 17, 1864
Hendly, S. B.	S. J. Michell	May 6, 1864
Howell, James	H. E. Richardson	July 11, 1864
Hinkley, W. J.	W. L. Broadbury	Sept. 5, 1864
Harding, S. D.	Miss M. T. Wylie	Jan. 27, 1865
Hunter, J. D. C.	Miss M. Turner	Feb. 18, 1865
Hunter, John	Mary L. Burns	Feb. 17, 1865
Herrington, R. L.	Georgian Murdock	Feb. 1, 1865
Hoges, James	Mary J. Thomas	Mar. 11, 1865
Hickman, L. P.	E. J. Prewitt	June 6, 1865
Hunter, Dr. H. J.	Miss Jettie Ward	Aug. 23, 1865
Hunter, N. W.	J. A. Beason	Sept. 5, 1865
Hassell, S. T.	Martha Dickey	Sept. 26, 1865
Holt, Richard	Mary E. Young	Feb. 7, 1866
Hathcock, A.	Mary Jackson	Mar. 7, 1866
Hindsley, B. B.	Mary A. Ward	Mar. 5, 1866
Hopkins, F. M.	Sarah M. Cone	Mar. 10, 1866
Halland, E. M.	Charity E. Pickle	July 31, 1866
Hendon, S. T.	Nancy S. Petty	Oct. 6, 1866
Hambey, E. G.	Texana Main	Sept. 22, 1866

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hughes, J. M.	Margaret McCuen	Oct. 31, 1866
Hanks, R. W.	Miss M. E. Lee	Nov. 15, 1866
Hudson, G. W.	Mary E. Vannoy	Nov. 26, 1866
Hickman, Jasper E.	Mrs. Sivi O'Neal	Dec. 17, 1866
Hodge, Needon	Manda M. Thomas	Jan. 8, 1867
Howard, Will	Sukey Tulley	Jan. 21, 1867
Henry, Horace	Julie McElroy	Jan. 26, 1867
Hight, Same E.	Rhoda Miller	Jan. 1, 1867
Hardin, Logan	Sophia Weidermyer	Mar. 10, 1866
Hunter, Essex	Bettie Pope	Sept. 19, 1866
Harris, Kiah	Jannett Simmons	May 17, 1866
Harris, Abe	Amanda Duval	Dec. 28, 1866
Hockley, Anderson	Martha Greene	Apr. 6, 1867
Hubbard, Isiah	Eliza Williams	Apr. 12, 1867
Hackly, Anderson	Martha Green	Apr. 6, 1867
Hendricks, Vernon	Martha Harris	June 10, 1867
Holland, Thomas T.	Miss L. C. Callihan	Jan. 6, 1868
Hancock, J. R.	Mrs. M. J. Graves	Mar. 3, 1868
Holder, Gabrel	Alice Smith	Nov. 25, 1867
Henry, William	Georgian Coleman	Dec. 7, 1867
Hamilton, R. D.	Miss Amanda Mullins	Jan. 15, 1868
Harrison, Jordan	Miss Jane Cantley	Dec. 29, 1867
Hamby, M. C.	Mrs. Martha Bootright	Feb. 29, 1868
Hanks, Benjamin	Clora Bailey	Dec. 23, 1867
Hester, John W.	Elender J. Douthet	Jan. 24, 1867
Hensley, W. M.	Louisa Anderson	Mar. 21, 1867
Herrington, W. N.	M. E. Rhodes	Dec. 1, 1867
Honeycutt, G. R.	Eliza Killion	Apr. 13, 1867
Harrison, J. J.	Elizabeth Newsome	May 16, 1867
Honeycutt, A. L.	Mary Kirkwood	July 1, 1867
Holder, L. M.	M. C. Guinn	Aug. 26, 1867
Harrison, J.	Jane Cantley	Dec. 27, 1867
Henry, Wm.	Georgian Coleman	Dec. 7, 1867
Hamilton, R. D.	Amanda Mullins	Jan. 15, 1867
Handcock, J. R.	Mrs. M. J. Graves	Mar. 3, 1868
Holder, Gabrel	Allis Smith	Nov. 25, 1868
Holland, Thos. T.	L. C. Callihan	Jan. 6, 1868
Hellums, John	Susan Delespine	Jan. 15, 1869
Horton, Rawley	Emily Rians	Jan. 16, 1869
Hanks, H. H.	Z. J. Harper	Jan. 4, 1869
Hanks, H.	Miss E. C. Rogers	Dec. 22, 1868
Hill, Holland	Sallie A. Higginbotham	Feb. 23, 1869
Hyatt, J. M.	Sarah M. Shackelford	Apr. 5, 1869
Hollingsworth, George	Miss N. E. Walker	June 5, 1869
Helm, Lince	Mrs. Alpha Parker	June 28, 1869
Helm, Add	Nancy Hellam	July 6, 1869
Hudleston, Joseph N.	Miss Persilla J. Holman	Aug. 12, 1869
Hammons, Phill	Parolee Green	May 8, 1869
Hanks, J. B.	Miss Jane Morehead	Sept. 13, 1869
House, John	Miss Jaretia Blaylock	Oct. 5, 1869
Hightower, Barney	Parlee Granger	Apr. 3, 1869
Henry, Thomas	Miss Matilda Hudson	Oct. 11, 1869

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hanks, E. H.	Miss S. E. Stafford	Nov. 20, 1869
Henderson, Allen	Miss Sue Ann Rogers	Nov. 23, 1869
Howard, Henry	Mary Malone	Nov. 23, 1869
Henderson, W. H.	Miss Mary Henderson	Dec. 1, 1869
Hannah, Dennis	Clarisey Patterson	Dec. 21, 1869
Horton, John T.	Katherine Axum	Dec. 30, 1869
Ingram, Jerry	Mary Holley	Dec. 8, 1866
Isaacs, Hardy	Victoria McDonald	Jan. 18, 1865
Jackson, Lewis	Rebecca Jackson	Mar. 1, 1867
Jones, George	Elvera Pevy	Dec. 29, 1866
Jackson, Bob	Martha Jackson	May 16, 1866
Jackson, Duly	Francis	June 2, 1866
Jackson, Jim	Delia Bill	Dec. 21, 1866
Jefferson, Henry	Laura Simmons	Jan. 3, 1867
Jones, Moses	Ella Haygood	Jan. 2, 1867
Jenson, O. L.	Susanah Freeman	Mar. 28, 1868
Johnson, Bob	Eley Turner	Dec. 28, 1868
Jackson, Berry	Caroline Eldredge	Jan. 1, 1868
Johnson, T. J.	H. A. Coleman	Aug. 19, 1856
Jackson, B. W.	Ellen J. Douglas	Sept. 16, 1857
Jackson, E. R.	Mary A. Smith	Feb. 23, 1860
Johnston, George	Elizabeth E. Rogers	Aug. 1, 1860
Johnson, W. R.	E. H. Hasselle	Oct. 14, 1862
Jowers, W. G. W.	Elmire W. Gordner	June 2, 1863
Johnson, Thos. J.	Julia P. McMeans	Dec. 20, 1865
Jenkins, Wm. A.	C. B. Goff	Jan. 2, 1866
Johnston, M. P.	V. A. McCoy	Mar. 13, 1866
Jackson, Robert M.	Ella Jenison	May 29, 1866
Jackson, Berry	Caroline Eldredge	Jan. 1, 1868
Jenson, O. L.	Mrs. S. Freeman	Mar. 28, 1868
Johnson, Bob	Elriy Turner	Dec. 28, 1868
Jones, Sam	Mat Gaston	Jan. 11, 1869
Jackson, Francis	Emery Shattuck	Dec. 22, 1868
Jackson, James	Malvina Montgomery	Dec. 28, 1868
Jenison, Henery	Phillis Haynes	Jan. 7, 1869
Johnson, Judge	Kitty Mallard	June 2, 1869
Jackson, Benjamin	Sally Lucas	June 19, 1869
Jordan, Henry	Jan Bostick	June 24, 1869
Jackson, Joe	Louisa Tucker	Nov. 27, 1869
Johnson, Andrew	Emily Davis	Dec. 15, 1869
Jones, Henry	Mag Johnson	Dec. 24, 1869
Jones, Charles	Elizabeth Jackson	Dec. 27, 1869
Johnston, T. M.	Mary Hudson	Dec. 27, 1869
Jemison, Ben	Clarissa King	Dec. 30, 1869

[To be Continued]

Have you mailed your query?

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF
TEXAS and the SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

There is so much information of a genealogical nature in the early laws of the Republic of Texas which people are not using to their full advantage. The files of the original memorials and petitions to the Congress of the Republic were so very interesting that we attempted to match them to the laws or decrees in Gammel's Laws to determine if these people received redress for their supposed wrongs. [A memorial or petition, according to Webster, is a written statement of fact or plea for help to a governmental body.] In doing this research we discovered marriages, adoptions, name changes, divorces and many, many other bits of information, we will try to pass on to our members.

The following were abstracted by Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Ingalls, Louise Moxley and Lucille I. Miller.

* * * * *

GL - Gammel's Laws
M/P - Memorial or Petition
SJ - Senate Journal
1:3 - First number is the volume, second number is book.

* * * * *

February 12, 1829 [GL 1, page 224]
Contract extended to John L. Woodbury, granted 14 November 1826 for colonization of State of Texas.

March 22, 1832 [GL 1, page 295]
Contract extended to Santiago Bower, granted April of 1828 to effect settlement of Texas.

April 4, 1832 [GL 1, page 296]
Contract extended for John Cameron, granted 21 May, 1827 and 19 September for the colonization of Texas.

April 28, 1832 [GL 1, page 305]
Contract for settlement of Texas granted December 1826 to Joseph Bellheim and David G. Burnett, extended.

January 27, 1834 [GL 1, page 339]
Contract granted to Lorenzo DeZavala and John MacMullen for colonization of Texas, extended four years.

April 29, 1834 [GL 1, page 385]
Sterling C. Robertson's term extended four years on his contract for colonization of Texas.

April 24, 1835 [GL 1, Page 402]
Benjamin R. Milam to clear Colorado River from Mina to make it navigable.

November 27, 1835 [GL page 934]
\$1590 to Stephen F. Austin for expenses incurred by volunteer army.

December 1, 1835 [GL 1 Page 945]
Lancelot Smithers relief for losses as soldier \$270
Thomas I. Shaw " " " \$ 40
H. H. Sockridge " " " \$ 35
James D. Elliott " " " \$ 30

December 3, 1835 [GL 1, Page 947]
To arrest W. H. Steele of Viesca acting as Commissioner of Deeds,
for insubordination.

December 5, 1835 [GL 1, Page 954]
Order allowing W. Pettus to purchase for volunteer army:
666 pr. warm pantaloons
666 pr. warm socks
333 vests
333 round jackets

December 5, 1835 [GL 1, Page 958]
Order appointing Col. William Pettus contractor for the Volunteer
Army.

December 8, 1835 [GL 1, Page 978]
John Forbes commissioner in place of John Laplasier and Arthur Henry
to be appointed Collector of Dues.

December 9, 1835 [GL 1, Page 979]
Order for relief of Bartotome Pajes \$867 for 51 horses pressed into
service by Capt. P. Dimmitt, Commandant of the garrison at Goliad.

* * * * *

September 22, 1830 [GL 1, Page 336]
Thomas Jefferson Chambers was permitted to act as cuncellor in the
State of Coahuila and Texas.

January 1, 1836 [M/P]
Jefferson Chambers of San Felipe, Texas - proposing that a division
known as the Army of Reserve to be organized for the protection of
the liberties of Texas. Select committee composed of Bennett, Royal
and McMullen.

June 12, 1837 [GL 1, Page 1328]
Relief of Major Gen. Thomas Jefferson Chambers for services with the
army.

October 14, 1837 [M/P]
T. J. Chambers petitioned for \$10,000 for payment of money used to
recruit troops discharged without bounty, etc.

December 4, 1837 [M/P]
T. Jefferson Chambers, Houston, Texas asking for relief and redress
from executive oppression. He was appointed Major General in the
Texas Army of the Republic.

January 25, 1839 [GL 2, Page 89]

Joint resolution for relief of Thomas Jefferson Chambers for land on Galveston Island and artillery.

* * * * *

January 13, 1836 [M/P]

J. H. Forsyth, San Felipe, Texas asking for payment for services rendered, having been a member of the recruiting service.

January 4, 1836 [M/P]

Hendrick Arnold, San Felipe de Austin, respectfully solliciting aid representing that he and his wife, together with his father-in-law, Erastus (Deaf) Smith and his family are thrown upon the generosity of their fellow citizens of Texas.

January 13, 1836 [M/P]

William Burnett of San Felipe, Texas, requesting that his time allowance granted in order to reach his home, after receiving his discharge from the army be extended due to illness.

January 16, 1836 [M/P]

John J. Linn of San Felipe, Texas, asking that the Mexican officials be held responsible for having seized merchandise in transit, petitioner and his brother having been engaged in trade. Said seizure occurred at Carmargo on the Rio Grande soon after hostilities between Texas and Mexico opened in 1836.

February 4, 1836 [M/P]

Howard and Floury, Matagorda, Texas, asking to be relieved from payment of duties charged against goods which they shipped from New Orleans to Matagorda on the schooners, Brutus and Aurora in January 1836.

December 15, 1841 [Senate Journal 6:2]

Charles Howard and A. B. Fleury, stated that during the struggle between Texas and Mexico in March 1838, Capt. W. E. Howeth, Com. Co. B., 1st Reg., took 1 cart and one yoke oxen from them valued at \$250 at the time they were carrying on a large mercantile business in Matagorda. They were therefore unable to move their goods when the Mexicans took over Matagorda, etc....and they suffered considerable loss.

February 10, 1836 [M/P]

Daniel Rauls, George Rauls, and James Rauls of Caney, Texas, representing that at an election, held at the home of Elisha Hall in Caney, for the purpose of choosing delegates to the Convention of March 1, 1836, said petitioners cast votes for Bailey Hardeman and S. Rhodes Fisher.

March 1, 1836 [M/P]

James Morgan, Texas, requesting a release from all duties made on a consignment of goods shipped by petitioner to New Washington, he refers to having fitted out vessels at his own expense for the army and rendered every service within his power.

March 3, 1836 [M/P]

Petition by citizens of Liberty, Texas asking that an additional stay of execution be granted for John M. and William M. Smith. [First signature Samuel Williams....many more]

March 14, 1836 [M/P]

"General Austin" solicited Edward Harcourt in New Orleans to volunteer his services in the Texas Army.

March 14, 1836 [M/P]

Edward Harcourt of San Felipe, Texas requesting the erection of a Flying Hospital, to be directed by Dr. Herman Jaeger. Also, asks for the creation of a section of military engineers to make maps and construction of fortifications.

March 15, 1836 [M/P]

Thomas G. McGehee, Texas, asking payment for a horse he furnished to the Government.

March 30, 1836 [M/P]

Sumner Bacon wants pay for services against the Mexicans, also payment for gunpowder.

October 16, 1840 [M/P]

Sumner Bacon, San Augustine County, asking payment due for services in 1836, as dispatcher for General Dunlap of Tennessee...also payment for supplies on board the Congress.

November 1841 [M/P]

Sumner Bacon of San Augustine County, asking for payment of powder purchased by him at New Orleans about April 1836. Powder was received by Mr. Bryan, the Texas agent and used in the war for independence. He states he is a poor man with a large family and unable to sustain this loss of \$561.

April 9, 1836 [M/P]

B. M. Rutland...recognition of a loan to Texas by Rutland at Mobile to Samuel M. Williams, Texas agent.

April 12, 1836 [M/P]

Mrs. Rebecca Westover of Harrisburg District...statement regarding destruction of her property by the enemy. Claim not approved.

January 15, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

Joint resolution to pay Rebecca Westover \$1100.00 for the loss of her property.

April 16, 1836 [M/P]

G. P. Diggs of Washington County, by agent, asking payment for services rendered in 1836. Petition endorsed by S. F. Austin.

May 23, 1836 [M/P]

Citizens of Nacogdoches questioning authority of Mr. Blunt (William S. Blount) to hold prisoners taken from Santa Anna's army...signed by J. I. Porter.

May 27, 1836 [M/P]

Citizens of the United States represented by Jacob Burbank asking relief for detention of their Schooner Comanche.

July 29, 1836 [M/P]

George W. Ashby of New Orleans, La. protesting against capture of Ashby, master of Schooner, Comanche of New London who sailed from New Orleans bound for Port of Copano and was captured at the mouth of Aransas Bay by Texas Cavalry and his being ordered to Velasco.

August 10, 1836 [M/P]

Nancy Walker, represented by attorney, George Pollett asking for return of property conferred upon memorialist in a marriage contract by her husband, James Walker, who disregarded the contract causing the seizure of all property.

August 31, 1836 [M/P]

E. F. Howard of New York City, submits statement referring to William Woodward's speculation of Texas lands.

August 1836 [M/P]

Petitioner: Mrs. Frances Ann Ross of Lincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia, widow of Reuben Ross. She appointed Sam Houston as her attorney in her behalf.

She requested a land grant since Ross came to Texas at an early date and enlisted in service of Texas. Certification of his service made by Juan Antonio Padilla and Horatio J. Offutt, that he enlisted in 1813 under Gutierrez.

September 28, 1836 [M/P]

Asa Yeaman of Lower Caney, Texas in an appeal for relief for an aged father and mother whose only sons were sacrificed in the Goliad Massacre in 1836.

October 18, 1836 [M/P]

Elizabeth Powell, Columbia, Texas appealing in behalf of losses sustained due to property being destroyed by troops from the armies of both Texas and Mexico. Damages sworn to by Joseph J. Powell and Ellen McP-----.

October 20, 1836 [M/P]

David G. Burnet of Columbia, Texas recommends that Dr. S. B. Dickinson and J. M. Wolfe are worthy of citizenship from the time of their arrival in Texas December 23, 1835.

October 31, 1836 [M/P]

Affidavits submitted by John Simonds certifying that he served as a soldier in the Army of the Republic for three months during 1836.

October 1836 [M/P]

James Frazer asking payment of his share of prize money due him for services on the Invincible at the capture of the Brig Pocket. He was honorably acquitted by the U. S. Courts and exonerated from charges of piracy.

November 3, 1836 [GL 6, page 1088]

T. J. Rusk establishing certain mail routes by Act of Congress.

November 11, 1836 [GL 6 page 1088]

An act granting relief for heirs of Erastus Smith called "Deaf Smith" granting land for gallant bravery, heroism and patriotism.

December 18, 1837 [GL 6, page 1448]

Joint resolution for relief to heirs of Erastus Smith and granting \$500 per year to his widow until she dies, or remarries, etc.

November 5, 1836 [M/P]

W. E. Horoth of Bexar County to Congress requesting Don Jose Antonio Navarro be ousted as a congressman and he be made one, as he was wronged.

November 14, 1836 [M/P]

S. B. Dickinson and N. Wolfe asking for expenses incurred as agent for the government.

December 9, 1836 [M/P]

James Collingsworth and B. T. Archer asking for a charter to connect the Rio Grande with the Sabine River by internal navigation and railroad.

November 30, 1836 [GL 6, page 1111]

Act granting J. M. Wolfe \$1402.62 for relief.

November 15, 1836 [M/P]

M. B. Lamar, Columbia, Texas asking for three commissioners be appointed to investigate lands held by him in Texas that had doubtful claims.

November 21, 1836 [M/P]

Clerk Farris states he cannot conduct business for government without stationery and fuel.

November 26, 1836 [M/P]

Petition to Congress by Francisco Ruiz, Senator from Bexar, to allow persons who accepted pardon of "despot, Santa Anna" be allowed to return to their homes without fear of "harm or molestation".

November 15, 1836 [M/P]

Charles Barron, F. L. Bonnell and George Wythe asking exclusive privilege of navigating with steamboats on the Colorado River and its branches for fifteen years.

November 17, 1836 [M/P]

Andrew Derome of Columbia, Texas asking compensation for his services for hauling for three months for the Texas Army.

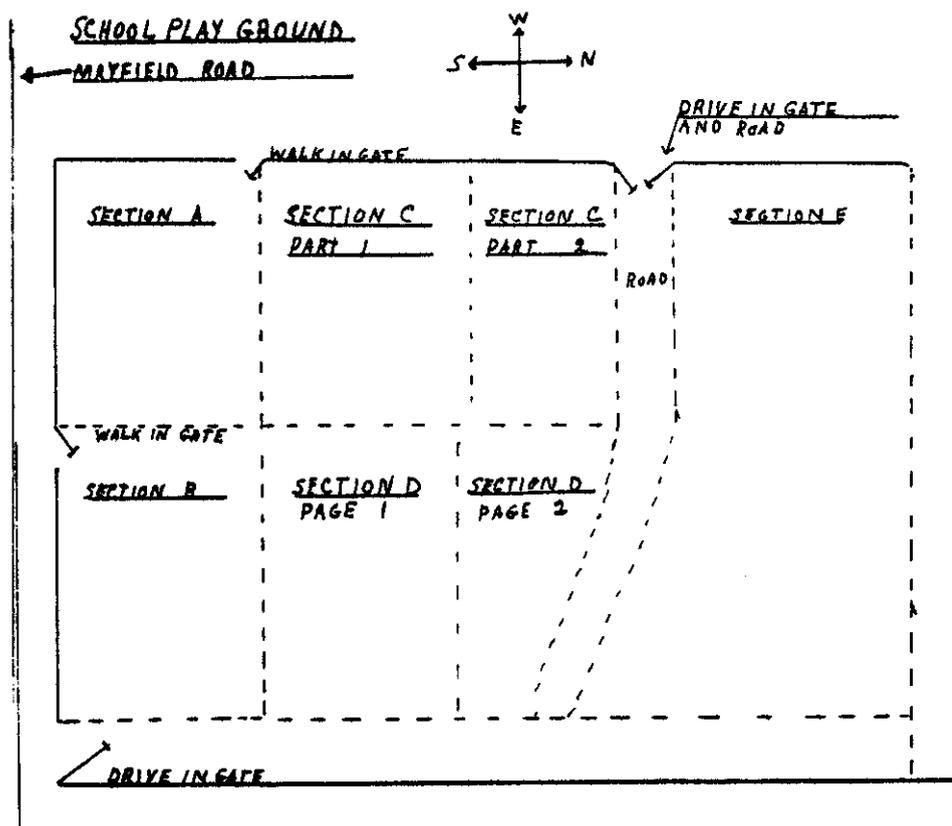
November 23, 1836 [M/P]

Martin Allen asking that he be granted a league of land, as an early settler with Austin's Colony in 1821.

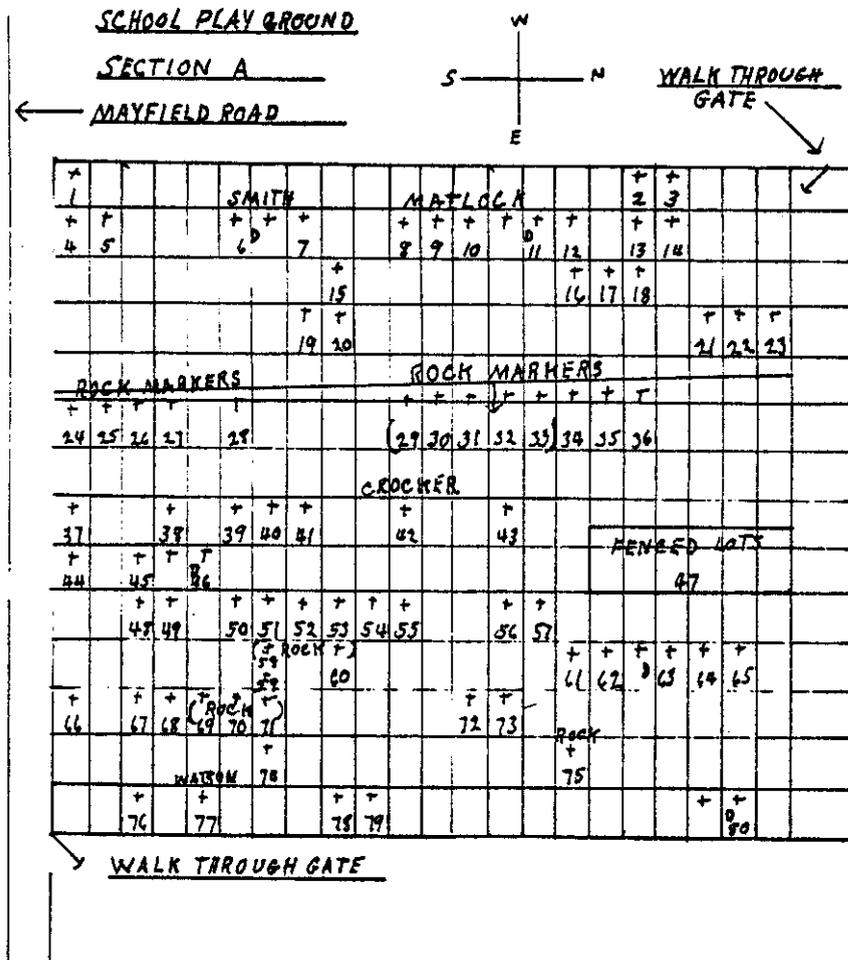
[To be continued]



The Johnson Station Cemetery, located at 3600 South Cooper and Mayfield Streets, Arlington, Texas was copied by Mr. and Mrs. Shirley Foster. Legend states that Isaac Lafayette Hutcheson came to this part of Texas in 1860s from Tennessee and the Tarrant County Court House records indicate he sold land in the Johnson Station area as early as 1867. It is reported that he donated the land for the Johnson Station area as early as 1867. It is reported that he donated the land for the Johnson Station Cemetery where many of the early pioneers are buried. Some of the earliest grave stones are dated 1863.



Many of the stones have been destroyed or removed and some so badly damaged they are unreadable. However, Mr. and Mrs. Foster have prepared charts as follows: Each grave that has any type of a marker is number. The cemetery is laid out in five sections and a chart of the section will precede each listing for your convenience in locating the gravesites.



Section A.

1. Robert E. son of A. S. & S. L. Erwin--b. Apr. 12, 1886, d. Oct. 24, 1886
2. Sarah wife of P. F. Box--b. Aug. 20, 1840 d. Apr. 17, 1894
3. T. B. Box b. Apr. 20, 1866 d. June 26, 1888
 A. P. Box b. Aug. 4, 1871 d. Feb. 12, 1884 } -Double Stone, both names on same stone

4. Norma R. Duckett--b. Sept. 12, 1897 d. Aug. 18, 1888 "An Infant Sister"
5. P. H. Smith b. Jan. 13, 1851 d. May 15, 1899 Father "Gone but not forgotten"
- Josie Smith b. Sept. 2, 1849 d. Aug. 21, 1892 Mother "One less to love on Earth, one more to meet in Heaven". This is a square stone with names on each side.
6. Henry U. son of P. H. and Jossie Smith, born Aug. 9, 1889 d. Aug. 13, 1893 "Our darling boy sleeps"
7. Weaver Purvis baby boy of Collier & Maggie Sublett b. Jan. 31, 1896 d. Feb. 16, 1897 "So much of light, so much of joy, is buried with our darling boy."
8. Charles G. son of H. A. & D. Matlock b. Aug. 13, 1896 d. Jan. 27, 1897 "Our loss is Heavens gain"
9. T. B. Matlock son of H. A. & D. Matlock b. Aug. 27, 1895 d. Oct. 4, 1895
10. T. B. Matlock b. Sept. 6, 1830 d. Sept. 13, 1893 }
 Miriam D. Matlock b. Mar. 6, 1838 d. Mar. 6, 1894 } --Large double marker
- "Our beloved parents. Dearest Parents we have laid thee, In the peaceful graves embrace, But thy memory will be cherished, till we see you face to face.
11. Alice M. wife of H. W. Sublett b. Oct. 2, 1867 d. Oct. 6, 1896 "her happy soul has winged its way, to one pure white eternal day"
12. Tempie daughter of J. T. & M. A. Hastings b. Oct. 28, 1888 d. Oct. 14, 1889
- A-13. James son of Thos. H. and Sarah Grizzle b. Dec. 15, 1855 d. Sept. 28, 1889
14. M. A. wife of J. T. Hastings b. Oct. 26, 1870 d. Feb. 7, 1895
- B-13. Sallie J. wife of J. N. Holt b. May 5, 1845 d. May 22, 1894
- "A faithful wife, a loving mother, an ardent Christian"
15. William Oldfield b. Aug. 24, 1833 d. Oct. 14, 1893
- "Not dead but sleeping. A kind husband and loving father"
16. Joseph W. husband of Estella Oldfield b. Aug. 6, 1874 d. May 1, 1901

"Though thou art gone and thy pail form lies moulding in the dust, fond memories clings to thee"

17. Margaret J. Lawing b. May 22, 1828 d. June 10, 1914 (special marking in surname) "A precious one from us has gone, a voice we loved is still:
A place is vacant in our home, which never can be filled."
18. Mary wife of G. W. Casey b. Oct. 30, 1851 D. Aug. 14, 1897
19. G. T. Carter Jr. b. Jan. 21, 1875 d. Mar 11, 1894
20. James T. Carter b. June 2, 1896 d. June 15, 1897 "Gone but not forgotten."
21. W. E. Carter (Sandstone Rock, no dates)
22. rock marker, no names or dates
23. rock marker, no names or dates
24. rock marker, no names or dates
25. rock marker, no names or dates
26. Emit Lawing d. June 12, 1886 Age 12 days "Gone but not forgotten."
27. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
28. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
29. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
30. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
31. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
32. L. T. Brown b. Aug. 15, 1851 d. June 11, 1913
33. Infant of N. S. & R. A. Witherington b. and d Feb.--1884
34. N. S. Witherington b. Dec. 11, 1837 d. Dec. 18, 1883
35. red ironstone marker, no date or name
36. red ironstone marker, no date or name
37. A. C. Ketchum Sept. 5, 1859, Jan. 7, 1929 Mother
38. J. B. son of J. E. & A. C. Ketchum b. June 22, 1877 d. Apr. 5, 1878
39. B. E. son of J. E. & A. C. Ketchum b. Jan. 25, 1884 d. Sept. 29, 1891
"One less to love on earth, one more to meet in Heaven."
40. J. E. Ketchum b. Mar. 9, 1857 d. Apr. 9, 1906

41. Mary Susan Morales Feb. 6, 1879 - May 3, 1911 "In loving memory of Mother."
42. Little Inamay daughter of J. W. & D. A. Crocker b. June 9, 190- d. June 2, 1908
Red Sandstone marker with hand carving small size marker
43. Guy son of J. A. & Ada Witherington Sept. 13, 1888 - June 29, 1905 "At Rest"
44. B. W. (Babe) Abbott b. Mar. 25, 1862 d. Dec. 20, 1943
"He never mistreated his fellow man."
45. Zora M. wife of F. C. Pate b. Apr. 3, 1874 d. Dec. 6, 1893
46. This is a square stone with inscription on all four sides as follows.
M. A. wife of B. R. Abbott b. Sept. 22, 1825 d. Sept. 23, 1882
Zora M. daughter of J. F. & C. - Abbott b. Apr. 3, 1874 d. Dec. 6, 1893
J. W. son of B. R. & M. A, Abbott b. Mar. 26, 1856 d. Nov. 23, 1881
B. R. Abbott d. Apr. 9, 1882 Ages 58 years
47. Five or six grave space enclosed by decorative iron and wire fence, no names or date and no markers
48. Joseph H. Pearce b. Aug. 8, 1844 d. Jan. 24, 1885
49. Mary E. wife of J. Pearce b. July 1, 1845 d. Apr. 29, 1884
50. Foot marker with initials J. R. P. headstone broken
51. Foot marker with initials S. L. P. headstone broken
52. Foot marker with initials M. E. P. headstone broken
53. Foot marker with initials J. P. Can't read headstone
54. Freenety wife of L. J. Pearce d. Sept. 25, 1873 Age 75 yrs.
55. L. J. Pearce d. Dec. 1, 1870 Age 75 yrs.
- All of the numbers 48 through 55 seem to be in the same lot
56. No name, square rock about 6 inches sq. with hole in middle, flush with ground.
57. Mary C. wife of T. J. Chandler b. Dec. 2, 1860 d. Dec. 27, 1882

58. Sandstone rock marker, no name (at foot of Pearce lot)
59. and 60. Large upright red sandstone marker no names
61. Wm. H. Rudd b. Aug. 29, 1825 d. Sept. 12, 1887
62. Martha S. Rudd b. Aug. 5, 1828 d. Sept. 23, 1877
63. E. Rudd Dec. 25, 1823 Nov. 9, 1909
 Sarah A. Rudd Apr. 27, 1883
 ---Double Stone
64. Lugene J. son of E. & S. Rudd b. June 30, 1850 d. Feb. ----
65. Jimmie, daughter of ___ C. & L. V. Lee b. July 29, 1868 d.
 Mar. 18, 1877
66. Laura S. daughter of A. B. & C. L. Marwell b. May 25, 1863
 d. Apr. 12, 1893
67. rock marker no name or date
68. Hattie McMillion d. Oct. 16, 1888 aged 71 yrs 21 days
 In Memory of Mother. "A loving wife, a mother dear, a faithful
 friend lies buried here."
69. rock marker no name or date
70. rock marker no name or date
71. rock marker no name or date
72. Small white granite marker no name or date (marker about size
 of footstone)
73. Foot stone initials R. M. L.
74. Mary Jane Watson b. Nov. 15, 1861 d. Feb. 1888
75. Rock marker, no name or date, initial on foot marker S. J. T.
76. Martha A. wife of T. H. Watson b. Oct. 27, 1844 d. Feb. 18, 1883
77. Thomas H. Watson b. Feb. 15, 1835, d. May 28, 1897
78. Our daughter Rose Darwin Johnson b. June __, 1882, d. Jan. 22,

79. Heston E. son of Allen & E. J. Johnson b. Mar. 26, 1894 d. Feb.
 9, 1896

Section B

81. No name, marker gone Footstone J. M. D.
82. Mary Louise Watson b. Sept. 20, 1840 d. July 14, 1877
83. Helen C. wife of J. W. Daniel b. Jan. 18, 1860 d. Nov. 16, 1884
84. Can't read
85. Rock marker, no name
86. Nellie E. daughter of A. L. & H. Habwell b. Nov. 25, 1886 d. Feb. 16, 1888
87. (Square stone with 3 dates) A footmarker on each side with "Mother" on it.
L. L. Jopling May 7, 1829 -- May 30, 1901
Sarah J. wife of L. L. Jopling Mar. 17, 1884 -- Mar. 23, 1876
Melissa wife of L. L. Jopling Nov. 28, 1845 -- Feb. 28, 1892
88. Rawls Frank 1844-1960 Lydia 1886-1965 Double Stone
89. (Badly broken stone, only readable part is this)
Cap-----was born-----1817 and -----Why lament the Christians dying. Why indulge in tears of gloom. Calmly in her Lord relying, she has met the orentn-----
90. Children of Frank P. and Ida Wise Day
1882 Knox Day 1893
1883 Alma Day 1890
1888 Avis Day 1889
91. Wife and daughter of Carlos Wise, Postmaster of Johnson Station 1860-1866
M. Malitha Rawlins Wise 1825-1875
Sallie Wise
92. John C. Roy Mar. 27, 1840 - Nov. 12, 1904
Amandy C. wife of J. C. Roy Feb. 7, 1845 - Mar. 22, 1889
(A broken marker behind the Roy stone says AD 1869 Perk ins?)
93. Mattie C. daughter of J. W. & M. J. Sorrels Oct. 16, 1891
June 4, 1893

94. Elias C. son of J. W. & M. J. Sorrells Feb. 21, 1882 Oct. 2, 1883
95. L. O. Weller daughter of L. L. & O. Jopling b. Aug. 24, 1872 July 2, 1874
96. Jefferson B. son of L. L. & S. T. Jopling b. Nov. 23, 1861
97. Marthā B. Jopling d. Sept. 20, 187____
98. John C. son of J. C. & A. C. Roy Dec. 17, 1873 Sept. 23, 1875
99. G. W. Jopling b. Nov. 27, 1833 Sept. 2, 1903 Father
Kate wife of G. W. Jopling b. Mar. 14, 1837 d. Sept. 17, 1882
--Double Stone
100. W. O. Hatten b. Dec. 7, 1853 d. Oct. 1, 1880 Aged 26 yrs 9 mos. & 24 days
101. Emma R. (Broken Stone)
102. Elizabeth A. Robinson b. Dec. 26, 1807 d. Nov. 15, 1863
Randol Robinson b. Oct. 4, 1812 d. Mar. 21, 1888
--Double Stone
103. Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth A. Robinson consort of R. Robinson born 26th Dec. 1801 who departed this life 13 of Nov. 1863
104. In Memory Silas Poe born on the -- day of Aug. 1839 and departed this life the 14 of Oct. A.D. 1866. Behold you stranger passing by as you are now so once was I. As I am now so your must be so prepare for death and follow me.
105. Sacred to the memory of Katherine M. Pinst ____? wife of Thomas A. Ridle b. the 8 of Apr. 1837 d. July 8, 1868
106. James S. Saunders b. Jan. 6, 1867 departed this life Feb. 7, 1878 And is this lively shadow fled, Yet stop those Fruitless tears, He from a thousand pains is free, ten thousand years.
107. Archable P. Saunders b. Dec. 29, 1881 departed this life Aug. 24, 1883

The little babe has gone to rest to reign with god forever blest.

It's little longer-----
108. Large redstone rock, no name

109. M. E. Hicks wife of W. R. Hicks b. Oct. 17, 1864 d. Nov. 21, 1897
110. Sue Smith Wyman Robinson -----1848 - Dec. 20, 1920
111. William Allen Robinson Feb. 3, 1841 Jan. 7, 1905 Son of Randel Robinson
112. A. Ruth daughter of W. A. & S. S. Robinson b. Nov. 13, 1877 d. Oct. 27, 1878
113. James E. son of W. A. & S. S. Robinson b. Nov. 6, 1879 d. Jan. 15, 1881
114. Ruby daughter W. A. & S. S. Robinson b. Nov. 8, 1881 d. July 10, 1883
115. Mary Ruth daughter of L. ____ & R. V. Thomas b. Dec. 31, 1891 d. Mar. 9, 1895
116. Baby infant daughter of John & Mary Huntington b. Apr. 30, 1879 d. Aug. 15, 1879
117. Can't read
118. Romuluse son of A. & L. Chiles b. in Jackson County, Missouri Feb. 20, 1847 died in Tarrant County, Texas Sept. 24, 1867
119. A D 1863 (Pointed top cement rock)
120. No name (Pointed top cement rock)
121. In memory of Nancy Poe consort of William Poe who departed this life Aug. 5 A D 1870 aged 68 years
122. Sue wife of W. F. (can't read rest)
123. Sacred to the memory of George Dalton who was born April the 4, 1819 departed this life May 11, 1864. Aged 43 year, 1 Mo. and 16 days
124. April 20, 1826 died Oct. 1, 1876?
125. J. W. Roy Nov. 26, 1848 Apr. 7, 1910
126. Mrs. E. L. Roy b. Oct. 3, 1853 mar. Dec. 28, 1870 d. Sept. 17, 1897
127. When greedy worms my body eat, here you may read my name complete.

(A large flat concrete slab, name plate evidently lost off)

128. Sacred to the memory of Tenne M. Robinson wife of Randol R. Robinson born Mar. 8, 1841 who departed this life 19th day of January 1865
129. Sarah B. Timmins (stacked leaning against no. 130)
130. Epsy R. Timmins consort of G. W. Timmons who departed this life Dec. the 28, 1873 Aged 31 years & 8 months
131. Sacred to the memory of Nancy Tummins June 19, 1815 Oct. 16, 1867
132. Layer of bricks over grave
133. A. M ?-----Tummins b. ____ 7, 1847 d. A--B b, 1873
134. Silas Poe b. Aug. 8, 1839 d. Oct. 14, 1865
135. Nancy Poe d. Aug. 5, 1870 Aged 65 years ---Double Stone
William Poe d. July 10, 1886 Aged 81 years
136. Stone gone small piece left
137. Mary Alice Poe b. Jan. 24, 1875 d. Oct. 20, 1878
Mattie Lenora Poe b. Mar. 1, 1888 d. Apr. 4, 1889
(Children of H. & N. E. Poe)
138. Mattie Lenora daughter of H. & N. E. Poe b. Mar. 1, 1888 d. Apr. 4, 1889 (new stone)
139. Henderson Poe deceased husband of Nannie E. Poe Nov. 17, 1842 - Nov. 8, 1904
Nannie E. Poe Oct. 22, 1848 - Sept. 29, 1928 (Double Stone)
140. M. L. Meek Jan. 2, 1832 - June 4, 1913
141. Susan J. wife of M. L. Meek b. Mar. 24, 1843 d. Dec. 4, 1883
142. AD 1872 E. R. Tummuns
143. Unknown
144. Unknown
145. Unknown
146. Susan wife of Jno L. Wyatt b. Feb. 8, 1829 Sept. 22, 1888
147. John L. Wyatt b. Apr. 17, 1818 d. May 8, 1885

148. Emma wife of B. A. Mathers b. Oct. 8, 1856 d. May 10, 1883
149. Henry C. son of B. A. & E. A. Mathers b. July 17, 1881 d. 10, 1881
150. Sacred to the memory of P. N. Sigler b. ____ 13, 1845 d. May 20, 1875 Aged 29 yrs. 11 mos.
151. C. A. Hutcheson b. Apr. 6, 1850 d. Aug. 21, 1880 "I know that my redeemer liveth."
152. Chas. Eugene son of C. A. & N. Hutcheson b. July 5, 1879 d. Feb. 14, 1883
153. Penelope wife of Dr. T. C. Poole b. Aug. 14, 1853 d. Nov. 4, 1883
154. Troy Hackler Jan. 15 1836 May 5, 1906 Father "I did the best I could."
Annie Hackler Apr. 21, 1850 Aug. 8, 1913 Mother "I have kept the faith."
155. Mary Susan daughter of Troy & Annie Hackler b. Mar. 2, 1874 d. Aug. 4, 1875
156. W. M. son of Troy & Mary Hackler b. Apr. 21, 1868 d. May 28, 1890
157. Lizzie daughter of Troy & Mary Hackler b & d July 29, 1866
158. Mary S. wife of Troy Hackler b. Feb. 10, 1844 d. May 10, 1868
159. Phebe wife of Calvin Wyatt b. Feb. 15, 1823 d. Nov. 11, 1886
160. Calvin Wyatt (no dates)
161. Ada daughter of J. J. & Mary Oneal b. Sept. 8, 1876 d. Nov. 18, 1877
162. Frances F. wife of Dr. A. K. Middleton b. Feb. 22, 1831 d. May 14, 1874
163. Layer of brick over grave, no name
164. Margaret Hutcheson b. Sept. 8, 1793 d. Aug. 6, 1878
165. Infant grave no name at foot of Wyatt lot
166. Allie H. Henderson Aug. 30, 1877 - Aug. 9, 1927 --Double
George A. Henderson Oct. 14, 1872 - Apr. 18, 1926 Stone
167. Infant son of G. A. & A. H. Henderson 1917

168. L. D. Wynne b. July 21, 1856 - d. Apr. 22, 1887
169. Miriam M. Coulter 2-22-1857 7-10-1882
170. Susan E. McKnight b. Aug. 12, 1832 d. Dec. 23, 1879 Our Mother
171. Miss Sally W. Wynne fell asleep in Jesus Mar. 20, 1877 Aged 29 yrs. 3 mo, 26 dy
172. W. L. Burney d. Aug 15, 1877 Aged 52 yrs, 11 mo, & 22 days
173. Rock marker no name
174. Marble rock no name
175. Marble rock no name
176. Red Sandstone rock no name at foot of Henderson lot
177. Harvey W. Spear b. Jan. 18, 1845 d. Dec. 23, 1892
- 178.-182. Graves covered with red brick, no names
183. Mary Lee daughter of Will & Pauline Wynne b. July 29, 1875 d. Dec. 31, 1876
184. Pauline Wynne b. Nov. 7, 1850 d. Aug. 21, 1881 Our Sister
185. Sarah Jane McKnight 1863-1895 (new stone)
(Old stone for Sarah McKnight b. Nov. 27, 1868 d. Dec. 11, 1895)
186. Wrought iron fence lot (2 spaces) no names
187. Laura daughter of _____
188. Pearl E. daughter of T. M. & A. Steele b. Jan. 10, 1879 d. Sept. 6, 1883
189. Josephine daughter of T. M. & A. Steele b. Feb. 12, 1875 d. Sept. 12, 1875
190. R. T. (Dick) Henderson 1851-1916 Father } ---Double Stone
Mary Henderson 1860-1927 Mother
191. Carr Wise Melear Oct. 21, 1885 Dec. 31, 1891
192. G. W. Melear b. July 24, 1854 d. July 12, 1877
193. Baby Melear Jan. 9, 1883 Jan. 16, 1883
194. Kate Melear Apr. 6, 1881 June 21, 1883

195. William R. Wynne 1843-1900
 --Double Stone
 Frank M. Wynne 1881-1903
196. In memory of Sanford R. Smith was born Jan. 17, 1830 and departed this life the 14th of Oct. AD 1870
197. Maggie A. daughter of L. T. & M. B. Fort Mar. 14, 1842-
 Apr. 17, 1879
198. L. T. Fort 1805-1898
199. D. C. Melear b. May 4, 1824 - d. Oct. 30, 1910
200. Frank Melear Aug. 26, 1890 - Dec. 18, 1909
201. Z. T. Melear Jan. 8, 1851 - July 16, 1931
202. Jane Catherine Melear Sept. 5, 1854 - Nov. 20, 1940
203. J. J. Watson 1838-1920
 ---Double Stone
 R. J. Watson 1859-1933

[To be continued]



ARE YOU GUILTY??



Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

Of no return address?



MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS



Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume No.

VOLUME "F" 1889-1897

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wynn, G. W.	Minnie Zimmerman	29 July 1894
Waldrip, C. D.	Delia Cunningham	30 July 1894
Wilson, D. T.	Viola Meharg	5 Aug. 1894
Rawls, W. E.	Minnie Wade	5 Aug. 1894
Sharp, J. B.	Addie Diltz	12 Aug. 1894
Thomas, Charlie	Dora Blair	10 Aug. 1894
Phillipson, Harry S.	Olina Nielson	12 Aug. 1894
Turner, W. M.	Tanzy Johnson	15 Aug. 1894
	lic. not executed	
Thomas, J. C.	S. E. Law	18 Aug. 1894
Stinebough, J. M.	Helen Abbott Mallett	19 Aug. 1894
Pederson, Paul C.	Manora Erickson	21 Aug. 1894
Morgan, N. A.	Dollie Duncan	21 Aug. 1894
Sheppard, L. C.	C. C. Nugent	30 Aug. 1894
Watson, T. F.	Floda Lane	15 Sept. 1894
Payne, J. F.	M. E. Rose	20 Sept. 1894
Willingham, W. E.	Maud Ogden	23 Sept. 1894
Northington, Mossie	Minnie May Kerlee	23 Sept. 1894
Cheeks, Jesse (Col.)	Elvira Williams	30 Sept. 1894
Fewell, H. M.	Dollie Childress	4 Oct. 1894
Nystel, John	Emma Olson	4 Oct. 1894
Landtroop, J. J.	M. L. Brandon	7 Oct. 1894
Schwartz, Max	Maria Grellhist	9 Oct. 1894
Shipley, D. D.	Mary P. Jefferson	14 Oct. 1894
Womble, W. C.	M. T. Robinson	14 Oct. 1894
Olson, John A.	Malise A. Olson	18 Oct. 1894
Weehunt, Noah	Martha Davis	14 Oct. 1894
Phillips, J. A.	Della Pulliam	25 Oct. 1894
Holiway, Ed	Luvia Cobb	24 Oct. 1894
McGuire, N. N.	Mary Gresham	25 Oct. 1894
Boyd, D. H.	Bessie Clark	28 Oct. 1894
Hanna, W. A.	Ida Kinney	14 Nov. 1894
Lynch, Tom	Rosa McLaughlin	27 Oct. 1894
Smythe, C. C.	Barnes Smith	28 Oct. 1894
Estein, W. F.	R. C. Barry	31 Oct. 1894
Pedigo, W. S.	Ida Crews	4 Nov. 1894
Brock, J. S.	Minnie Thompson	11 Nov. 1894
Conly, E. J.	Eva Harland	8 Nov. 1894
Fulton, T. H.	Roxie A. Bankston	15 Nov. 1894
Strange, E. D.	Sue Cook	15 Nov. 1894
Greer, T. A.	Fannie L. Dean	15 Nov. 1894
Underwood, A. C.	M. L. Cox	14 Nov. 1894
Larson, H.	Lutie Blakely	15 Nov. 1894
Bankston, C. J.	Dora E. Ownby	14 Nov. 1894
Fulbright, B.	Telia Bradshaw	18 Nov. 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smith, Fen	Minnie Long	28 Nov. 1894
Shuford, Walter	Mattie Clark	17 Nov. 1894
Nabor, W. H.	Renie Cline	lic. 17 Nov. 1894
	not executed	
Seale, John D.	Bertha M. Wortham	21 Nov. 1894
Myers, W. R.	Georgia Conly	25 Nov. 1894
Sanders, J. S.	Lillie Airheart	25 Nov. 1894
Williams, John	Julia Fullerton	23 Nov. 1894
Arneson, J. J.	Martha Waul	27 Nov. 1894
Womble, J. F.	Emma Orr	27 Nov. 1894
Burrell, A. B.	Amelia Hutcheson	28 Nov. 1894
Trammel, J. E.	Anna Christine Palmer	2 Dec. 1894
Lefever, W. N.	Julia Harvey	6 Dec. 1894
Schleger, Allen	Annie Schleger	4 Dec. 1894
	[Alvin on reg.]	
Hardy, Walker	Dilcie Burgan	5 Dec. 1894
Nelson, O. D.	Janie Thompson	6 Dec. 1894
Wilson, Ben	Mary Ragsdale	9 Dec. 1894
Turner, B. F.	Julia Bishop	6 Dec. 1894
Bullard, J. D.	Rilla Lott	9 Dec. 1894
Rose, W. E.	Carrie L. Davis	9 Dec. 1894
Dyer, J. C.	Ida Nugent	9 Dec. 1894
Wood, R. F.	D. D. Boone	16 Dec. 1894
Johnson, Martin	Ida Jenson	19 Dec. 1894
Lester, A. L.	S. I. Landtroop	16 Dec. 1894
Farmer, C. W.	Frankie M. Whisenant	20 Dec. 1894
Gibb, H. J.	Wilson Pool	16 Dec. 1894
Walton, Zack	Lockey Shafer	16 Dec. 1894
Summer, W. H.	Lizzie E. Todd	16 Dec. 1894
Winston, Tom	Ida Randal	18 Dec. 1894
McSpadden, J. L.	Edna Earl Payne	19 Dec. 1894
Mitchell, W. W.	Josey Lacy	23 Dec. 1894
McCullough, H. C.	Nora Smith	23 Dec. 1894
Sharp, Melvin	Loretta Fairman	23 Dec. 1894
Bewley, R. L.	Addie Kell	26 Dec. 1894
Bass, O. A.	Alice Terrell	23 Dec. 1894
Sadler, Alfred (Col.)	Dealy J. Reed	27 Dec. 1894
Laster, T. H.	Jennie Cooper	25 Dec. 1894
Loutherback, C. R.	Lizzie Young	30 Dec. 1894
Blakeman, T. F.	L. M. Beaty	28 Dec. 1894
Lane, E.	Emma Ruffin	3 Jan. 1895
Raunborg, Peter	Olena Westly	4 Jan. 1895
Larson, Ludwig	Hilda Shirley	3 Jan. 1895
Pike, T. N.	Lina Cruse	30 Dec. 1895
Morris, P. H.	Maud Williamson	31 Dec. 1894
Golding, J. F.	Ida Lee	3 Jan. 1895
Graham, M. E.	M. E. Lail	6 Jan. 1895
White, J. W.	Emma Johnson	7 Jan. 1895
Sanders, J. G.	Zipporah Fewell	10 Jan. 1895
Byrum, G. E.	Luna Peterson	9 Jan. 1895
Sargent, Stephen	Bula Garrett	13 Jan. 1895
Robinson, W. R.	Mattie Stansell	16 Jan. 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lane, O. G.	M. C. Meaders	16 Jan. 1895
Pittman, F. B.	Laura E. McCarty	17 Jan. 1895
Sinty, Oliver (Col.)	Valaria Bell Sadler	17 Jan. 1895
Roysdale, H. R.	Emma Turner	20 Jan. 1895
Hickman, Simpson C.	Annie L. Rogers	20 Jan. 1895
McCullough, Pleas	Susie Goode	24 Jan. 1895
Maxwell, T. A.	Janie Hillis	22 Jan. 1895
Segrest, A. O.	Sue McBeath	24 Jan. 1895
Gatewood, J. W.	M. J. Valentine	23 Jan. 1895
Cook, W. A.	Vicie Andrews	28 Jan. 1895
Lindberg, Fred	Ragna Olson	6 Feb. 1895
Lacy, S. H.	Eula McCabe	10 Feb. 1895
Johnson, John W.	Sina Mullinex	10 Feb. 1895
Herd, J. D.	Mary Taylor	9 Feb. 1895
Alfie, Syvart	Hannah C. Colwick	11 Feb. 1895
Clifton, John	Adelia Marie	14 Feb. 1895
Thomas, W. B.	Lillie Wood	17 Feb. 1895
Whitby, T. A.	Mattie Jeter	18 Feb. 1895
Barton, W. W.	Dollie Wise	24 Feb. 1895
Lomax, Willie	Ollie Cooper	28 Feb. 1895
Carter, J. A.	Maggie Smith	24 Feb. 1895
Walker, W. L.	Bertie Ireland	27 Feb. 1895
Paulson, Oluf	Pauline Olson	25 Feb. 1895
Guinn, S. H.	Ida Bulloch	7 Mar. 1895
Bock, Wm.	Lizzie Hompe	7 Mar. 1895
Dahl, Peder	Ingeborg Ilisebeth Ellingson	14 Mar. 1895
Robinson, Wm.	Minnie Greer	10 Mar. 1895
Robinson, Nick	Bettie Smith	23 Mar. 1895
Mounce, J. L.	Mary B. Ownby	27 Mar. 1895
Newton, W. A. B.	Della W. Justice	28 Mar. 1895
Whitt, J. W.	Jennie Mauzey	30 Mar. 1895
Bishop, Ford	I. A. Edwards	5 Apr. 1895
Froshoug, S. J.	Mary C. Malinstad	10 Apr. 1895
Stephen, J. M.	Pink Terrell	3 Apr. 1895
Smith, T. R.	Hattie Camfield	14 Apr. 1895
Marlin, Sam	Sarah White	14 Apr. 1895
Thomas, W. J.	M. M. Arnold	14 Apr. 1895
	[Arnel on reg.]	
Chandler, F. M.	Kate E. Fogle	17 Apr. 1895
Garrison, T. N.	E. A. Abbott	15 Apr. 1895
Anderson, Lee (Col.)	Lillie Smith	20 Apr. 1895
Duckworth, R. F.	Josie Frank	18 Apr. 1895
Huckaby, R. D.	Lucia Nugent	21 Apr. 1895
Seljas, T. O.	Tora Sweringson	25 Apr. 1895
Gaugshie, N.	Annie Swerningson	25 Apr. 1895
Gibson, Wm. McCall	Florence Virginia Green	24 Apr. 1895
Larkin, S. A.	Lillie Bryan	28 Apr. 1895
Whitehead, R. R.	Laura Smith	28 Apr. 1895
Wright, Joe	Delia Sadler	1 May 1895
Jones, L. C.	Nettie Yost	5 May 1895
Hughes, N. T.	Sarah J. Fussell	30 Apr. 1895
Harvey, L. A.	M. A. Williams	5 May 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Marrow, D. A.	Arrie Minter Ward	9 May 1895
Mounce, J. M.	Lula C. Holder	15 May 1895
Cook, W. H., Jr.	Bettie Draper	12 May 1895
Waldrip, A. P.	Mattie Butler	12 May 1895
Hart, J. H.	Abbie Tandy	15 May 1895
Lequarn, C.	Bettie Magnussen	18 May 1895
Ketchum, Joseph	Clarice Adline Ezell	23 May 1895
Lockett, Frank	Laura Daniels	26 May 1895
Mayes, S. P.	Nora Pamplin	26 May 1895
Barton, J. S.	Bertie Adams	30 May 1895
Hawkins, A. G.	Ida Day	29 May 1895
Gordon, G. M.	A. J. Myers	29 May 1895
Burns, R. M.	Hester Price	6 June 1895
Herring, P. L.	Edna Cheatham	7 June 1895
White, O. D.	Georgie Belcher	9 June 1895
Lancaster, C. S.	Nannie Tuggle	11 June 1895
Terrell, W. D.	Edith Phillips	19 May 1895
Greer, Israel (Col.)	Lucy Hammond	18 June 1895
Barnes, John	Lucy Williams	27 July 1895
Duffle, W. C.	Neomi Amanda Hickman	26 June 1895
Pope, J. L.	Kate Sumerall	30 June 1895
Brock, Isaac	Sarah Wilkins	3 July 1895
Canuteson, Andrew	Annie Dohlen	12 July 1895
Barton, R. O.	Mrs. S. A. C. Barton	17 July 1895
Parks, Allison	Feddie Matthews	15 July 1895
Crowley, J. J.	M. J. Alsup	21 July 1895
Standefer, R. P.	Tennie Smythe	19 July 1895
Long, T. I.	Kate Hartley	21 July 1895
Phillips, Forest	Lela McDonald	24 July 1895
Malone, J. F.	A. M. Langston	28 July 1895
Hennington, F. W.	Ella May Burdett	25 July 1895
Holliday, S. J.	Nannie Bailey	28 July 1895
Dillard, J. R.	Lillie White not executed	30 July 1895
Solberg, Ole, Jr.	Josie Johnson	4 Aug. 1895
Standefer, J. G.	Mamie Sharp	4 Aug. 1895
Quinn, T. H.	Ruth McDaniel	4 Aug. 1895
Brown, J. J.	Irene Shefter	3 Aug. 1895
Nickell, P. W.	Lucy Eddy	8 Aug. 1895
Griffith, J. J.	Nellie Gray	9 Aug. 1895
Jordan, Homer	Sadie Lester	11 Aug. 1895
Hinton, W. B.	Sallie Barton	13 Aug. 1895
Cash, J. H.	M. A. Rizer	15 Aug. 1895
Bibles, J. H.	Fannie A. Arnold	18 Aug. 1895
Womack, F. W.	Mrs. Rachel Womack	20 Aug. 1895
Lund, M. C.	Gina Dillerud	22 Aug. 1895
Messer, T. W.	Sarah Ligons	25 Aug. 1895
Deatherage, E. L., Jr.	Florence Dunlap	25 Aug. 1895
Cottrell, A. J.	M. A. Howell	27 Aug. 1895
Newman, Wallace E.	Lura Arnett	29 Aug. 1895
Jenson, J. T.	Anna Matilda Hanson	3 Sept. 1895
Ammons, G. C.	Anna A. Thomas	2 Sept. 1895
Spivey, M. H.	Martha Kimbrough	8 Sept. 1895

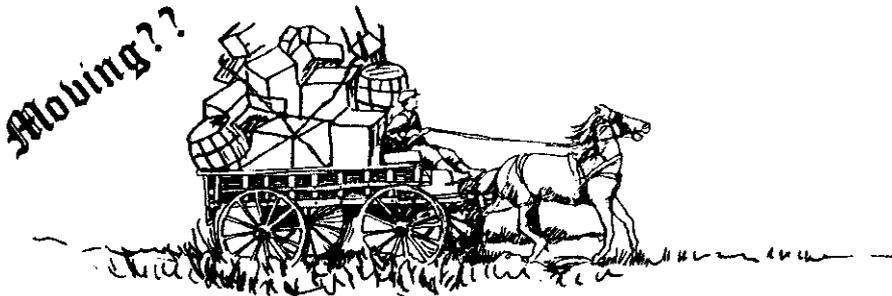
GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lee, James O.	Ora Waggoner	15 Sept. 1895
Tanner, J. S.	Mattie Gotcher	15 Sept. 1895
Wright, J. F.	Mollie Johnson	19 Sept. 1895
Duckworth, J. W.	M. A. Mullinix	23 Sept. 1895
Cowger, B. E.	Mrs. Josie Sears	24 Sept. 1895
Smith, H. W.	Mattie Hamilton	29 Sept. 1895
Hogstol, Charley	Agneto Olson	29 Sept. 1895
Weehunt, R. S.	Lizzie Lichler	20 Oct. 1895
Wright, James	Eliza Cooper	10 Oct. 1895
Walker, H. O. J.	Lydia Moore	13 Oct. 1895
Sadler, Alex	Mella Reed	21 Oct. 1895
Terry, Henry	Laura Sadler	21 Oct. 1895
Harrison, H. C.	Minnie Lee Sears	23 Oct. 1895
Leck, Henry	Bettie Redman	29 Oct. 1895
Cox, T. J.	Lillie M. Newberry	3 Nov. 1895
Griffith, Lee	Dadie Cook	8 Nov. 1895
Fricke, Louis	Ida Kruger	17 Nov. 1895
Mathews, Plen	Willie Lane	10 Nov. 1895
Lee, J. A.	B. M. Ramage	10 Nov. 1895
Nelson, Hiram	Hattie Hines	11 Nov. 1895
Nelson, A. O.	Annie Bronstad	14 Nov. 1895
Austin, J. F.	Katie Thompson	14 Nov. 1895
Gandy, H. R.	Bettie Phipps	15 Nov. 1895
Nelson, A. E.	Mary Sinderud	21 Nov. 1895
Granby, S. P.	Annie Toustee	22 Nov. 1895
Burnett, James H.	Ellen Maude Greer	27 Nov. 1895
Wintz, Henry D.	Anna A. Cox	24 Nov. 1895
Higginbotham, J. D.	Hallie Shumate	26 Nov. 1895
Williams, J. H.	Lizzie Walker	1 Dec. 1895
Burkhart, B. F.	Ellen Whitaker	1 Dec. 1895
Plemons, W. H.	F. F. Means	1 Dec. 1895
Arnold, J. D.	Belle Turner	1 Dec. 1895
Baldrige, C. M.	Ida Belle Walling	1 Dec. 1895
Thomas, A. W.	Jessie McKisick	1 Dec. 1895
Mitchell, H. G.	Ida Guinn	1 Dec. 1895
Abernathy, R. E.	Nancy Walling	8 Dec. 1895
Johnson, Charley	Carrie Nystol	12 Dec. 1895
Dismuke, W. J.	Ethel E. Sawyers	15 Dec. 1895
McClusky, John	Lizzie Crosly	12 Dec. 1895
Reed, Nils	Mollie Wine	14 Dec. 1895
Nash, John M.	Fannie Hutcherson	15 Dec. 1895
Austin, Audie	Mattie Tubbs	15 Dec. 1895
Tubb, J. L.	Lula May Scarborough	22 Dec. 1895
Tidwell, T. A.	Minnie L. Duke	18 Dec. 1895
Pitts, E. E.	S. A. Kester	19 Dec. 1895
Thompson, W. D.	L. E. Belcher	22 Dec. 1895
Wilson, N. P.	Lula S. Alsup	20 Dec. 1895
Jacob, J. R.	Bonita Everett	22 Dec. 1895
Loper, Argus	Mary Lowrance	22 Dec. 1895
Lynch, Daniel	T. A. McLaughlin	23 Dec. 1895
Alsup, R. E.	Beatrice Alsup	25 Dec. 1895
Little, H. L.	Maggie B. Davis	24 Dec. 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bibles, J. I.	Willie Robinson	25 Dec. 1895
Cook, J. T.	Jessie A. White	29 Dec. 1895
Wood, J. P.	Mary Wiggin	29 Dec. 1895
Sedburry	Ida Robinson	lic. 31 Dec. 1895
	[Note "She went back on him"]	
Golden, E. C.	Lula Smythe	1 Jan. 1896
Martin, T. L.	L. E. Jackson	8 Jan. 1896
Hall, J. M.	C. E. Blackmore	2 Jan. 1896
Hanna, C. W.	Ida Shafer	2 Jan. 1896
Mullinix, J. A.	Jenny Etta Scott	10 Jan. 1896
Hassen, John L.	Alice M. Gould	9 Jan. 1896
Dodgen, V. D.	Addie DeHart	8 Jan. 1896
Lumpkin, J. A.	Fannie A. Ledenham	9 Jan. 1896
Stewart, Moco	Lillian C. Moore	11 Jan. 1896
Jameson, F. M.	Fannie Arnold	12 Jan. 1896
Strange, Norton	Josie Walker	12 Jan. 1896
Brazell, William	Allie Riley	16 Jan. 1896
Allen, W. B.	Anna Lee Barker	23 Jan. 1896
Pesnell, James P.	Dora Martin	2 Feb. 1896
Alsup, J. M.	Jessie Joplin	2 Feb. 1896
Smith, G. B.	Sallie Cranfill	2 Feb. 1896
Stevens, Harry C.	Lelia Vinson	9 Feb. 1896
Poulson, John C.	Gertrude Wisdom	11 Feb. 1896
Neilson, E. W.	C. J. Chesnutt	19 Feb. 1896
Cooper, F. M.	Myrtle Hogan	23 Feb. 1896
Oldham, W. D.	Lizzie Brashears	23 Feb. 1896
Pearce, J. A.	Lula A. Cooper	26 Feb. 1896
Metcalf, Henry Z.	Maggie McGowan	25 Feb. 1896
Handley, Ed	Anna Terrell	19 Feb. 1896
Prewitt, Cash F.	Hattie Whitt	27 Feb. 1896
Collin, G. R.	Martha Turl Loader	1 Mar. 1896
Spear, J. C.	O. O. Coulson	3 Mar. 1896
Jordan, Peter	Ola McDonald	3 Mar. 1896
Pierson, Peter	Annie Swenson	12 Mar. 1896
Torkilson, Anton	Lena Fjstad	26 Mar. 1896
Bibles, James M.	Nannie Alexander	15 Mar. 1896
Rotin, H. M.	Leor Blue	19 Mar. 1896
Aber, W. K.	L. E. Green	22 Mar. 1896
McIhannon, Walter	Emma McMurry	22 Mar. 1896
Rich, J. C.	Annie Clepper	29 Mar. 1896
Prewitt, Charley M.	Jennie L. Hamlin	27 Mar. 1896
Pearson, O. A.	Mary Walls	28 Mar. 1896
Whatley, Frank	Ella Goar	4 Apr. 1896
Womack, A. V.	Armintie Alsup	8 Apr. 1896
Fullerton, T. J.	Lucinda Wardlow	12 Apr. 1896
Wilson, J. N.	D. B. Hellums	19 Apr. 1896
Swenson, C. E.	Olive C. Linberg	26 Apr. 1896
Cox, B. F.	Jennie Mae Grimmett	30 Apr. 1896
Hughhins, J. L.	Annie Arnold	26 Apr. 1896
Anderson, C. C.	Clemmie Bryan	2 May 1896
O'Swolt, D. E.	Lula Duncan	4 May 1896
Jackson, W. M.	Luella Ward	7 May 1896

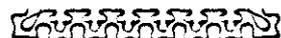
GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Zimmerman, John B.	Maggie K. Cally	9 May 1896
Franks, G. W.	Willie Pate	17 May 1896
Turner, Allen	Ina Meadows	24 May 1896
Lay, W. H.	Mary Elma Hamlin	27 May 1896
Whitehead, J. H.	Nannie Robinson	30 May 1896
Kerr, J. W.	Minnie E. Crow	10 June 1896
Cokely, Mathew	Ellen Blain	14 June 1896
Robinson, J. A.	Ada Armstrong	14 June 1896
Dagby, R. L.	Dora Dorsey	14 June 1896
Flanary, W. M.	Mattie Tipton	17 June 1896
Ray, E. L.	Ona Griffin	2 June 1896
Shafer, Robert	Mollie Vaughan	21 June 1896
Block, D. B. R.	Linnie Cline	28 June 1896
Harris, W. A.	Ada Eads	26 June 1896
Hayes, H. J.	M. E. Poindexter	28 June 1896
Sedberry, A. R.	Maggie E. Mauzey	20 June 1896
Donald, A. F.	Allie Hamilton	28 June 1896
Bryant, M. E.	Emma L. Butler	30 June 1896
Beavers, J. R.	Sallie Doyal	30 June 1896
Campbell, W. H.	L. E. Barnes	5 July 1896
Herrington, Clement	C. Jordan	5 July 1896
Scott, Dave	Fannie Davis	12 July 1896
Carpenter, David A.	Mollie Ford	2 Aug. 1896
Kirkland, Ellis	Allie Everett	23 July 1896
Stevens, H.	Elena Prewitt	21 July 1896
Webster, John M.	Maud A. Pearce	22 July 1896
Morris, S. E.	A. C. Ward	26 July 1896
Erickson, Emil	Cecelia Hanson	30 July 1896
Jenkins, P. P.	Laura Blue	29 July 1896
Campbell, J. A.	Lela Irene Glasscock	30 July 1896
Hicks, G. W.	Mattie Vivrett	3 July 1896
House, J. M.	T. E. Butler	2 Aug. 1896
Boyd, L. E.	Annie Anderson	6 Aug. 1896
Morris, Z.	Appie Anderson	6 Aug. 1896
Easterling, J. W.	Effie Roe	16 Aug. 1896
Cappes, J. F.	Raddie Bridges	16 Aug. 1896
Gibbs, L. P.	Lela Stuart McNeill	20 Aug. 1896
Burch, S. J.	Leonora Gibbs	20 Aug. 1896
Elliott, W. S.	M. E. Alsup	18 Aug. 1896
Turner, W. A.	Addie Handley	26 Aug. 1896
Lowrance, D. S.	Lela A. Porter	30 Aug. 1896
Sadberry, William	Ida Robinson	31 Aug. 1896
Cross, H. C.	M. J. Johnson	6 Sept. 1896
Dixon, W. T.	May Hutcherson	20 Sept. 1896
Sowell, Geo. B.	Mary Lou Vina Lane	17 Sept. 1896
Reader, P. N.	Millie McFadden	20 Sept. 1896
Brown, Edward	L. Annie Lyle	19 Sept. 1896
Basey, Alex	Henrietta Garrison	21 Sept. 1896
Germany, Randolph	McFadden Mollie Crosby	25 Sept. 1896
Lynn, J. S.	Pearl Sadler	30 Sept. 1896
Dunn, T. D.	Altie Williams	4 Oct. 1896
King, J. A.	Della Davis	4 Oct. 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Newton, W. W.	Ella M. Shannon	11 Oct. 1896
Ivey, Will	Jennie Everett	13 Oct. 1896
Pool, J. D.	Sue Tweedy	14 Oct. 1896
Adickes, Thomas Jefferson	Minnie Kemp	14 Oct. 1896
Adams, Homer M.	Sallie Odle	14 Oct. 1896
Turner, R. W.	Louisa Young	14 Oct. 1896
Williams, J.	Sallie Warren	17 Oct. 1896
Eddleman, J. W.	Julia Bostic	25 Oct. 1896
Brannon, J. M.	Ludie Baker	21 Oct. 1896
Ruseng, S. H.	Jennie B. Colwick	27 Oct. 1896
Prewitt, James	Adaline Latham	25 Oct. 1896
Newsom, Walter	Minnie Oaks	29 Oct. 1896
Nichols, Charley	Allie Guthrie	1 Nov. 1896
Robinson, J. A.	Fannie Standefer	1 Nov. 1896
Howard, L. H.	Sophia Hanson lic. 31 Oct.	1 Oct. 1896 (Nov?)
Sears, W. L.	Lillie Lautherback	8 Nov. 1896
Cooper, E. A.	M. L. Newton	15 Nov. 1896
French, T. J.	Sallie Newton	15 Nov. 1896
Pallmeyer, H.	Anna Stinnett	22 Nov. 1896
Olson, O. A.	Annie Erickson	17 Nov. 1896
Walling, W. S.	Ruth Hammons	18 Nov. 1896
Thomas, S. M.	Annie Hank	22 Nov. 1896
Olson, Olaf	Ida Jenson	24 Nov. 1896
Reesing, Oscar	Emma Huse	26 Nov. 1896
Roching, August	Ottilie Harmell	26 Nov. 1896
Hubbert, Henry	Mary Barbee	29 Nov. 1896
Biffle, J. J.	Mattie Sosbee	3 Dec. 1896

[End of Records]



Are you moving? Planning to move? PLEASE, PLEASE let us know and we will hold your periodical until you have a new address. The post office will not forward Third Class Mail unless you guarantee postage (which also includes all junk mail) and it now costs us more than \$1.50 to redeem and re-mail each quarterly that is returned. Please help us.



MUSTER ROLL
CAPTAIN SAMUEL F. MAINS' COMPANY, C. S. A.

Photocopies from the Archives Division, Texas State Library, contributed by Pearl Foster O'Donnell. Transcribed by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Most of the men listed were from Denton County. A few were from Wise County and Dallas County. The 1860 and 1870 censuses of Denton and Wise Counties were checked against this list of men. Those found on the census or are known to have lived in Denton County are indicated by an asterisk (*); those from Wise County are indicated by an "x". Captain Mains lived in Montague County.

Muster Roll of S. F. Mains' Company, in the First Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Colonel M. T. Johnson, called into the service of the Confederate States, in the Provisional Army, under the provisions of the Act of [CSA] Congress, passed February [blank] 1861, by [blank] from the 26th day of November 1861, (date of muster) for the term of 12 months from the 15th February 1862, unless sooner discharged.

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Joined</u>	<u>Where</u>
1	S. F. Mains	Capt.	48	Nov. 26	Denton County
2	* J. B. Ford	1st Lt.	27	" "	" "
3	J. H. Briscoe	2nd Lt.	25	" "	" "
4	x B. H. Oats	3rd Lt.	22	" "	" "
1	Albert Boggess	1st Sergt.	26	" "	" "
2	* W. C. Morgan	2nd Sergt.	28	" "	" "
3	x Joshua F. Huff	3rd Sergt.	25	" "	" "
4	Harbin Wayitt [?]	4th Sergt.	23	" "	" "
5	* Samuel V. Lusk	5th Sergt.	28	Dec. 9	" "
1	* John H. Lawrence	1st Corp.	21	Nov. 26	" "
2	James Hays	2nd Corp.	36	" "	" "
3	x James Oats	3rd Corp.	20	" "	" "
4	x James McCarty	4th Corp.	24	" "	" "
1	* Eli H. Eagan	1st Bugler	20	Dec. 9	" "
2	* James H. Eagan	2nd Bugler	22	Feb. 8	Dallas County
3	* William McCormick	Ensign	21	Nov. 26	Denton County
4	William A. Hargroves	Blacksmith	31	Feb. 8	Dallas County
5	* John J. Slade	Horse Farrier	23	Nov. 26	Denton County
1	Birchfield, William H.	Pvt.	19	" "	" "
2	* Baugh, Armstead W.	"	18	" "	" "
3	* Baugh, John	"	26	" "	" "
4	Beckett, John	"	22	" "	" "
5	* Bains, Robert T.	"	17	" "	" "
6	Bennett, Jesse T.	"	19	" "	" "
7	Briscoe, Joseph A.	"	18	Dec. 9	" "

Samuel F. Mains' Muster Roll

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Joined</u>	<u>Where</u>
8	* Chinn, Jesse	Pvt.	20	Nov. 26	Denton County
9	Counts, W. S.	"	25	" "	" "
10	* Cantrell, J. A. J.	"	25	" "	" "
11	* Claytor, Robert E.	"	24	Dec. 9	" "
12	* Campbell, George W.	"	18	" "	" "
13	* Daugherty, James	"	38	Nov. 26	" "
14	* Daniels, Charles	"	23	" "	" "
15	* Daniels, Woodson	"	20	" "	" "
16	Darrow, William	"	30	" "	" "
17	Dunahoe, William	"	23	" "	" "
18	* Duval, David T.	"	20	Dec. 9	" "
19	* Duval, George W.	"	18	Feb. 8	Dallas County
20	Eaves, Uriah H.	"	18	Nov. 26	Denton County
21	Eanon, Thomas	"	--	" "	" "
22	* Foster, John P.	"	25	" "	" "
23	* Fulton, William S.	"	22	" "	" "
24	Fritz, George	"	23	" "	" "
25	* Forsyth, Newton	"	--	" "	" "
26	* Frank, John	"	18	Feb. 8	Dallas County
27	Gotiere [?], George R.	"	21	Nov. 26	Denton County
28	Gates, Julius	"	23	" "	" "
29	* Grace, Jordan P.	"	18	" "	" "
30	* Harris, James	"	21	" "	" "
31	x Huff, Samuel R.	"	19	" "	" "
32	x Huff, Charles R.	"	21	" "	" "
33	* Henderson, Emanuel	"	25	" "	" "
34	* Hopkins, Joseph	"	23	" "	" "
35	* Henderson, John	"	21	" "	" "
36	* Hopkins, Henry D.	"	21	" "	" "
37	Holmes, Addison	"	21	" "	" "
38	Howard, Hezekiah J.	"	25	Dec. 9	" "
39	x Huff, Nathan	"	57	" "	" "
40	Hale, Elias	"	19	" "	" "
41	* Hutchinson, Demetrius D.	"	20	" "	" "
42	* Henry, Samuel	"	21	" "	" "
43	* Hill, William	"	32	Feb. 8	Dallas County
44	Hargroves, James A.	"	21	" "	" "
45	Hargroves, Hugh	"	25	" "	" "
46	* King, William	"	19	Dec. 9	Denton County
47	Knopp, Joseph H.	"	18	Feb. 8	Dallas County
48	Little, Churchill R.	"	22	Nov. 26	Denton County
49	Long, Alfred	"	18	" "	" "
50	* Lacy, W. J.	"	17	" "	" "
51	Lea, Jesse	"	25	" "	" "
52	Lewis, Robert	"	29	Dec. 9	" "
53	McGuinn, Simeon	"	21	Nov. 26	" "
54	Miller, Stephen	"	21	" "	" "
55	Maddock, Thomas M.	"	21	" "	" "
56	McMaury, Thomas	"	28	" "	" "
57	Morris, William C.	"	19	" "	" "
58	McArthur, William J.	"	28	" "	" "
59	x Mills, William	"	25	" "	" "
60	x Mershon, William H.	"	20	Dec. 9	" "

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Joined</u>	<u>Where</u>
61	* Morgan, William C.	Pvt.	18	Dec. 9	Denton County
62	Martin, William J.	"	20	Feb. 8	Dallas County
63	Martin, Thomas J.	"	18	" "	" "
64	Martin, Lafayette	"	17	" "	" "
65	O'Daniels, Jefferson T.	"	20	Nov. 26	Denton County
66	x Pamplin, W. A.	"	27	" "	" "
67	Pierce, William	"	18	Dec. 9	" "
68	* Reed, J. A.	"	28	Nov. 26	" "
69	Roberts, Umphrey	"	33	" "	" "
70	* Ray, Aaron	"	30	" "	" "
71	* Rayburn, Charles	"	28	" "	" "
72	* Rickett, Richard T.	"	18	" "	" "
73	* Roark, Isaac M.[?]	"	18	Dec. 9	" "
74	* Roberts, James M.	"	23	" "	" "
75	* Smith, W. Booth	"	22	Nov. 26	" "
76	* Smith, M. H.	"	28	" "	" "
77	x Sheets, James M.	"	18	" "	" "
78	* Stover, John W.	"	24	" "	" "
79	* Street, David H.	"	21	" "	" "
80	* Stover, Joseph M.	"	18	" "	" "
81	* Shahan, John H.	"	21	" "	" "
82	* Slade, Felix F.	"	19	" "	" "
83	Strop, William R.	"	23	" "	" "
84	* Street, William H.	"	29	Dec. 9	" "
85	Smith, Chester B.	"	26	" "	" "
86	* Shahan, George W. L.	"	18	" "	" "
87	* Spruce, John A. C.	"	18	" "	" "
88	* Stephens, George W.	"	16	" "	" "
89	* Smith, Seaborn F.	"	19	" "	" "
90	x Sheets, William T.	"	26	Feb. 8	Dallas County
91	Smith, Robert F.	"	24	" "	" "
92	Sims, Emanuel P.	"	24	" "	" "
93	* Smart, William C.	"	22	" "	" "
94	Vaughn, Thomas	"	20	" "	" "
95	Warner, Jacob	"	19	Nov. 26	Denton County
96	Wallenz [?], J. M.	"	23	" "	" "
97	* Wyman, Ira	"	23	" "	" "
98	* Wytham, Walter D.	"	25	" "	" "
99	White, William E.	"	24	Dec. 9	" "
100	Warren, T. Columbus	"	25	" "	" "
	Ruble, Jno. C.	"	24	" "	" "

Died at Dallas, Feby 23, 1862

I certify . . . /s/ S. F. Mains, Commanding the Company. Date: 26th Nov. 1861. Station: Denton, Texas.

We certify . . . /s/ M. M. Thompson & H. H. Hall (appraisers of horses and equipment). Date: 27th Nov. 1862. Station: Denton, Texas.

I certify . . . men . . . accepted into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Twelve months from this the 15th day of February 1862.

/s/ J. K. P. Record, Mustering Officer



MUSTER ROLL
CAPTAIN SAMUEL F. MAINS, TEXAS STATE TROOPS
TWENTY-FIRST BRIGADE

This muster roll of Captain Samuel F. Mains' Company bears no date of certification; however, we note that he is recorded as age 50 on this one. This roll also gives the birth state of each man. Some do not agree with birth states given on various censuses. Those found on a census or who are known to have resided in a county are indicated as follows: * for Montague County; @ for Denton County; x for Wise County; * for Cooke County.

Muster Roll of Captain Samuel F. Mains' Company, in the first Regiment (twenty-first Brigade) of Texas State troops Volunteers Commanded by Colonel W. C. Twitty, called into the Service of the State of Texas in the Provisional Army, under the provisions of the [blank] 186 by [blank], from the Eighth day of November 1862 [blank] for the term of Twelve Months unless sooner discharged.

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Place of Nativity</u>
1	* Samuel F. Mains	Captain	50	Louisiana
1	* Charles C. Quillin	1st Lt.	36	Tennessee
2	* Jasper F. Hagler	2nd Lt.	26	Alabama
3	* John A. Gordon	3rd Lt.	24	Illinois
1	* Archibald H. Smith	Ord'y Sergt.	28	Alabama
2	* Luther C. Glass	[1st Sgt.]	39	Tennessee
3	* William T. Waybourn	[2nd Sgt.]	53	North Carolina
4	* William Priest	[3rd Sgt.]	37	Georgia
1	@ William M. Harper	1st Corp.	26	Illinois
2	* Lorenzo D. Riddles	2nd Corp.	28	Tennessee
3	* Jerald McDonald	3rd Corp.	46	Missouri
4	* John J. Willingham	4th Corp.	30	Missouri
1	Robert J. Kerr	Bugler	28	South Carolina
1	* Avis, David	Private	46	Maryland
2	* Armstrong, J. G.	"	43	Illinois
3	* Baggett, James R.	"	36	Tennessee
4	x Baily, O.S. [Amos]	"	27	Indiana
5	* Brumly, Benjamin F.	"	19	Arkansas
6	* Brumly, Robert J.	"	18	Arkansas
7	x Baily, William M.	"	35	Kentucky
8	Bennett, Levi	"	26	Kentucky
9	* Boydston, Joseph E.	"	26	Missouri
10	* Cox, John H.	"	41	Illinois
11	Cartwright, William P.	"	33	Tennessee
12	Cartmell, John A.	"	27	Missouri
13	Cummins, Hugh	"	25	Missouri
14	Collins, John M.	"	32	Missouri
15	* Cooley, David	"	20	Ohio
16	x Dixon, William	"	18	Kentucky
17	x Dixon, John	"	21	Kentucky

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Place of Nativity</u>
18	* Darnell, Andrew J.	Private	35	Tennessee
19	x Foster, E.	"	28	Mississippi
20	* Fisher, William	"	24	Missouri
21	x Finley, F. M.	"	25	Tennessee
22	Gabriel, William	"	36	Missouri
23	* Gilbert, Wilson	"	68	North Carolina
24	* Gibbons, James	"	38	Tennessee
		Blacksmith & Farrier		
25	Herring, John W.	Private	23	Illinois
26	* Holcombe, Dixie? [Richard]	"	62	North Carolina
27	* Haining, Aaron	"	34	Texas
28	* Hefleman, T. A.	"	36	Ohio
29	* Kelley, J. Thompson	"	25	Tennessee
30	Keeny, A. B.	"	20	Missouri
31	* Mackey, Thomas	"	43	Alabama
32	* Mackey, John	"	50	Tennessee
33	* Morris, Austin	"	46	Arkansas
34	* Mains, Rolea N.	"	16	Louisiana
35	McDonald, Charles	"	29	Tennessee
36	McDonald, S. H.	"	25	Tennessee
37	Martin, E. J.	"	19	Missouri
38	Melton, Andrew F.	"	38	Alabama
39	* Milam, Napoleon B.	"	29	Tennessee
40	McFarland, James M.	"	17	Virginia
41	* Miller, Henry	"	33	Missouri
42	* McCampbell, Elisha	"	34	Tennessee
43	Oxier, James S.	"	28	Alabama
44	@ Peyton, John O. H. P.	"	23	Indiana
45	* Perryman, William H.	"	25	Missouri
46	* Quillin, William W.	"	34	Arkansas
47	x Roberts, Thomas	"	22	Missouri
48	Riley, L.	"	34	Mississippi
49	* Riddles, Chester	"	18	Arkansas
50	* Sullivan, William R.	"	38	Arkansas
51	x Stedham, John E.	"	43	Arkansas
52	Shivers, Isaac	"	29	Alabama
53	@ Snodgrass, Henry Isaac	"	17	Missouri
54	x Seago, Elias M.	"	24	Missouri
55	* White, Anderson	"	62	Arkansas
56	* White, William	"	23	North Carolina
57	Wood, William	"	33	Tennessee
58	* Williams, Alfred	"	33	Illinois
59	* Woolsey, Zephaniah	"	39	Tennessee
60	[blank]			

I certify . . . /s/ S. F. Mains, Commanding the Company

We certify . . . /s/ Wm Roberts & Ira G. Yates (appraisers horses & equipment)

I certify . . . /s/ Wm C. Twitty, Colonel & Mustering Officer

[No date given on certifications. Colonel Twitty lived in Cooke County]



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

MERCERSMITH, HILL, SMITH, MESSERSMITH, MURCERSMITH

Granville Mercersmith married M. D. Hill in Hill County, Texas, 8 December 1878. His parents are buried near Brazito, Missouri, in a family cemetery, but the name on the markers is Smith. Descendants are urged to contact me, as I can furnish much background data on ancestors and living kin. Granville's fiddle is still in existence. Other spellings are Messersmith, Murcersmith.

Mildred M. Gray, 2282 Hunting Valley Drive, Decatur GA 30033
 * * * * *

WEED, BUCK, SKINNER, WOMACK, DEAN MAURITZEN

Tracing John Week, born Abbeville Distract, South Carolina, 2 April 1792. Married 1813, Mary Buck, born 16 April 1796, Abbeville, South Carolina. Moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia, 1826, Chattahoochie County, Georgia 1853, Dale County, Alabama 1870, where Mary died in 1873. John is believed to have moved to Panola County, Texas, in the Carthage area. He Died 1883. Grandchildren were: Sara (Sally), married John Skinner, who operated a ferry across the Sabine River; Mary C. married J. W. Womack; Nancy P., married William Underwood Dean; Lucy, married M. V. Rudd; Ann Elizabeth, married James Bozeman Mauritzen; and William Weed. Some are buried Carthage, Sadler, or Gary; Texas.

Louis Weed, 1506 - 15th Avenue SW, Decatur AL 35601
 * * * * *

MORRISON, PINSON, KENNEDY, THOMPSON, HOLLAND, KIRKLEY, HAYS

Need information on William Morrison, born 1825 Tennessee, married first Sarah Pinson. Children in 1860 Dallas census: Harrison T., Arminda, Eliza, John. Daughter Malissa born 1861. William died 10 November 1872 in Texas. Where? Had farm four miles north of Dallas, estate No. 125. No evidence of final accounting, Harrison Taylor Morrison, executor. Arminda may have married a Kennedy.

John H. Thompson, born 21 March 1836, Tennessee or Mississippi, son of Jackson Thompson and Patience Selena Holland, married Sarah A. Kirkley 28 June 1860, Dallas. He may have been father of Parilee Thompson, born 1869 in Texas. Where? She married A. M. Hays, born in Texas. This Hays family was in Pomeroy, Washington, 1898.

Mrs. Clyde Vague, 8822 N. David Ave., Portland, OR 97203
 * * * * *

NEEDHAM, DODSON

Seeking information on Ira Needham, born 1818, Tennessee. Had at least eight children, including a son, John, born 1842, Tennessee, who married Matilda Dodson 5 March 1826, Polk County, Missouri. They moved to Texas about 1885, probably in Dallas area. I would appreciate hearing from any Needhams and be glad to exchange information.

LaRue M. Hite, 3600 Bryan, Amarillo, TX 79109

BURTON, CROW, JARRELL, MCCORD, BROWDER, KINNEY, MOUSER, KINCANNON, CAMPBELL, GENTRY, ESKERIDGE

Charles Burton, born ca 1771, Virginia. Wife, Margaret "Peggy," born ca 1790, Virginia. Were in Kentucky by 1811, in Tennessee by 1823-25. Henderson County censuses 1830-1860. Charles died 1850-1860. Margaret died ca 1862. Children: Thomas S., William Carroll, James M., Robert M. moved to Texas by 1852, settled in Wise County by 1862. Other children: Mara, Charles, possibly others.

William Carroll married Louisa J. Crow, daughter of John C. and Mary Crow, in Henderson County, Tennessee. Children: Charles Clark, born Tennessee (my grandfather) married Missouri Jarrell, daughter of Brantly Jarrell. William C., born Tennessee, married Katherine McCord. Mary E., born Tennessee, married John I. Browder. John, born Texas. Nancy, born Texas, married (1) Kinney, (2) Mouser. Sarah, born Texas, married Bob Kincannon. Margaret, born Texas, married Campbell. Martha J. "Mattie" married John W. Gentry. Harvey C. "Tony", born Texas, married Mattie Eskeridge. Need many details, and will welcome correspondence.

Mrs. Velda K. Wall, 220 Fanning Drive, Hurst, TX 76053

PITTS, ADAIR, MORELAND, HIGHTOWER, LANEY, BIVINS, BRYANT, THOMPSON

Joseph Harrison Pitts, born ca 1844, Marion County, Georgia, died Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas. Married Anna Olivia Adair. Can anyone furnish information on her and her parents? Issue: Elsie, Mattie, Marie, Kathryn, and Joseph.

Need information on the following children of Thomas N. Pitts and Nancy N. Moreland: Richard, Josephine, Robert H., Obadiah, Joseph H. Also William Hightower. Are listed in census Marion County, Georgia, 1850. Richard and Josephine did not come to Texas. What happened to them?

Need information on John Bivins Laney, born ca 1848, son of Sarah Bivins and Thomas Evan Laney, and wife Martha Bryant. Her mother was Martha Thompon. Will exchange.

Nannette Whitney, 108 Pershing Place, Monroe, LA 71202

CHEAIRS, BAUGH, COLLINS

Mary Elizabeth Cheairs was born in 1858, Houston County, Texas, to Eli and Rachel Malvina Cheairs. She had brothers and sisters: John, William, Ellen, Susan and Margaret. She married William Isom Baugh 15 February 1877, probably in Houston County, and married second on 6 October 1892, Pleasant B. Collins, Lampasas County, Texas. Would like to correspond with anyone on this family.

Weldon Hudson, 2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76118

* * * * *

VALLIE, TURNER

Seeking birthplace, marriage, and names of parents of Walter Edwin Vallie, born 28 May 1857, died 11 February 1893, Ferris, Texas. He married Susie Belle Turner.

Barbara Samuels, Box 488, Metlakatla, Alaska 99926

* * * * *

AUTREY, DOZIER

Need information on John Thomas Autrey, born 29 June 1849, married Martha Elizabeth Dozier, died 23 May 1921. Children were born in Hill, Erath and Scurry counties. Martha (Mattie) died in Fort Worth on 31 January 1927.

Mrs. Darlene Bettencourt, 112 S. W. "M" St., Grants Pass OR 97526

* * * * *

MORRIS, PEACOCK, TALIAFERRO, BERRYMAN, HOCKLEY, MCCLELLAND

Would like to contact anyone working on these lines: Franklin Morris, born Alabama about 1830, married Miss Peacock, born Georgia about 1835. Had son, George Madison, born 1 November 1860, in Georgia, married 21 January 1886, Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, to Willie Carolyn Taliaferro. George died 24 May 1941, Kaufman County, Texas. They had children: James Taliaferro (Tollie), Frank Lee, born 19 January 1890; DeWitt born 22 December 1891; Lallie Amanda, born 26 October 1894, and Minnie born 24 October 1898.

Richard Taliaferro of Virginia, born 1703, died 27 September 1748, married Rose Berryman 10 June 1726. Need to know names of all children. Did they have 13? Did they have a son Peter born 12 February 1740? This Peter Taliaferro died 1761, married Ann Hockley.

Jefferson Taliaferro, born 18 July 1801, died 7 September 1870 at Farmers Branch, Texas. Who were his parents? Need proof of his marriage to Nancy McClelland of Illinois and names of children. Have only James Andrew Taliaferro born 12 December 1832, Peoria, Illinois.

Kathy Parker, 1602 - 29th St., Lubbock, TX 79405

* * * * *

HAGLE, STAADEN

Seeking information of two Hagel brothers, Frank and Joseph Hagle and their sister, Christina Hagle, who came to America in 1839. Christina was 19, Joseph was 10 and Frank was 5. Where did they land and where did they live before finally settled in Navarro County, Texas.

Also Lewis Jacob Staaden, Jr. came to America in 1836. Where did he land? He might have gone to Chicago to see a brother, Nicholos Staaden. He was in Texas by 1844. Where had he been for the past eight years?

Betty Jane Bond Bostick, 6914 Scotsdale Drive, San Antonio, TX 78209
 * * * * *

BALDWIN, MCCALLISTER, MCALLISTER

Seeking information on William J. Baldwin born in 1863 in Missouri, married Laura Magdeline McCallister (McAllister) ca 1885. Laura was born about 1863 in Texas. In 1900 they lived around Belton located near the edge of Williamson and Bell Counties. Children: Cortinas, Kisey, Mary, Alfred, Campbell, Samuel, Done. Need information on William J. Baldwin and Laura McCallister's parents and other members of family.

Karen Drain, 5213 Jane Anne, Fort Worth, TX 76117
 * * * * *

KNIGHT, GREEN, KENT

Would like information on parents of George Washington Knight, born in Caldwell, Burlason County, Texas, December 6, 1881. Mother Amanda Kent, Father ? ? ?. Placed in Buckner Orphanage, Dallas, Texas, when about ten-years-old, he later married Emma Wilmoth Green in Hubbard, Texas and relocated in Waco, Texas.

Kenneth Knight, P. O. Box 79603, Saginaw, TX 76179
 * * * * *

GEORGE, HUBBARD, WARREN, PYER

Need information on parents of Henry Clay George born in Texas in late 1800's, married Hazel Hubbard and moved to Canada early 1900's. Their four daughters were: Inez, Dralta, Beulah Bell, and Iris.

Also need information on parents of Orin Alva Warren, born April 22, 1820 in Pitcher, Chenango County, New York, married Nancy Pyer on August 25, 1842, in Harmony, New York. Orin died June 11, 1906 in Arkansaw, Wisconsin. Need information on parents of Nancy Pyer, born Feb. 22, 1821 in Harmony, New York, died March 28, 1913 in Fowler, Montana.

Tamara Warren Robbins, 4305 Andalusia Trail, Arlington, TX 76017
 * * * * *

HAWKINS, LILLY, JOHNSON, BROOKS, HALTON

Need help in finding my great-grandfather Hawkins, came to Texas from Tennessee in 1840's. One son, James Reeves, married (1) Zenobia Lilly, daughter of Joel Lilly. Married (2) Mary Josephine Johnson, daughter of Jeremiah S. Johnson, who lived in Tarrant County 1859-1875, moved to Eastland County by 1878. Came first to Rusk County. First marriage recorded there. Mary D. married R. T. Brooks. Sarah A. Hawkins married W. E. Halton 1848. Happy to exchange with anyone researching these people.

Lois Dart, Route 1, Box 112, Hartford, AR 72938

* * * * *

POTTS, SWINTON, MILLER

Seek data on family of Samuel Thomas Potts, born 22 September 1789, South Carolina, died Winston County, Mississippi, 2 February 1859. Married (1) Margaret Swinton, 1816, South Carolina (born 1795, died 7 August 1822). Children: Hugh Swinton and William B. Married (2) Ann Miller (born ca 1809, South Carolina). Children: Hannah Rebecca; Moses Miller, Samuel T. (deaf mute); Plowden (deaf mute); Lafayette B.; Mary M.; Allice. Ann Potts and family living in Grayson County, Texas, on 1860 census. Will exchange other data with anyone researching this family.

Mrs. E. E. McCarty, 4290 Campbellton Road, SW, Atlanta, GA 30331

* * * * *

JONES, GORDON

Desire information on Elbert J. Jones, born 18 December 1886, Goreville, Illinois, son of John H. Jones and Elizabeth F. Gordon. Lived all of his adult life in Fort Worth, Texas, and last known address in 1922 was 1263 East Myrtle Street. Married and had one son, Jimmie, maybe more. I need his wife's maiden name, date and place of marriage, date and place of death, name of cemetery where buried, name of children and dates of birth, addressess if possible.

V. W. Russell, 5407 Halsey, Shawnee, KS 66216

* * * * *

MORTON, DURHAM, DILBECK, ALEXANDER, MORELAND, ROBERTS

Need information on where my great-grandmother Elizabeth Morton Durham died. She was living in Baxter County, Arkansas, in 1880 with her son John Wilson Durham. He and his brother, William David, came to Tarrant County, Texas, early 1880. William David married Dilbeck about 1881 and later married Mary F. Roberts Alexander about 1887, Mansfield, Texas. Need birth and place of death of Dilbeck. Also need places where my great-grandparents, David Roberts and Elizabeth Moreland Roberts died.

Mrs. Penny Durham Beeney, 18893 Hareigh Dr., Saratoga, CA 95070

* * * * *

AUTREY, DOZIER

Need information on John Thomas Autrey, born 29 June 1849 in Indiana. Married Martha Elizabeth Dozier. All of their children were born in Texas. Martha died 31 January 1927 in Fort Worth. Where did John die? Who were their parents?

Darlene Bettencourt, 112 S. W. "M" Street, Grants Pass, OR 97526
 * * * * *

HAWKINS, CUPPS, PERKINS

Need information on parents, brothers and sisters of Henry Clay Hawkins, born 1843 in Illinois. He had one known brother, Winfield Hawkins, born in Tennessee. Henry Clay served as 1st Sergeant in Company A, Sixteenth Regiment of Kansas Cavalry Volunteers and was discharged in 1865. He later moved to Bosque County, Texas, where he married Elizabeth Jane Cupps, daughter of John Lewis and Mary (Perkins) Cupps, in 1882. At this time of their marriage, Henry Clay was raising three of his brother's children. Who was this brother? Henry and Elizabeth moved from Bosque to Johnson County, Texas, about 1892-94 and then to Oklahoma about 1905. Henry Clay died in 1918, and is buried near Hulen, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Mary L. Rollins, 8140 Tumbleweed Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76108
 * * * * *

TOWNSEND

Researching Horace W. Townsend, born North Carolina; Wright Townsend, born Mississippi, lived in Wood, Hopkins, Lamar Counties, Texas. Would like to contact the man in Dallas/Fort Worth area who was in Lamar County a few years ago who had complete history of this family.

Delores Henderson, 806 Settles, Big Spring, TX 79720
 * * * * *

BOYDSTUM, ATTERBERRY, GREEN, HENDRICKS

Wish to contact descendants of John R. Boystun, born in Barren County or Warren County, Kentucky. Brother to James Berry, born 1827, with whom he came to Dallas-Fort Worth area. They were sons of John G. Boydston and Betsy Atterberry, daughter of Thomas Atterberry. Sarah Elizabeth Boydston married John Green 15 September 1883. What happened to John Green?

My grandmother, Sarah Elizabeth (Sally) Boydston was daughter of William Thomas Boydston and Margaret Jane Hendricks. They lived around Rockwall, Hamilton County, Texas, and he died 2 July 1880 in Johnson County. Where is he buried?

Thora Green Moody, R. R. #1, Box 175, Norwood, MO 65717
 * * * * *

ATWELL, STUART, STUARD, STEWART, MANNING, CLARK, KAST, CAST

Roswell Nathaniel Atwell (half German, half Parisian French), born 1825, Maryland or Ohio Valley, lived in Crystal Springs, Mississippi. Married Harriet Jane Stuart (Stuard, Stewart), born 1825, Pickins, South Carolina, or Pickins, Mississippi, daughter of James Stuart. Roswell and two sons joined the Confederate States Army, were in the seige and fall of Vicksburg. Moved after the Civil War 1870, first to Nebraska, then to Perrin-Jacksboro-Park Springs, Texas, area. Children: George, Will, Jim, Jeanette, Mary, Hattie, Benjamin, Nancy (married Manning in Mississippi), and Frank R., my grandfather.

In 1870 Larkan Clark moved from Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin to Ringgold-Weatherford-Mineral Wells area, owned two ranches. His wife was _____ Kast (or Cast). Name is believed to be Dutch. Her brother, Henry Kast, and Clark brought some of the first thoroughbred horses to Texas. Later Henry returned to Prairie du Chien. Will appreciate correspondence with anyone who has information on these families.

Margaret Crafton, PO Box 5327, Amarillo, TX 79107

* * * * *

WILLIAMS, KUYKENDALL

Seeking information on Lee Barton Williams and Robert and Nora (Kuykendall) Williams.

Mrs. Ralph Pyle, 14512 Sunrose, Dallas, TX 75234

* * * * *

MORELAND, PITTS, HIGHTOWER

Nancy N. Moreland married Thomas N. Pitts 30 Aug. 1832 in Warren Co., Georgia. They had 5 children: Richard, Josephine, Robert H., Joseph H., & Obadiah. Thomas N. Pitts died and Nancy married James M. Hightower 14 Sept. 1848 in Marion County, Georgia. They had 1 child William Hightower ca. 1850. Nancy had her name legally changed back to Pitts 13 Feb. 1854 in Marion County, Georgia Court. What happened to James M. Hightower? When Nancy came to Pittsburg, Texas in 1858 did she raise William Hightower as a Pitts? Will exchange. Would also like information on children of Nancy and Thomas N. Pitts.

Nannette Whitney, 108 Pershing Place, Monroe, LA 71202

* * * * *

BROTHERS, GRAHAM, VENTERS

Desire family data on Israel Monroe Brothers born ca 1851. Son, Joseph Israel (1871) and daughter Rutha Ella (1876) lived in Texas near Oklahoma line in mid 1880's. Monroe had brother Isaiah who may have lived near. Also, seeking info on Joel and Susan (Venters) Graham in Denton County, Texas in 1866, later in Indian Territory.

Leila F. Evett, 1312 N. Post Rd., Oklahoma City, OK 73130

* * * * *

ABSTRACTS FROM THE TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
GALVESTON, TEXAS

Continued from Volume 22, No. 3

Copied by Kay Melear, Louise Moxley, Nellie Mae
Rennels and Dorothy Peters

Volume IV, Number 3, August 27, 1857

Marriages

Professor William Hudson of Dallas Academy to Mrs. J. A. Huddleston of Alton, Denton County, Texas on August 4, 1857.

Colonel S. McDaniel of Rusk County to Miss Martha J. Robbins married in Starrville on July 31, 1857.

Mr. John Kesinger to Miss Mary Allred, on August 1, 1857. All of Panola County, Texas.

Mr. Henry Sandel to Mrs. Henriette Russell in Walker County, Texas, July 26, 1857.

Obituaries

At Grand Cane, Liberty County, Texas on July 14, 1857 Alice Eudora, infant daughter of W. G. and Nancy Nevel aged one year, two months and twelve days.

Sister Yandle, daughter of Hansel and Elizabeth Wright, born in Roane County, East Tennessee, February 29, 1820. Parents moved from Genn. to Calaway County, Kentucky. Thence, in the fall of 1839 to Texas. She married Mr. M. Yandle, August 8, 1844. No date of death given.

----- William Craig

Died in Cibolo, Texas County, Texas, August 14, 1857, Sister Sarah E. Henderson, daughter of John D. and Sarah Fennell. Born in Winchester County, Tennessee in 1832. Married C. F. Henderson in October 1852 and came to Texas in 1855.

----- W. S. Hamilton

Died in Madison County, Texas August 3, 1857 brother William Barnes aged about 55 leaving afflicted widow and orphan son.

----- F. A. McShan

Volume IV, Number 4, September 2, 1857

Obituaries

Mrs. Sarah Matthias, relict of the Rev. J. B. Matthias, died at the residence of her son the Reverend J. J. Matthias, Chaplain at the Seamen's Retreat on Staten Island at age 88 years. Deceased helped form the 1st Methodist Church in John St. in New York. Was present at the inauguration of Washington.

Reverend William John Conybeare, M. A. known as one of the ablest Clergymen of the Established Church in England, died recently.

Mrs. Mary Ann Lemmons, departed this life at Livingston, Polk County, Texas. August 2, 1857. Born January 28, 1830 in Philadelphia, Tennessee. Was the daughter of George and Mary Yoakum, sister of the late H. Yoakum of Huntsville, Texas. She was married to J. W. Lemmons, Esq. of Maryville, Tennessee, October 12, 1852.

Died at residence of her parents, in Colorado County, Texas on the 11th of August. Laura A. Thatcher, in the 14th year of her age.

Departed this life on 25th of July 1857 after illness of several weeks, Mr. Jesse Hardy aged 56 years, 9 months and 26 days. Born in Lincoln County, Georgia. In 1824 moved to Hinds County, Mississippi and married April 27, 1820. From thence, in 1840, he removed to Panola County, Texas, where he resided up to the time of his death.

Died August 8, 1857 in San Antonio, Sister Persis E. Crigler, daughter of John and Martha Wheeler, born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, March 5, 1833, removed with her father to Texas, embraced religion at a camp meeting on the San Marcos in 1852, joined Methodist Church in San Antonio, married K. T. Crigler.

Tombstone Inscriptions

"Here lies Etella: who transported a large fortune to heaven in Acts of Charity; and has gone thither to enjoy it"

"It was my pleasure and my pride, to show the world how rich I died."

Volume IV, Number 5, September 10, 1857

Obituaries

Reverend Dr. James Capers of South Carolina, died in March 1857 at the home of the father of the writer, one mile west of Round

Volume IV, Number 5, continued

Top, Fayette County, having been ill for four months. He was the brother of Reverend Dr. William Capers. The remains of this great and good man now lie in an obscure, secluded spot about one mile East of Round Top.

----- J. T. T.

Rufus Wilmot Griswold died at his residence in New York in the 42 year of his age. He was born in Rutland County, Vermont, February 15, 1815. He was the 9th generation from George Griswold, of Kenilworth, England. On the mother's side he was the 8th in descent from Thomas Mayhew, the first Governor of Martha's Vineyard. Records of the family of Griswold go back to the later periods of the 14th century. Philip Griswold, an ancestor, was honorably distinguished for military service in the time of Henry the Fifth. Rufus W. Griswold was an American literary celebrity and Dr. Griswold was a careful critic.

Reverend William Winans, D. D. died at his residence in Wilkinson County, Mississippi, August 31, 1857. He was born in West Pennsylvania November 3, 1788. In August 29, 1808, he was licensed to preach, which he did until his death, forty nine years in the ministry.

Marriages

Married on the 9th of August, 1857, at the residence of Colonel Smith, by Reverend N. W. Burks, Colonel J. Dewberry to Mrs. Marie L. Smith all of Cherokee County, Texas.

Married in the vicinity of Austin, August 11, 1857 by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. James M. Swisher, of Austin, to Miss Adelaide B. Wells, of La Grange, Texas.

Married on the 16th of August, 1857 in Wills' Prairie, at Mr. Barrett's by Reverend J. W. Whipple, Mr. John Ogden, to Miss Sally Barrett. Both of Bastrop County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 6, September 17, 1857

Marriages

On the 23rd of August 1857 by Reverend W. F. Hubert, at the residence of Colonel Wortham, in Limestone County, Texas, Mr. Levi Spence to Miss Caroline Wortham, all of Limestone County, Texas.

Married near Manchac Springs on the 10th September, 1857 by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. Edward Ten Eyck, of Austin, to Miss Isabella A., only daughter of Gen. Wm. Pelham, of Travis County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 6, continued

Obituaries

Departed this life, August 26, 1857, of congestive fever, at the residence of Reverend Robert S. Finley, Anderson County, Texas, Sister Sarah E. Cole, daughter of Richard and Sarah Cole, formerly of Fayette County, Alabama. She was born April 26, 1831, emigrated to Texas with her only brother-in-law and sister, Reverend Robert S. Finley & wife in 1854.

----- W. W. Burks

Died on 10th Inst. at Brownsboro, from a gunshot wound, Brother George Jackson, a native Texian, after lingering thirteen days, August 20, 1857.

----- R. W. Pierce

Volume IV, Number 7, September 24, 1857

Marriages

On the evening of the 10th September, 1857 at the residence of the brides father, by Reverend J. Crawford, Jr., Mr. J. O. Noble, of Madison, Orange County, to Miss Francis A. Scurlock, of Sabine County, Texas.

On the 3rd Inst. by the Reverend W. W. Caulder, Mr. Thomas H. Still, to Miss Victoria Mayfield, all of Rusk County, Texas.

On Wednesday evening, August 9, 1857, by Reverend M. Yell, Mr. Peck, of Fairfield, to Miss Nancy Forbes, of Limestone County, Texas.

Obituaries

Died at the residence of Mr. G. S. Hardcastle, near the City of Houston, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane, wife of Mr. George H. Shepard, late of Nashville, Tennessee, leaving a husband and two small children.

Died in this city on last Thursday the 10th Inst., Mrs. Joanna Smith, aged about 80 years. She was the mother of Captain Jeremiah Smith and of Mrs. Capt. Wilson, both of this city.

Died in this city on Friday the 11th Inst., Conrad Tschudy, aged 44 years. He was a native of Switzerland.

Volume IV, Number 8, October 1, 1857

Obituaries

Mrs. Catherine Van Redsslaer Cochran, one of the old Knickerbocker

Volume IV, Number 8, continued

stock is dead. Aged 76, born in 1781. She was the daughter of Major General Schuyler, of Revolutionary memory. She was twice married, first to the son of General Malcolm and then to a son of Dr. Cochran the Surgeon General of the Revolutionary Army. She was a sister-in-law of General Alexander Hamilton. She was born in Albany, February 20, 1781.

Mary Louisa Meredith was born November 26, 1840, in North Alabama, joined Methodist Church at Cedar Creek Camp Ground, Washington County, Texas, September 1, 1851. Died in Austin County, Texas, June 15, 1856. (sic).

Her sister Sarah Catherine Meredith, was born October 12, 1842, joined the Church at a protracted meeting held at a Chapel on Caney Creek, near Chappell Hill, in September 1857. Died June 15, 1857.

Thus passed away the two lovely daughters of Brother & Sister Meredith. They were attacked within three hours of each other, and after many days severe suffering in the same room, they died within three hours of the same time and were buried in the same grave.

----- B. L. Peel

In the Methodist Church at Starville, Smith County, July 31, at 8 o'clock A.M. by the Reverend W. W. Caulder, Mr. S. N. Daniel was married to Miss Martha J. Robins.

By the same at the residence of the bride's father on the 15th of this Inst. 3 o'clock P.M., Mr. B. R. Wilson, of Quitman, Wood County, to Miss Isabella Thompson, of Rusk County, Texas, September 16, 1857.

By the Reverend H. Frazer, at his residence on September 10, 1857, Mr. Calvin H. Steward to Miss Mary E. Pool, all of Tyler County, Texas..

Volume IV, Number 9, October 8, 1857

Obituaries

Death of Reverend D. F. Lewis----A letter from Reverend E. A. Flowers informs us that Brother Lewis died, after four weeks illness, at his residence in Wilkinson County, Mississippi, September 14. A native of Kentucky, born in 1812.

Francis Asbury Clark was born in Clark County, Georgia 1813 and died in Harrison County, Texas September 17, 1857 aged 44 years. An affectionate father, a loving brother and a generous

Volume IV, Number 9, continued

and noble friend are survivors.

----- Gilbert Wilson

Marriages

At the residence of J. W. McCown, on the 28th September by Reverend B. B. Bexter, Mr. James H. Littlefield to Miss Mary E. McCown all of Washington County, Texas.

Near Lockhart on the 17th of September by the Reverend Isaac W. John, Reverend Josiah W. Whipple, of the Texas conference, to Miss Anna Ridout, daughter of Reverend Wm. Ridout, Caldwell County, Texas.

At the residence of James G. Casper, on the 17th September, 1857 by the Reverend Joel H. Casper, Mr. John Caldwell of Benton County, Alabama, to Miss Mary M. Tindall of Randolph County, Alabama.

Volume IV, Number 10, October 15, 1857

Marriages

By Reverence J. A. Scruggs, on the evening of the 17th of September, 1857, at the residence of Mr. F. Ezell, Mr. L. T. Nash to Miss C. V. Ezell, all of Kauffman County, Texas.

In the city of Austin, on the 1st Inst. by Reverend J. W. Phillips, Hon. Bird Holland, to Miss Matilda, daughter of Major William Rust, all of Austin.

At the residence of Mr. Webb Wofford, by Reverend Thomas F. Windsor, on the 27th Ult. Mr. W. K. McLeymore, to Miss Rebecca Ransom. All of De Witt County, Texas.

At the residence of the bride's father Colonel L. W. Groce, by the Reverend T. Wooldridge, on Thursday evening, September 24, Mr. William M. Bennatt to Miss Mary Henrietta Groce.

Obituaries

Died on the 11th of August 1857, Mrs. Rebecca King, widow of Judge Huch B. King, daughter of William and Susanna King. She was born in Virginia, April 26, 1792. Married H. B. King, April 9, 1812; moved to Alabama in 1819 and in 1839 to Milam County, Texas in the 66th year of her life. Was known as Mother King to many members of the Texas Conference.

----- R. Alexander

Departed this life September 19, 1857, Mrs. Mary Kardiman, of Ellis County, Texas. A native of Tennessee; born February 12, 1814

Volume IV, Number 10, continued

married to John M. Hardiman May 15, 1828; came to Texas in the fall of 1838, has lived most of her time since in Washington County, near Independence. Last November moved to Ellis County. Leaving her husband and 10 living children to mourn.

----- R. Alexander

Edwin Harwood, second son of James and Malinda Harwood, who was born June 27, 1855, died September 13, 1857 after an illness of six days.

Volume IV, Number 11, October 22, 1857

Marriages

In Corpus Christi, Texas, September 14th by Reverend Oscar M. Addison, Captain J. W. Fullerton to Miss Mary T. Davis.

On the 14th October by Reverend W. C. Lewis, Reverend Calvin H. Brooks of the Texas Conference to Miss Lettia Worsham, of Montgomery County, Texas.

On Tuesday morning, September 8, 1857 by Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. David N. Walker, to Miss Henrietta P. Wilson, all of Carthage, Panola County, Texas.

On Thursday morning August 26, 1857 by the Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. J. T. Alsup, to Miss Elmira B. House, daughter of Honorable Simon House, all of Panola County, Texas.

On Wednesday morning 18th October, 1857 by Judge J. C. Cabiniss, Reverend T. B. Buckingham of the Texas Conference to Miss Lucy Emma Randall, all of Fayette County, Texas.

On the 14th October by Reverend D. McNair, Mr. A. Eiband to Miss Johanna Young daughter of Reverend H. P. Young, all of Galveston.

Obituaries

William G. Hamilton son of William Hamilton of Williamson County, Texas, born July 16, 1842 on 28th of August, 1857 died in County of Llano.

----- Wesley Smith

James W. Sneed son of Reverend George W. Sneed. Born in Williamson County, Tennessee, June 8, 1836, died in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, August 12, 1857.

Mr. William S. Wall, aged 44 years, 5 months and 24 days, died at residence in Panola County, Texas on August 11, 1857. Born in Greenville County, Virginia on the 18th of February, 1813. Parents were James A. & Rebecca Wall.

----- G. W. Lentz

Volume IV, Number 11, continued

Died on 5th day of August 1857, Susan Elizabeth daughter of Peter Pond and Mary Alsup, born in Giles County, Tennessee, on 19th February, 1834.

Volume IV, Number 1, Whole Number 417, August 13, 1857,
C. C. Gillespie, Editor

Miss Martha Frazer, daughter of Reverend Mr. Frazer of Tyler County, died 31 May 1857. Left a widow and 6 little orphans.
--R. Crawford

On 2 July 1857, by Reverend W. Childress, J. O. B. Richardson, Esq., to Miss Catherine Burroughs, all of Shelby County, Texas.

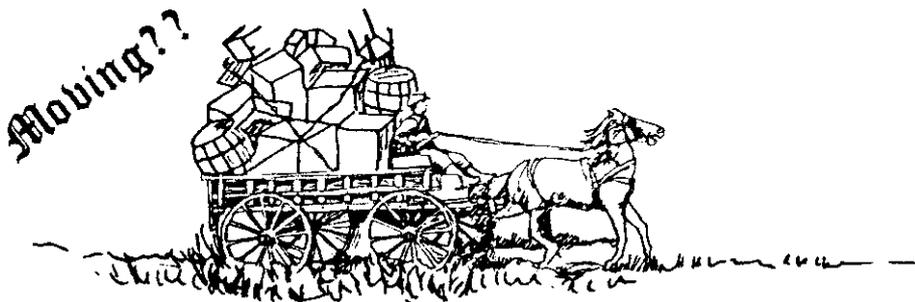
On the 5th inst., at residence of bride's father, by Reverend L. B. Hickman, J. A. Gregg to Miss Ann Palmer, all of Liberty County, Texas.

By Reverend J. McMillon, 25 July 1857, at residence of Mr. N. Bundy, Mr. David Cartwright to Miss Martha M. Bundy, all of Van Zandt County, Texas.

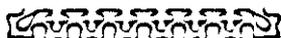
In the Methodist Church at Corpus Christi, August 5, 1857 by Reverend H. Holmes, M. D., Mr. John Curr to Miss Jane Hill.

On 4 August 1857, by Reverend A. W. Goodgion, Mr. G. W. Lagrone to Miss Martha S. Clark, all of Harrison County, Texas.

[To be Continued]



Are you moving? Planning to move? PLEASE, PLEASE let us know and we will hold your periodical until you have a new address. The post office will not forward Third Class Mail unless you guarantee postage (which also includes all junk mail) and it now costs us more than \$1.50 to redeem and re-mail each quarterly that is returned. Please help us.



ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE
 [Continued from Volume 22 #3]

1860-1869

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
King, Z. L.	Fannie C. Teague	Jan. 10, 1860
Kennedy, Daniel	Martha Douthitt	Oct. 18, 1860
Kolb, F. M.	Spurier	Dec. 19, 1860
King, Elijah	Jane Pagitt	Sept. 18, 1861
Kennedy, I. H.	Mary F. Phillipps	Sept. 24, 1862
Kyle, J. D.	T. M. Addington	Aug. 26, 1863
King, Benjamin S.	Sarah Belvin	Jan. 21, 1864
Kennedy, A. L.	S. A. Smith	May 10, 1864
Kennedy, A. L.	L. R. Robinson	May 10, 1864
Kelly, Wm. E.	Evelyn Griffin	Feb. 7, 1865
Kimbro, Neely	Nancy Barksdale	Sept. 20, 1865
Kennedy, T. J.	Mary Hinson	Dec. 28, 1865
Knox, J. A.	J. R. Posey	Apr. 5, 1866
Kennedy, Thos.	Martha Sadler	July 26, 1869
Keary, William	Margaret Watkins	Dec. 22, 1869
Kerksey, Robert	Nancy Bruce	Jan. 21, 1866
Knight, D. B. F.	Catherine Sterman	Nov. 15, 1867
Kimbrough, Randle	Sarah Francis Hanks	May 19, 1868
Knox, J. A.	Martha Redwine	Dec. 9, 1868
Kersh, T. E.	J. F. Larkin	Nov. 12, 1867
Knox, M. A.	Mrs. Mary V. Berry	Jan. 25, 1868
King, A. P.	M. Crook	Jan. 13, 1868
King, A. P.	M. Brook	Jan. 13, 1868
Lipcomb, W. B.	Sarah E. Parker	Feb. 21, 1860
Lightfoot, Wm. M.	Louisa Hanks	May 23, 1860
Lindsey, Thos. H.	Sarah E. Hudson	Oct. 5, 1860
Lewis, S. P.	M. J. Watkins	May 30, 1861
Lawhorn, N. M.	R. A. H. Richey	Mar. 25, 1862
Longbridge. A. J.	S. O. Hallum	Sept. 4, 1862
Lee. W. J.	Alice Malone	Oct. 28, 1862
Laxner, James	Mary Douthitt	Feb. 14, 1863
Langston, James	Josephine N. Michaux	Aug. 4, 1863
Lee, G. J.	Nariah Tippen	Nov. 18, 1863
Little, D. P.	Mary A. Woodard	June 7, 1865
Lunsford, J. H.	E. L. E. Stuart	June 17, 1865
Luce, Jesse	T. C. Capps	Aug. 7, 1865
Lee, Thomas	Susan Greene	Jan. 25, 1867
Long, Lewis	Sarah F. Shumatt	July 26, 1867
Loster, Larkin	Elizabeth Sanders	June 10, 1868
Lee, O. P.	Mary Ann Williams	Sept. 17, 1868
Lively, Joseph	Mary Rose	Jan. 7, 1868
Lundy, William	Jane Bell	Jan. 1, 1870
Lightfoot, J. L.	Eliza Kale	Nov. 25, 1869

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lankford, R. B.	Sarah A. Whatley	Jan. 15, 1866
Lindley, Jno.	Mary E. Lovett	Mar. 22, 1866
Lipscomb, J. C.	Nannie Neal	Jan. 1, 1867
Lockwood, W. M.	M. W. Baugh	Dec. 31, 1866
Leaverton, J. H.	M. J. Yeberton	Mar. 8, 1867
Lappington, Geo. W.	M. A. Willett	June 1, 1867
Legard, L. G.	M. E. Fields	April 24, 1867
Lochaby, S. D.	S. J. Hendrux	Sept. 26, 1867
Lee, John E.	Matting Rampy	Feb. 2, 1869
Lott, Robert	Lizzy Jackson	Nov. 27, 1869
Mason, Lewis E.	Mary Dean	July 5, 1860
Matthew, W. C.	Minerva M. King	Sept. 17, 1860
Michael, Alexander	Helen Appenheimer (Oppenheimer)	Nov. 15, 1860
Melton, Ellis	Ann Capps	Dec. 17, 1860
Morrison, John H.	Sarah J. Meed	Mar. 21, 1861
Matthews, John H.	Mary J. Penry	Mar. 30, 1861
Miller, John	Mrs. Laura A. Armstrong	June 10, 1861
Murdock, J. L.	A. R. Lively	July 11, 1861
Mead, Wm.	M. B. Mullins	Oct. 23, 1862
Murdock, Elisha H.	Georgia A. E. Hardman	Apr. 21, 1863
Miler, Jno. P.	Virginia Armstrong	June 22, 1863
Middeton, N. S.	Mary Jane Capps	Oct. 13, 1863
Morris, E. G.	S. A. McCartney	Feb. 25, 1865
Morning, D. C.	E. A. Taylor	Mar. 7, 1865
Morrison, H. M.	Mary L. Wood	June 12, 1865
Monkress, J. H.	Rachael Wallace	July 12, 1865
Murrell, B. F.	A. E. Murchinson	Aug. 15, 1865
Malone, W. H.	I. C. Caldwell	Sept. 5, 1865
Matthews, Wm.	Cornelia Jarrison (Jamison?)	June 22, 1865
Morrow, S. A. P.	N. C. Lightfoot	Feb. 2, 1866
Mears, (Means?)	Lizzie Bordeaux	Apr. 19, 1866
Milstead, Jas.	Ellender Newsom	Dec. 18, 1866
Mount, J. F.	Mary F. Wallace	May 16, 1866
Matthews, Jas. M.	Elizabeth Cane	Jan. 11, 1866
Mitchel, W. D. M.	E. F. Fitzgerald	July 9, 1866
Morgan, Elias	Nancy Young	June 30, 1866
Mills, Thomas	Elizabeth Fitzgerald	July 3, 1866
Miller, A. F.	Nancy L. Merritt	May 7, 1866
Majors, M. L.	M. A. Wright	Jan. 1, 1867
Majors, L. L.	Mary Andrews	Dec. 20, 1866
McKinzie, Charles	Lou Miller	Dec. 22, 1866
Micheaux, Jim	Harriett Crawford	July 27, 1866
Mum, Peter	Sarah Haygood	July 14, 1866
Moore, Robert	Eliza Woodhouse	Dec. 1, 1866
Marshall, Mace	Florence Marshall	Dec. 31, 1866
Moore, Jim	Ellen Duval	Sept. 21, 1867
Moore, Henry	Kittie Collis	Apr. 13, 1867
Mauds, Washington B.	C. Squires	July 1, 1868
Millican, Ira	G. A. Crist	Dec. 2, 1868
Moore, Armstead	Ann Anderson	Dec. 23, 1868
Miller, J. B.	Isabella (Asabella?) Bowen	Jan. 27, 1868
Mallard, Wilson	Nancy Black	Jan. 9, 1867

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Moss, D. M.	Polly Gant	Mar. 26, 1867
Murdock, M. M.	E. J. Herrington	Mar. 9, 1867
Moore, Thos. W.	Mary E. Parker	June 19, 1867
Moffitt, Joseph	Mrs. Rebecca Thomas	June 4, 1867
Mallard, Wilson	Nancy Black	June 9, 1868
Miller, J. B.	Isabella (Asabella?) Bowen	June 28, 1868
Mounds, W. B.	C. Squires	July 1, 1868
Millican, Iva	G. A. Crist	Dec. 2, 1868
Moore, Armstead	Ann Anderson	Dec. 23, 1868
Mitchell, Lewis	Sealy Harris	Jan. 1, 1868
Middleton, N. L.	Eliza Beacham	Jan. 14, 1869
Miller, John	Mary Pue	Mar. 12, 1869
May, Benjamin F.	Sarah Jane Rosser	June 10, 1869
Martin, Westley	Julia Ervins	July 30, 1869
Moreland, J. J.	Purnelia S. Dellis	Sept. 1, 1869
Merritt, Thos. J	L. C. Glenn	Oct. 6, 1869
Mitchell, Bob	Georgianna Crist	Oct. 29, 1869
Miller, William	Mrs. Sarah Dergen	Nov. 26, 1869
Marvin, C. H.	Nancy Robinson	Dec. 6, 1869
McChanahan, T. R.	Mrs. S. J. A. Keeling	Mar. 25, 1861
McKnight, Jas. M.	Mrs. Martha Marlow	July 12, 1861
McClure, A. E.	Mrs. L. C. Small	Jan. 16, 1862
McDonald, W. H.	Mary Milam	Mar. 13, 1862
McKinzie, Leroy	Martha Henry	Mar. 17, 1863
McNeely, Robert	Betty Montgomery	Jan. 6, 1864
McCoy, S. R.	Lucinda Pickrell	Sept. 9, 1865
McKinzie, L. G.	Mollie Cox	Dec. 25, 1865
McGuin, J. T.	M. A. Allen	May 30, 1866
McClure, Robert	Mrs. Mary M. Woodard	Oct. 1, 1866
McMorris, G. W. H.	Julia Haywood	Dec. 31, 1867
McKnight, J. M.	Iris Cuthbertson	Apr. 27, 1867
McCoy, Dan	Candis Sanders	Jan. 16, 1868
McKinzie, Charles	Lou Miller	Dec. 22, 1868
McMeans, Sam	Sallie Jones	Feb. 24, 1866
McCool, Wm. E.	Mrs. Mary Jane Burden	Jan. 2, 1869
McNealy, Thos. G.	Mrs. Rhoda H. Sutton	Feb. 24, 1868
McMillion, John	Amanda Stuart	Dec. 4, 1868
McNeely, Tos. G.	Fanny Hines	Feb. 10, 1869
McNeely, G. M.	M. L. Francis	Feb. 10, 1869
McGuire, John	Julian Russell	June 30, 1869
McCaufin, Henry	Margaret Brice	Aug. 5, 1869
McKinzie, Henry	Hanna Hughes	Aug. 6, 1869
McFarlain, R. C.	Sally J. Hamilton	Dec. 15, 1869
Naryman, T. J.	Margaret A. Stennatt	Feb. 24, 1860
Neatherlin, J. M.	Sarah M. Boykin	Apr. 5, 1860
Newsom, Bird	H. C. Calloway	Dec. 20, 1860
Neal, L. H.	M. F. Rogers	Dec. 24, 1861
Nampson, George T.	Jaine B. Vouham	May 10, 1864
Newsom, Elias	R. C. Jones	Sept. 17, 1865
Nicholson, William L.	Mary Jester	Jan. 5, 1866
Neal, Jas. E.	Isabel Higginbotham	Feb. 7, 1866

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Neeley, J. H.	L. J. Sims	May 1, 1866
Newbill, John L.	Hannah Witherspoon	Feb. 9, 1867
Nolly, Alfred	Katy Crawford	May 17, 1866
Newton, Sidney	Harriett Mallard	July 18, 1869
Netter, Bursel	Darcus Henderson	Aug. 6, 1869
Newsom, J. D.	Lucrecia Ricks	Dec. 2, 1869
Orndoff, John H.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hanks	May 15, 1860
Oldham, Dr. I. R.	A. C. Bussey	Aug. 21, 1861
Oiver, John E.	Mary H. Vannoy	Jan. 11, 1859
Odom, R. N.	Elizabeth Campbell	Aug. 28, 1865
Odom, James	Lucy Conaway	Oct. 30, 1865
Ozment, James W.	Eva. L. Martin	Jan. 16, 1869
Oiver, Samuel	Masuna Watson	Apr. 10, 1869
Phillipps, Edwin L.	Amanda D. Miller	
Payne, A. J.	E. B. Temples	Dec. 2, 1859
Pitts, Jesse	Martha Ann Shelton	Dec. 7, 1859
Parks, G. W.	Mary A. Dickson	Jan. 11, 1860
Price, Weyman A.	Sarah A. Gray	Jan. 26, 1860
Parker, Henry J.	Charlotte T. Barnett	Jan. 31, 1860
Pace, Silas M.	Nancy M. Robinson	Sept. 5, 1860
Parker, John E.	Mary E. Carpenter	Sept. 17, 1860
Price, Matthew	Catherine Morgan	Nov. 10, 1860
Price, William	Nancy J. Burns	Dec. 10, 1860
Parmer, Levi	Mary Pherrix	Nov. 29, 1862
Price, I. H.	S. E. Johnson	Sept. 18, 1863
Pendleton, L. C.	L. C. Sanders	Mar. 27, 1864
Pettie, C. C.	M. P. Horn	Aug. 31, 1864
Parcks, A. C.	Almedia Hill	Nov. 30, 1864
Phelps, Wm. A.	L. A. Butler	Feb. 15, 1864
Parker, Jno.	S. E. Rosson	Aug. 3, 1865
Phenix, C. L.	J. D. Squires	July 26, 1865
Payne, David	Martha Matthews	July 28, 1865
Pearce, Jas.	Susan Corder	Sept. 12, 1865
Pruitt, James	S. M. Taylor	Oct. 27, 1865
Parker, J. W.	Carrie F. Smoot	Nov. 6, 1865
Price, Jno. J.	N. L. Abernathy	Oct. 2, 1865
Phillips, H. B.	Laura L. Joost	Feb. 18, 1866
Powel, G. W.	Julia R. Rousin	Dec. 20, 1865
Petty, John N.	Mrs. Nary E. J. Cartwright	Aug. 6, 1866
Palmer, Willis	N. C. Cunningham	July 27, 1866
Pickle, W. M.	T. Maddill	June 22, 1866
Parker, D. B.	J. T. Mullins	Dec. 17, 1866
Perceval, W. H.	Sarah A. Lee	Nov. 26, 1866
Payne, Sam	Aggie Small	Jan. 12, 1867
Payne, James	Janie Holmes	July 3, 1866
Patterson, Dick	Clarissa Homes	Apr. 12, 1867
Palmer, Melton	Mary J. Hardman	Aug. 13, 1867
Parker, Jesse R.	Mary Jane McDonald	June 27, 1868
Perryman, J. G.	Francis Wilbanks	Apr. 8, 1868
Penery, W. A.	Helen M. Phillips	Dec. 15, 1868
Price, George	Sarah Carr	Mar. 16, 1868

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Parker, B. F.	Martha Pennington	Jan. 6, 1868
Parker, A.	Melissa Gossett	Feb. 24, 1868
Pierce, Stephen	Frances E. Hardy	Jan. 14, 1867
Penninter, J. W.	M. A. Barnett	Feb. 23, 1867
Palmer, J. W. P.	Julia A. Richardson	Mar. 11, 1867
Peters, G. R.	M. S. Williams	Aug. 5, 1867
Petty, Wm. M.	Margaret Fain	Sept. 12, 1867
Pickle, W. M.	G. A. Tubb	Oct. 9, 1867
Parker, B. F.	Martha Pennington	Jan. 6, 1868
Parker, A.	Malissa Gossett	Feb. 24, 1868
Parker, J. R.	M. J. McDonald	June 27, 1868
Penery, W. A.	Helen M. Phillip	Dec. 15, 1868
Pinson, J. M. M.	Ann W. Penery	Feb. 13, 1869
Pierce, S. R.	Permelia Posey	Jan. 1, 1869
Pierce, J. T.	M. L. McCartney	Apr. 22, 1869
Pruitt, J. L.	S. A. Atwood	Sept. 5, 1869
Powell, Jeff	Dicy Watkins	Dec. 1, 1869
Quarles, I. P.	Lelia Mynatt	Aug. 27, 1869
Quim, O. G.	Virginia L. Gunn	May 24, 1869
Register, Robert C.	Emily C. Cox	Jan. 24, 1860
Russell, John C.	Emily Brown	Jan. 30, 1860
Reynolds, Isaiah	Catherine Childress	Apr. 17, 1860
Riley, Dr. S. G.	Loura Anne Wiley	Dec. 10, 1860
Robinson, W. L.	Miss F. L. Wright	Dec. 25, 1860
Rogers, Matthew	Ellen Tate	Mar. 7, 1861
Robinett, L. M.	S. E. Adlington	May 27, 1861
Russell, W. J.	M. E. Lewis	Aug. 18, 1861
Rogers, John	C. J. Cuthbertson	Jan. 20, 1863
Rogers, W. R.	Margaret Ray	Sept. 25, 1863
Rogers, Lewis	Sarah A. Debard	Jan. 7, 1865
Reagon, J. C.	M. E. Williams	Feb. 21, 1865
Ricks, Thus L.	Y. C. Martin	May 6, 1865
Rosson, W. M.	E. S. Davis	Nov. 14, 1865
Rich, A. Y.	M. A. Kennedy	Nov. 17, 1865
Roper, William E.	Virginia F. Hudson	Jan. 27, 1866
Rogers, J. M.	M. A. Squyres	Apr. 24, 1866
Reagen, John H.	M. F. Taylor	May 31, 1866
Reiner, J. W.	Eliza Daughter	July 24, 1866
Randel William,	M. A. Trenage	July 2, 1866
Richards, Willis T.	Martha E. Dickerson	Aug. 21, 1866
Rice, Joseph	Jane Young	Oct. 1, 1866
Reagen, Bevelur	Mary Crawford	Jan. 24, 1867
Robertson, Thomas	Amanda Oldham	Feb. 4, 1867
Rice, Peter	Leana Hayler	Dec. 27, 1866
Ricks, Tom	Arin McClure	Nov. 2, 1866
Robertson, Davey	Jane Jackson	Aug. 11, 1866
Reed, Spencer	Ellen Smith	Sept. 8, 1866
Ray, Melton	Martha Hamlet	Sept. 12, 1866
Ryan, Jim	Lucy Jackson	Jan. 5, 1867
Reynolds, Red	Posha Coleman	Mar. 1, 1867
Reed, Robert	Mahalia Williams	Apr. 13, 1867

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Roundtree, R. D.	Rebecca L. Lain	Apr. 13, 1868
Reagen, D. C.	Mary J. Rose	Nov. 25, 1868
Rampy, Daniel	M. T. A. Robertson	Oct. 5, 1868
Reece, W. H.	Matty Stringfellow	Feb. 24, 1868
Reynolds, Nelson	Mary Bolding	Dec. 26, 1867
Rosson, B. F.	Elsie J. Starr	Dec. 23, 1867
Rossen, Benjamin	Nancy Ramby	Mar. 2, 1867
Reynolds, Nelson	Mary Boles	Dec. 26, 1867
Roundtree, T. D.	R. L. Lain	Apr. 13, 1868
Rampy, D. W.	M. F. Roterson	Oct. 5, 1868
Rogers, H. P.	Jane L. Davis	Dec. 29, 1869
Reynolds, William	Lidia Butler	June 16, 1869
Reece, Thomas	Ellen Morgan	Aug. 18, 1869
Ruth, William	Eliza Miller	Oct. 16, 1869
Richardson, J. J.	R. R. Bays	Dec. 1, 1869
Rogers, J. H.	Mary Bingham	Dec. 14, 1869
Rhodes, T. C.	Malenda Thornal	Dec. 27, 1869
Richard, L. E.	Jermima H. Russell	Sept. 28, 1869
Scott, J. W.	Josephine Tutly	Jan. 4, 1861
Snow, D. W.	H. L. Peney	Apr. 29, 1861
Starr, D. P.	Susan A. Freeman	May 22, 1861
Spurgear, Nathan	Ruth Carpenter	June 15, 1861
Stewart, Thomas	Minerva Stanley	July 6, 1861
Spears, James T.	Margaret Quarles	Sept. 23, 1861
Seag, Reubin	Mina A. Bennett	Feb. 19, 1862
Stuart, C. G.	Isabella Ross	Mar. 4, 1862
Smith, J. C.	Mary E. Wright	Sept. 24, 1862
Starr, Perry	Martha A. Kolb	Oct. 21, 1863
Stuart, C. G.	L. C. Mainer	Mar. 1, 1864
Stewart, C. J.	L. E. Moines	Mar. 5, 1864
Slauter, C. W.	Temperance Freeman	Nov. 28, 1864
Seaman, Wm.	C. A. Groomes	July 13, 1865
Stedman, J. W.	Harriett Biggs	July 18, 1865
Sumpkins, Wilson	M. E. Hanks	July 26, 1865
Stanley, Wm.	Mary Payne	July 28, 1865
Stalcup, W. P.	M. E. Stalcup	Sept. 2, 1865
Squires, A. T.	Margaret Sartain	Sept. 13, 1865
Strayhorn, F. B.	Caroline Jackson	Oct. 16, 1865
Starr, D. P.	M. E. Self	Oct. 21, 1865
Squyres, D. A.	A. E. Palmore	Nov. 4, 1865
Squyres, H. V.	M. E. Bates	Jan. 8, 1866
Stringfellow, Wm.	E. J. Lock	Jan. 23, 1866
Skein, J. W.	D. A. Caudin	Feb. 21, 1866
Smith, J. W.	M. E. Dunn	Feb. 26, 1866
Sloan, Andrew	Levina Burge	Mar. 17, 1866
Slavin, Robert	Sarah Green	Apr. 30, 1866
Smith, F. B.	Mary C. Bordeaux	May 14, 1866
Squires, John	N. J. Squires	May 22, 1866
Saddler, Pleasant	Margaret Adams	May 26, 1866
Stalcup, J. W.	Ella Hancett	May 26, 1866
Simpson, Jeff	Elizabeth Daulay	June 2, 1866
Squyres, James	Anna Dean	July 2, 1866

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smith, J. H.	R. J. Corden	July 7, 1866
Streety, Thomas	Susan Mosely	Sept. 18, 1866
Spenser, Lewis	Lucinda Briscoe	Aug. 25, 1866
Stalcup, Jasper M.	T. M. Garner	Oct. 30, 1866
Sweringer, Z.	Mary E. Morgan	Dec. 21, 1866
Sadler, Lewis	Rebeca Daniels	Jan. 1, 1867
Sibley, John J.	M. R. Watts	Feb. 23, 1867
Shelton, B. A.	A. E. Anderson	Mar. 11, 1867
Strewhein, H. T.	M. J. Steward	Apr. 9, 1867
Sutton, L. J.	J. S. Meredith	Sept. 23, 1867
Swanson, Dick	Charlotte Swanson	Sept. 27, 1867
Shipp, Paterson	S. A. Allen	Nov. 2, 1867
Stovall, G. H.	Roselle Berry	Nov. 25, 1867
Sullivan, J. A.	L. C. Sanders	Dec. 18, 1867
Scarborough, J. B.	Elizabeth Lively	Dec. 18, 1867
Scarborough, A.	Louisa Whitley	Mar. 9, 1868
Slade, John P.	Margaret Hammers	Apr. 28, 1868
Smith, William	Nervy James	Jan. 30, 1869
Smith, H. L.	N. E. Garrett	Feb. 15, 1869
Sladelist, C. E.	Nannie Mallard	Mar. 26, 1869
Shackleford, Wm. N.	Francis M. Dabbs	May 3, 1869
Selman, Wm. B.	Mary A. Bunn	May 24, 1869
Spurrier, Geo. B.	Aslee A. Miller	June 3, 1869
Strother, Thomas	Francis Reeves	July 22, 1869
Shaw, Joe	Lucy Porter	Aug. 14, 1869
Smith, Emanuel	Hansley Calhoun	Nov. 4, 1869
Shackleford, J. R.	P. E. Richardson	Nov. 23, 1869
Smith, Charles	Cally Lawrence	Dec. 29, 1869
Thomas, James M.	Emily M. Berry	Jan. 28, 1860
Thompson, Madison	Mary J. Ward	Sept. 17, 1860
Trim, Wisdom	Francis E. Groom	Sept. 19, 1860
Todd, A. R.	Rebecca E. Phillips	Oct. 8, 1860
Tucker, W. J.	Mary E. Hudson	Dec. 14, 1861
Teague, D. A.	M. J. Farrow	Apr. 14, 1862
Turner, C. H.	N. C. Kirgan	Oct. 11, 1862
Thomas, Charles	Mary Clewis	Apr. 13, 1865
Taylor, Zact	N. J. Myers	Sept. 28, 1865
Thomas, J. M.	Lucinda McKinney	Nov. 21, 1865
Tubb, J. E.	J. P. Guston	Dec. 12, 1865
Thornall, S. A.	N. A. Rogers	Jan. 6, 1866
Tucker, W. M.	S. M. Hassell	Dec. 21, 1865
Turner, W. G.	Caroline A. Roach	July 21, 1866
Taylor, Sam	Mary Moore	Dec. 21, 1866
Turner, Alvey	Tisha Chambers	Feb. 11, 1867
Thomas, Levi	Lavinia Jasper	Oct. 1, 1866
Turner, Squire	Milley Robertson	Dec. 27, 1866
Turner, Frank	Eliza Ann Morgan	June 5, 1867
Thornal, J. A.	Martha A. Rhodes	Nov. 6, 1867
Tyson, W. J.	S. C. Hanks	July 13, 1868
Turner, Joseph	Mahrria Sadler	Feb. 18, 1868
Tucker, Whit	Sarah A. Johnson	Dec. 11, 1867
Turner, H. C.	P. C. Willey	Nov. 25, 1867

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Tyer, C. P.	N. E. Gilmore	Feb. 26, 1867
Thomas, E. W.	L. J. Pickle	May 1, 1867
Tharp, W. J.	Sara A. Payne	May 15, 1867
Turner, H. C.	P. C. Willey	Nov. 25, 1867
Terrell, Sin	Betty Wood	Nov. 14, 1869
Tower, W. Jasper	Mattie Patterson	Jan. 4, 1869
Thompson, Charles L.	Frannie Waggoner	Mar. 5, 1869
Tamplin, R. A.	Sarah J. Fulton	May 23, 1869
Thorton, J. L.	Jane Furgerson	July 27, 1869
Vannoy, John H.	Louisa M. Anderson	Jan. 28, 1860
Vannoy, Isaac A.	Margaret E. Ritchey	June 21, 1860
Vaughan, Word H.	Nancy J. Warren	Feb. 26, 1861
Vest, I. W.	Mary Ann McCarter	Mar. 19, 1861
Vaughan, M. D.	M. J. Main	Dec. 23, 1865
Vinson, Daniel	Jane Henrietta	Dec. 19, 1869
Watts, Benjamin	Martha I. Kennedy	Sept. 27, 1856
Willingham, Robert M.	Cynthy Aise Oldham	Dec. 27, 1856
Woodard, William	Demischa Hill	May 26, 1857
Woodard, Bartlett H.	Martha A. Tuberville	July 22, 1857
Wilson, Andrew V.	Matilda A. Murdock	Jan. 1, 1858
Willet, Eleazar	Dempsey Bucklew	Feb. 6, 1858
West, John C.	Eliza Jane Hatton	June 11, 1858
Webb, Anderson	Eliza R. Molloy	Aug. 19, 1858
Weed, David I.	Louisa Taylor	Nov. 1, 1858
Waller, John L.	Martha C. Cogburn	Dec. 22, 1858
Wilson, Ephraim	Louisa M. Clure	Mar. 11, 1859
Worley, L. T.	Maria Gibson	Apr. 12, 1859
Woodard, John A.	Mollie M. Skilton	May 9, 1859
Wolverton, J. N.	Mrs. A. M. D. Goad	Sept. 14, 1859
Wallace, Wm. H.	Caroline I. Collins	Dec. 14, 1859
Waddell, A. H.	Sarah Camp	Dec. 31, 1859
Williams, W. G.	Mrs. Rachael L. C. Henderson	Feb. 7, 1860
Waller, Robert	Martha R. Norwell	Aug. 7, 1860
White, H. L.	M. A. Watkins	Oct. 13, 1860
Wylie, N. G.	Agnis Watkins	Nov. 16, 1860
Wright, W. B.	R. J. Hudson	Jan. 9, 1861
Whitney, R. H.	E. Gossette	Feb. 21, 1861
Watts, J. F.	Martha E. Burton	Mar. 18, 1861
Warren, Wilson	Mrs. E. Squires	Apr. 23, 1861
West, H. W.	Nancy M. Pardue	Aug. 12, 1861
Woodard, Robert	Mary E. Newman	Sept. 13, 1861
Ward, R. K.	Mary A. Gibson	Oct. 2, 1861
Williams, Jas. M.	Sarah Ann Haywood	Nov. 30, 1861
Whitt, T. P.	Mrs. M. A. Greene	Apr. 1, 1862
West, H. W.	Nancy M. Pardue	Apr. 16, 1862
Wallace, J. R.	L. M. Garner	Apr. 24, 1862
Wallen, Thos. K.	T. Tessy	Dec. 6, 1862
Woodhouse, T. K. B.	Angelina Bishop	Dec. 29, 1862
Whatley, E. R.	S. A. Langford	Dec. 22, 1862
Wilkerson, W. S.	Caledonia E. Waits	May 19, 1863
Wisensky, Theodore	Martha E. Shivers	May 24, 1863

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wiley, G. L.	Jane Lambet	June 25, 1863
Wilkins, Amos G.	Eliza S. Mones	July 6, 1863
Williams, John G.	Mrs. E. A. Lawhorn	Aug. 8, 1863
Wright, George W.	Rebecca A. Brooks	Oct. 15, 1863
Wallace, J. W.	Martha McDonald	Jan. 29, 1864
Wright, L. H.	W. E. Gresham	June 25, 1864
Walker, C. F.	E. J. Burns	Aug. 18, 1864
Willett, J. G.	Z. J. Hanks	Aug. 29, 1864
Willett, J. G.	B. A. Dagg	Dec. 17, 1864
Warren, Wilson	Martha A. Murphy	Jan. 16, 1865
Wren, Wm. C.	R. C. Fowler	Aug. 14, 1865
Woosley, D. W.	Martha Strickland	July 18, 1865
Wilson, R. H.	Eliza Shaver	Aug. 21, 1865
Wolverton, Bird	Malissa Lee	Sept. 12, 1865
Word, J. J.	L. B. Campbell	Oct. 14, 1865
Wigington, J. H. C.	Isabella Ross	Dec. 1, 1865
Wilkins, Jno. B.	L. A. Bowdon	Dec. 14, 1865
Wigington, D. F.	M. J. Ford	Oct. 28, 1865
Wright, W. P.	M. E. Jones	Mar. 14, 1866
Willingham, J. B.	M. N. Oldham	Jan. 3, 1866
Woolvinton, W. R.	M. J. Anderson	Mar. 28, 1866
Walston, Hiram	Elizabeth E. Johnson	July 3, 1866
Warren, G. W.	Melvina Gray	Aug. 8, 1866
Wallace, Thos. K.	Margarett Elkins	July 23, 1866
Watts, B. F.	Matilda Lively	Aug. 27, 1866
Waggoner, Daniel	Mrs. Sarah Hassell	Nov. 12, 1866
Worrard, Wm.	C. A. Wiley	Nov. 24, 1866
Well, J. J.	M. J. Eubanks	Dec. 31, 1866
Willcox, Henry	Mariah Hunter	Feb. 13, 1867
Wilson, Bob	Amanda Caldwell	Dec. 27, 1866
Woods, Allen	Hulda Rose	June 8, 1867
Watkins, Jack	Susan Watkins	July 20, 1867
Waldrope, Richard	Julia A. McFarlain	Nov. 19, 1868
Wrenn, W. C.	M. A. Wagoner	May 9, 1868
Wolverton, J. B.	M. A. Brown	May 16, 1868
Waggoner, Antony	Lucy Box	May 25, 1868
Williams, B. S.	Elizabeth A. Kimbrough	Sept. 12, 1868
Walker, Simon	Mina Winn	Dec. 24, 1867
Williamson, Westley	Mary Moore	Dec. 31, 1867
Webb, G. W.	Almedia E. Teel	Jan. 16, 1867
Woodard, J. J.	E. Bradley	Jan. 15, 1867
Walker, Jno. A.	Sarah Ann King	Jan. 21, 1867
Weeks, G. W.	Delia McCuen	Jan. 3, 1867
Wood, Wm.	Mrs. M. J. Pierce	Jan. 22, 1867
Williams, N. G.	Arabella Bobbitt	Jan. 15, 1867
Wren, Marshall	S. J. McKnight	Apr. 20, 1867
Wallace, B. F.	M. J. Stemader	June 5, 1867
Wrenn, W. C.	M. A. Waggoner	May 9, 1868
Wagoner, Antony	Lucy Box	May 25, 1869
Woolverton, J. A.	M. A. Brown	May 16, 1868
Williams, R. S.	E. A. Kimbrough	Sept. 12, 1868
Waldrope, Richard	Julia A. McFarline	Nov. 19, 1868
Wylie, William	Mrs. Adeline Fain	Jan. 18, 1869

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Walker, Richard	Rider Burns	Dec. 16, 1869
Watt, W. F.	E. A. Higgenbotham	Jan. 15, 1868
Williams, J. M.	M. A. Foster	Jan. 25, 1869
Walding, James	Eliza Bingham	Apr. 16, 1869
Wright, J. H.	O. A. Pippin	July 19, 1869
Ward, J. W.	N. H. Reynolds	Aug. 3, 1869
Washington, George	Maria Williams	Aug. 7, 1869
Wright, Samuel	Pruda Pear	May 12, 1869
Wallace, James	Catherine Wilson	May 15, 1869
Wilson, H. P.	Fannie S. Martin	May 15, 1869
Walston, Henry	Nannie Oliver	Apr. 10, 1869
Williams, Jesse	Eller Eley	Apr. 16, 1869
Webb, J. B.	M. L. Tippen	Nov. 18, 1869
Whitley, G. W.	A. F. Helms	Dec. 20, 1869
Williams, Wiley	Jane Furlow	Dec. 30, 1869
Yielding, John	M. M. Morrow	June 27, 1860
Young, John	E. M. McClanahan	Nov. 2, 1861
Young, B. H.	Elizabeth Reese	Aug. 7, 1863
Young, John M.	Sarah A. Reece	June 26, 1866

[To be continued]

ARE YOU GUILTY??



Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

Of no return address?



ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF
TEXAS and the SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

* * * *

[Continued from Volume 22, No.3]

GL - Gammel's Laws

M/P - Memorials or Petitions

SJ - Senate Journal

1:3 - First number is the volume, second is book.

November 1836 [M/P]

James Bowie, deceased, represented by William Oldham, administrator of the Bowie estate, asking payment for cattle taken from Bowie's ranch at Refugio by General Rusk for Col. Fannin's army.

November 1836 [M/P]

Citizens of San Augustine County, Texas protesting that compensation has not been made to Joseph G. Smith, Thomas W. Spicer, and James M. Anderson for arresting Hollingsworth Heaton, who murdered General Alexander Ware. -- signed John G. Love.

December 5, 1836 [M/P]

James W. Parker of Columbia, Texas asking aid for the rescue of his daughter, who with twelve others, was taken prisoner by the Indians.

December 6, 1836 [GL 1, page 1128]

An act granting relief of William Bryan.

December 9, 1836 [GL 1, page 1130]

An act granting a league and labor of land to Michael B. Menard and others on Galveston Island.

December 13, 1836 [GL 1, page 1138]

An act granting relief of Mrs. Mary Millsaps and for the quartermaster or commissary to issue her and her family provisions and clothing.

December 5, 1836 [M/P]

James H. Perry of Columbia, Texas asking for redress for non-payment of services as an officer of the Republic as lieutenant of the 1st Regiment. Claims were null and of no effect.

December 9, 1836 [M/P]

B. T. Archer and James Collingsworth asking a charter privilege to connect the Rio Grande with the Sabine by internal navigation and railroad. Further report given by J. W. Burton.

December 17, 1836 [GL 1, page 1192]

An act granting relief to John Record for \$1500 per annum as private secretary to the President.

December 17, 1836 [GL 1, page 1192]

An act for relief of Thomas J. Green in the amount of \$24,154.04.

December 20, 1836 [GL 1, page 1239]

An act acknowledging the Hon. John Woodward of New York City for his aid to the Texas cause for liberty, etc.

December 9, 1836 [M/P]

D. I. Toler of Washington County, Texas, asking for consideration for his services. He enlisted in the Texas Army February 1836 at San Patricio.

January 17, 1842 [SJ 6:3]

Daniel J. Toler petitioned for headright request of a 1/3 league and labor of land stating he entered a division of the volunteer army under command of Frank W. Johnson at San Patricio on February 1, 1836.

A joint resolution was passed for the relief of Daniel J. Toler on January 20, 1842 granting him 1/3 of a League of land.

December 1, 1836 [M/P]

Sterling Robertson wants an Act appointing him commissioner so he can complete his contract as empresario in settling colonists...he has extended the frontier 50 miles. He received his contract under the Government of Coahuila and Texas.

December 18. 1837 [GL 1, page 1445]

S. C. Robertson petitioned to declare certain children legitimate: Elijah Sterling Black Robertson, son of Sterling C. Robertson and Rachel Smith; Fanny King and James Macklin Robertson...be declared legitimate and capable of inheriting estate as if born in lawful wedlock.

December 19, 1837 [M/P]

Sterling C. Robertson of Texas, presenting claims for a horse lost after it was furnished the "Mounted Gunmen" for use in the service of Texas.

January 30, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

Joint resolution granting Sterling C. Robertson \$100 for a horse which he loaned to Prvt. of Capt. Bowyer's Company in the year 1837.

December 12, 1836 [M/P]

Sarah Blythe offering proof of residence, stating Sim Bly and his wife, Sarah came to Texas from Talledega County, Alabama August 5, 1835...asking for land...living in Harrison County. Children are: Sion T., James, William, Robert, Tessie, Dyer, Artemissa, Sarah Creswell, Parrallie, Tabitha, Marion.

December 17, 1836 [M/P]

James Fortunes, agent, asking that he and others be permitted to pursue their colonization in accordance to the law.

December 27, 1836 [M/P]

G. Borden and T. Borden of Columbia, Texas request for settlement due their printing establishment.

1836 [M/P no date]

A. M. Clare of Texas asking aid for refugees from Labaca and offering to place supplies at the disposal of the Republic.

1836 [no date M/P]

Margaret Dust, widow of Jacob C. Dust asking that some provision be made for her support. Her husband died at the Alamo and her house in Gonzales was later destroyed.

1836 [no date M/P]

J. E. Fields of Texas asking for relief for serving as surgeon in the Army of Texas without compensation.

January 5, 1837 [M/P]

A. L. Burnley and B. S. Read asking compensation for provisions furnished to Col. Wigginton and Wilson, enabling them to transport their men to the Republic of Texas.

February 7, 1837 [M/P]

Certification given by Christian Wertner of Nacogdoches shows that R. Yorking, deceased, rendered military service to the Army of Texas in 1836 and the widow and child of Yorking are entitled to three months pay which was never remitted. Also with bounty land of a league and labor as well as a headright.

February 10, 1837 [M/P]

James Taylor of New Orleans, Louisiana asking relief and protesting against imprisonment and loss of property. He was a passenger on the American Brig "Pocket" when it was seized by Capt. Brown of the "Invincible". Petitioner was incarcerated for four months and two weeks, having been confined by Capt. Hurd, in double iron without any alleged cause.

March 8, 1837 [M/P]

Margaret Jamison of Brazoria County, asking a divorce from Josiah T. Harrell from whom she separated after learning that he had a living wife.

March 25, 1837 [M/P]

William Bronaugh of Houston, Texas asking relief in consequences of a wreck of the steamboat, Sam Houston, at Galveston in which he suffered damages.

March 29, 1837 [M/P]

R. J. Moseley, deceased by Robert Stevenson, administrator of the Moseley Estate, asking for reimbursement to the estate for cattle and hogs he furnished the Texas Army stationed on the Colorado River in 1836.

April 1, 1837 [M/P]

Mark Epperson, represented by the Citizens of the Red River County, Texas, asking that Epperson be granted one-half a league of land. He established a ferry across the Red River at Sulphur Fork near Trammell's Crossing. Signed by John W. Massie.

April 6, 1837 [M/P]

Thomas Smith submitted papers showing that Smith joined the Texas Army at Coahuila in 1835 and was given an honorable discharge at Bexar on December 30, 1835.

April 22, 1837 [M/P]

John W. Bryant and Sebastian Francois of Texas asking relief for military service in the Texas Army from 1836 to 1837, also land.

June 9, 1837 [GL 1, page 1312]

Joint resolution granting John Bryant \$364 and S. Francois \$259 for service in the Texas Army and they were also entitled to 1280 acres of land.

April 12, 1837 [M/P]

David F. Webb of Nacogdoches County, asking for pension. He joined the Texas Army in 1836, was wounded and now disabled. Signed by J. W. Burton.

November 26, 1839 [SJ 4:2]

David Webb a corporal in Col. L. H. Mabbitt's company of rangers, was wounded while fighting Mexicans and indians on October 12, 1838 and now unable to work.

January 14, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

An Act for David Webb who was wounded in 1838 under command of Col. H. L. Mabbitt when fighting with indians and Mexicans, be allowed a donation of \$300 plus \$200 yearly payable quarterly for three years.

May 8, 1837 [M/P]

John Murray of Texas asking compensation in lieu of his vessel, Watchman, which was seized by J. W. Burton in Copano Bay, May 1836, while on a trading expedition from Mexico.

May 13, 1837 [M/P]

Samuel McClellan...claims for services rendered. Also reference made to claim of McClellan's to whom it seems compensation is due for belongings appropriated during the Battle of San Jacinto.

May 18, 1837 [M/P]

Haden Edwards of Houston, Texas, asking for certain unappropriated land.

May 18, 1837 [M/P]

John Herring and others from the Municipality of Red River, asking that John Stiles be appointed guardian of Elizabeth Smith, the only surviving child of Hammond Smith, deceased, who came to Texas about 1834. The necessity of this appeal is because there is no Orphans Court with the district where said petitioners live. Such cases are under the Judge of Probate.

May 19, 1837 [M/P]

A. S. Roberts and others, stationed at Camp Bowie, asking benefits of colonization law, prior to March 2, 1836, their failure to reach Texas before this date was due to the neglect of army officials. Signed by A. S. Roberts.

May 21, 1837 [M/P]

Alexander Walsh of Houston, Texas asking for compensation in lieu of memorialist. He served as clerk in the War Department for 55 days.

June 9, 1837 [GL 1, page 1311]

Joint Resolution granting \$1200 per annum to Alexander Walsh for services as a clerk in the War Dept.

May 22, 1837 [M/P]

Oliver Buckman asking a marriage license and grant to unite Buckman and Trulove Woody, of Bastrop County, by any Judge of any court or Minister of the Gospel.

May 23, 1837 [M/P]

John P. Coles and others of Texas, asking that a seminary be established at Cole's Station.

May 23, 1837 [M/P]

W. Lewis, represented by his agent, H. Arnold, asking for compensation in behalf of his services as Indian Agent for the Cherokees.

May 25, 1837 [M/P]

Ellen McGary of Texas, asking that a divorce be granted, together with her maiden name Ellen Powel, as well as being granted all privileges accorded unmarried persons. Petitioner is actuated to take this position due to her husband's failure to provide adequately, also in behalf of needed protection from his violence and cruelty.

May 29, 1837 [M/P]

Jane Earl of Harrisburg County, Texas, praying relief and protection from violence and abuse at the hands of her husband, James Earl, and asking that portions of their property be set aside for her at the time the divorce is granted. ["Returned without Action" written on the back of the document.]

May 31, 1837 [SJ]

Read for the first time before the senate an act granting divorce Robert and Narcissa Stephenson.

May 31, 1837 [M/P]

R. N. Coleman of Houston, Texas, asking for investigation of criminal charges made against him as an officer.

May 31, 1837 [M/P]

W. D. Miller appeals for redress on his being termed a traitor and stripped of his command. States that he was captured and forced to surrender all documents.

May --, 1837 [M/P]

William Probert submitting evidence that he joined the Texas Army.

May --, 1837 [M/P]

S. S. Sanders of Shelby County, Texas requesting a land grant as a citizen prior to March 2, 1836 and for service at the Battle of San Jacinto.

MUSTER ROLL
CAPTAIN WILLIAM W. MCGINNIS' COMPANY

Xeroxed copy from the Archives Division, Texas State Library, contributed by Pearl Foster O'Donnell. Transcribed by the late Betty Coburn Winchester, former Editor of Footprints.

State of Texas)

Tarrant County) This day personally came before me Wm W. McGinase, who being duly sworn says that his company was organized in precinct No. 3, Tarrant County, that it belongs to the arm of service known as Mounted volunteers or Rangers and that the names of its officers and members at this date are as follows, viz --

Wm W. McGinness, Captain	J? W. Pride, 3d Sergeant
C. B. McDonald, 1st Lt.	J. G. McDonald, 4th Sergeant
B. F. Martin, 2d Lieut.	W. J. Barnhill, 1st Corporal
John W. Hutton, 3d Lieut.	H. O. Throop, 2d Corporal
Jas M. Frogge, 1st Sergeant	B. F. White, 3d Corporal
Jas R. Neace, 2d Sergeant	J. W. Hutton, 4th Corporal

Privates:

W. W. Price	Charles DeWitt	Thomas Manring
G. C. Pierceall	John Driskill	Iraeus Neace
J. W. Peel	Wm Driskill	T. A. Neace
Thos Raiburn	B. F. Foster	Jas Plank
Charles Raiburn	John Fanning	J? Parham
Tilford Scott	G. W. Fishback	I? A. Price
S. P. Simpson	Thos Grimes	
C. W. Smith	H. G. Grimes	/s/ W. W. McGinnis, Captain
Thos Sloan	V. J. Hutton	
S. Sharp	Thomas Higgins	Sworn & subscribed before me,
E. P. Taylor	N. W. Henden?	the undersigned, this July,
Jas O. Thomas	Jas Harmon	1861.
M. G. Thomas	J? Mc. Harris	/s/ H. A. Gray, J. P.
W. M. Thomas	J. P. Jones	Tarrant County
S. H. Thompson	F. H. Kellis	
Thomas Vaughan	L. C. King	Filed & recorded:
Z. E. West	J. M. Ladd	30th July 1861.
J. C. Aury?	J. B. T. Ladd	/s/ G. Nance, Co. Clerk
Jas Anderson	T. M. Mann	
W. A. Blagg	Wm H. Martin	Commissioned Sept. 23, 1861
Wm Bostic	W. P. Martin	Tarrant Co.
A. J. Barbee	Lafayette Martin	20th Brigade
Dan Barcroff	Thos Martin	
J. H. Cook	Wm Martin	NB--Most of the men on this
Pres Clark	James Mathis	roll lived in Pct. 3, Tarrant
W. P. Eaves	Milton Monroe	County. Some lived in Denton
W. L. Edward	A. R. McDaniel	and Dallas Counties.
W. J. Ellis	B. McDaniel	
G. F. Ellis		

Captain William W. McGinnis' Muster Roll (continued)

The State of Texas)

Tarrant County) I, Wm Quayle, Chief Justice of said county do hereby
certify that the within return was made by the 1st
Sergeant of said company.

Given under my hand & seal of office this 17th day
of July A. D. 1861.

/s/ Wm Quayle, Chief Justice, Tarrant County, Texas

Privates:

J. C. Aury?	Thos Higgins	T. A. Neace
Jas Anderson	N. W. Henders	Jas Plank
W. A. Blagg	Jas Harman	J. Parham
Wm Bostic	J. Mc. Harris	J? A. Price
A. J. Barbee	J? P. Jones	W. W. Price
Dan Barcroff	T? H. Kellis	G. C. Pierceall
J. H. Cook	L. C. King	G. W. Peel
Pres Clark	J. M. Ladd	Thos Raibourn
W. P. Eaves	J. B. T. Ladd	Charles Raibourn
W. L. Edward	T. M. Mann	Tilford Scott
W. J. Ellis	Wm H. Martin	S. P. Simpson
G. F. Ellis	U. P. Martin	C. W. Smith
Charles De Witt	Lafayett Martin	Thos Sloan
John Driskill	Thos Martin	S. Sharp
Wm Driskill	Wm Martin	E. P. Taylor
B. J. Foster	Jas Mathis	Jas O. Thomas
John Fanning	Milton Monroe	M. G. Thomas
G. W. Fishback	A. R. McDaniel	W. M. Thomas
Thos Grimes	B. McDaniel	S. H. Thompson
H. G. Grimes	Thos Manring	Thos Vaughn
V. J. Hutton	Ireneas Neace	Z. E. West

Officers:

Wm W. McGiness, Capt.
C. B. McDonald, 1st Lieu.
B. F. Martin, 2d Lieu.
John W. Hutton, 3d do
Jas M. Frogge, Ord Serg.
Jas R. Neace, 1st Serg.
J. W. Price, 2d do
J. G. Mc donald, 3d do
W. J. Barnhill, 1st Corp.
B. F. White, 3d do
H. O. Throop, 2d do
J. W. Hutton, 4th do
J. T. Barkwell, Surg.

I hereby certify the above
named officers were elected in
Precinct No. 3, on 28th June A. D.
1861. And the within Names are
duly and correctly Enrolled.
June 28th 1861.

/s/ Jas M. Frogge,
ODS

NB--A few variations between the first and second list will be noted. This is due, in part, to a difference in listing and spelling. Also, there were instances where the handwriting was difficult to read (especially certain initials such as I, J, L, S, T, F, et cetera). The above list was signed 28th June 1861, while the previous one is dated July 1861; this could also account for differences.

BROOKE FAMILY RECORD

From an old book [n.d.] entitled A Serious Call to A Holy Life, copied in 1966 by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Book was in the possession of Mrs. Armaretta Brooks Matthews of White, Georgia.

Written on a fly leaf of the book: MARY BROOKSHIRE
 Mary Brooks her Book
 was born January the
 4th 1746 [or 1766, not clear]
 Mary Brooks is my name
 Ireland is my Nation
 South Carolina is my dwelling place
 And I hope in Christ for my Salvation.

Written on another fly leaf of the book:
 John P. Brooke
 his Book it cost
 fifty cents he got it
 from his farther and
 he expect to keep it.

Tradition:

According to Mrs. Matthews, John Brooke married Mary Prescott in Ireland. They came to South Carolina on the ship Volunteer. He died in November 1829 in Hall County, Georgia and was buried at Flowery Branch. Mary died in South Carolina. When they came to America, they had children James, who went to Mississippi, Elizabeth (or Nancy), Margaret, and Mary. Another child was born on board ship, John Prescott Brooke, b. 26 February 1795. Margaret is said to have married a Wilson. Mary is said to have married a Dutton and lived in Alabama. Margaret lived in South Carolina. John Brooke married second Miss (or Mrs.) Long in South Carolina, by whom he had a daughter Marjorie Brooke, b. ca. 1810. She married Mark Bennett and lived in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Sixes Cemetery, Cherokee County, Georgia:

The double tombstone of John Prescott Brooke and wife Hester Bennett has incut on it the ship Volunteer and the inscriptions--

John Prescott Brooke	Hester Brooke
Feb 26 1795 - Sept 30 1880	Jan 25 1795 - Sept 1, 1883

Of their 13 children:

William Crawford, the eldest, b. 31 Oct 1813 Abbeville Dist, S. C., married Mary "Polly" Timmons [see their Bible record].
Mary Ann Brooke, b. 8 July 1827, d. 4 Jan 1919, Young County, Texas, married Abraham Pinkney Putman on 28 Sept. 1847 [Ancestress of Nancy Timmons Samuels].
Margaret Susanna Brooke, the youngest child, b. 1837, Cherokee County, Georgia, d. 11 Sept 1912, bur. Rusk Cemetery, Cherokee County, Georgia, married James Edward Rusk [Ancestress of former Secretary of State, Dean Rusk].

Hester Bennett Brooke was the daughter of Joel Bennett, Sr., and wife Elizabeth (nee Norman) of Greenville County, South Carolina and Hall County, Georgia.

WILLIAM CRAWFORD BROOKE BIBLE
Bartow County, Georgia

Copied from a Xerox copy of the original family pages, by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Furnished by Mrs. Evelyn Brooke Wiggins, Cartersville, Georgia.

Births

William Crawford Brooke was born Oct 31st 1813
Mary Brooke was born March 1st 1816
Noble John Brooke was born April 10th 1836
William Walter Brooke was born April 21st 1837
Julia Ann Melissa Brooke was born Sept 24th 1838
Caroline Ellen Brooke was born Jan 25th 1840
Lewis Pinkney Brooke was born May 1st 1841
Elijah Berry Brooke was born Oct 4th 1842
Samuel Alexander Brooke was born Feb 5th 1845
Esther Jane Brooke was born Sept 1st 1846
Zachary Taylor Brooke was born April 10th 1848
Mary Narcissa Elizabeth Brooke was born Nov 10th 1849
Margaret Brooke was born Aug 20th 1851
Thomas Jefferson Brooke was born Sept 24th 1853
Martha Vashti Brooke was born April 21st 1855
Andrew Jackson Brooke was born March 15th 1857
Susan Amelia Alice Brooke was born June 10th 1859

Marriages

Wm Crawford Brooke and Mary Timmons were married April 2nd 1835
Noble John Brooke & Nancy Amaretta Moore were married Feb 7th 1867
W. W. Brooke & Martha Casander Brown were married Aug 13th 1865
Julia Ann Melissa Brooke & Andrew Jackson Nally were married Dec 24th 1865
Mary Narcissa Elizabeth Brooke & Philander Pinkney Stone were married
July 31st 1866
Samuel Alexander Brooke & Sarah E. Gay were married July 26th 1868
Lewis P. Brooke & M. Lucinda Moore were married Oct 13th 1872
Margaret Brooke & Joseph C. Rogers were married Sept 24th 1874
Esther Jane Brooke & Wm F. Russel were married Nov 7th 1876
Susan Amelia Alice Brooke & Joseph Lusk were married Sept 5th 1880
Andrew Jackson Brooke & Mary Knight were married Jan 16th [?] 1881
Zachary Taylor Brooke & Mary Jane Elizabeth Sitton were married [torn]
[November 8, 1877, Young County, Texas]

Deaths

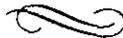
Thomas Jefferson Brooke died May 17th 1854
Martha Vashti Brooke died Oct 4th 1855
Elijah Berry Brooke died Dec 29th 1864
Easter Jane Brooks died March 12th 1886
Zackrar Taylor Brooks died April the 24th 1889
Caroline Elen Brooks died October the 8, 1894

[Continued]

William Crawford Brooke died March 23rd 1898, aged eighty-four years,
four months, and twenty-two days.
Susan Amelia Alice Lusk died Sept the 4th 1898
Mary Brooke, wife of William Crawford Brooke, died July the 7th 1902
William Walter Brooke died Feb 16th 1905
Samuel Alexander Brooke died in Knox County, Texas, December 22nd 1914,
65 years, 10 months, 17 days.
Noble John Brooke died in Bartow County, Georgia, June 5, 1922, aged
86 years, 1 month, and 25 days.

[End of Bible record]

Note: This family used both the Brooke and Brooks surnames. Some indicated as Brooke in the Bible went by the name of Brooks. A number of the children removed west, one to Arkansas and several to Texas.



OLD JAMESTOWN CEMETERY

Jamestown, Smith County, Texas, was once a thriving town in the 1800s. When the railroad came through Overton, the little town just picked up and moved into that place. There is nothing left now but some scattered brick and a few tumbled down outbuildings. There is a cemetery, located about 1400 yards off the road in some woods. Most of the graves have no headstones and some have just rocks marking them. Some are so old the engraving has chipped away. These are the ones we were able to read...as copied by Sammie Williams of Pittsburgh, Texas.

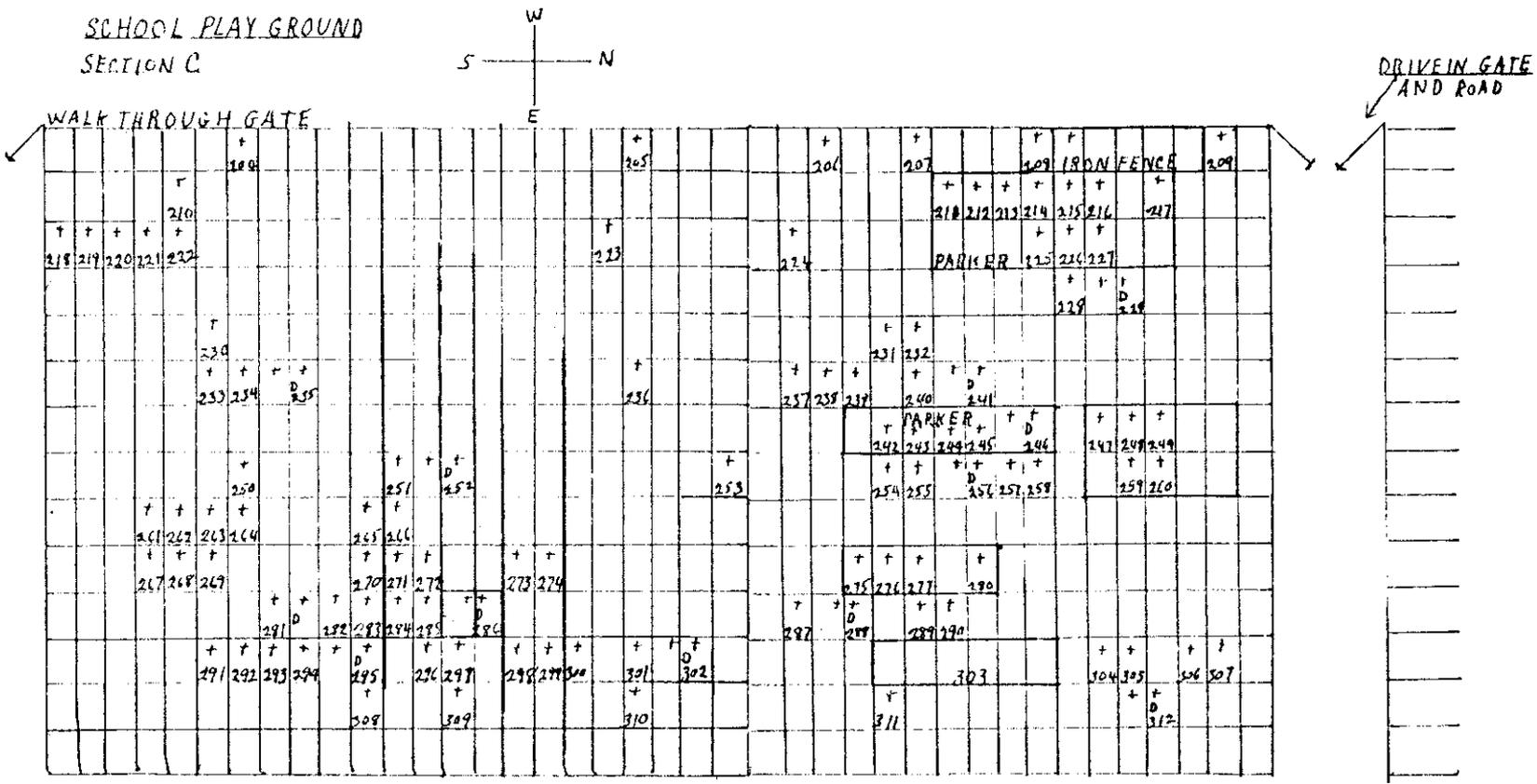
Mollie Johnson and children - no dates
Oscar Kennedy - born Mar. 6, 1859 - died July 9, 1898
Catherine M., wife of Wm. Kennedy - born Sept. 6, 1830 - died March 6, 1895
T. S. B. - born 1823 - died 1894
William Harlan, Jr. Born Dec. 25, 1866 - died May 28, 1875
William Harlan, Sr. - Born July 1, 1826 - died June 30, 1869
Robert M. Dismukes - died Sept. 13, 1872, age 52 years
William Kennedy - born June 20, 1810 - died Oct. 10, 1860
Chappell Gray - died July 20, 1866
Anne E., wife of Chappell Gray - Who was born in Dover Co., of Kent, England -
born March 17, 1833 - died Aug. 10, 1854, age 22 years
Elizabeth Steber - died 1863
Margaret Jif Gray - died December 16, 1862
Sterling Price Gray - died October 6, 1862
Little Cora, dau. of James N. and W. A. Heurst - born Aug. 27, 1880 - died
Aug. 23, 1883, age 2 years, 11 mo. 27 days.
Butler, son of W. M. and C. M. Kennedy - born Aug. 2, 1855 - died Sept. 28, 1881
Mary Eliza Brown, dau. of Rev. Neill Brown and Margaret Johnson Brown - born
Feb. 22, 1847 - died Nov. 25, 1868
W. P. Hix - born Sept. 16, 1858 - died April 1, 187?
W. M. Hix - born April 16, 1875 - died April 29, 1891
Lee Hix - born Jan. 1866 - died 1876
W. M. H. - no dates
H. T. Curd - died June 1852
William I. son of J. and L. I. Barrow - born Feb. 10, 1818 - died Oct. 15, 1860
F. S. B. - born 1823 - died 1894
J. W. B. - no dates
W. H. B. - no dates



JOHNSON STATION CEMETERY

COPIED BY MR. & MRS. SHIRLEY FOSTER
(Continued from Vol. 22 No. 3)

Section C



204. William S. son of Jas. E. Young b. Feb. 7, 1891 aged 16 yrs. & 21 days
205. Henry H. Richards b. Feb. 24, 1851 d. Dec. 27, 1893
206. William Gardenhire b. 1816 d. Dec. 7, 1885
207. Aliefair daughter of J. J. & Jerusha Parker b. Dec. 27, 1897 d. July 10, 1899 Aged 1 yr, 6 mos and 13 days
208. Abbott-Clara C. Apr. 3, 1845-Dec. 28, 1932
 Abbott-James F. Mar. 27, 1850
 "Our God is our only life, In him is Joy
 and Peace and love, Oh may we all in Him
 confide, Our health to him who reigns above."
 --Double stone,
 Wrought iron
 fence around lot,
 about 8 grave
 space
209. Three plain flat markers, no name
210. Raymon F. son of W. R. & A. F. Hess b. May 12, 1894 d. Aug. 1, 1895
211. H. M. Parker b. Oct. 16, 1857 d. Nov. 24, 1902 "He followed virture as his Trust guide, Lived a Christian, as a Christian died."
212. Texie Anne wife of H. M. Parker b. Aug. 16, 1860 in So. Car. d. Nov. 30, 1944
213. May Tiney daughter of H. M. & T. A. Parker b. May 15, 1890 d. Dec. 16, 1913
214. Exma daughter of H. M. & T. A. Parker Apr. 7, 1897 Sept. 25, 1917
215. F. U. of A. Crissie A. daughter of H. M. & Texia A. Parker June 29, 1880 Feb. 20, 1925
216. Earl Parker Dec. 10, 1897 Nov. 14, 1935
217. Hermond L. son of J. B. & A. M. Parker Sept. 8, 1905 July 16, 1906
218. Ava R. wife of John Swafford b. May 8, 1935 d. July 23 1896
219. Hamp G. Rice 1859-1942 Father
220. Mary F. wife of H. C. Rice b. Aug. 31, 1864 d. Sept. 8, 1894
221. Easter F. Rice Dec. 6, 1865 Dec. 27, 1934 Mother
222. Jack Rice Aug. 31, 1896 Apr. 29, 1947

223. W. G. Williamson b. May 17, 1858 d. Sept. 25, 1888
224. Sandstone rock no name
225. Pearl T. wife of T. D. Gunnells Nov. 30, 1893 July 12, 1920
226. Rex Omar Parker Texas BMI US Navy World War II Oct. 28,
1914 Apr. 28, 1956
227. Marvin M. Parker Dec. 23, 1888 Feb. 2, 1972
228. A. S. Ralston Feb. 17, 1833 Apr. 17, 1905
229. John W. Ralston Jan. 31, 1864 Dec. 11, 1904 ---Double Stone
His wife Effie Apr. 1, 1864 Dec. 23, 1904
230. W. N. Gooden son of W. H. & M. A. Gooden Apr. 17, 1879 d.
July 16, 1893
231. Horace A. Matlock 1858-1935
232. Darthula L. Matlock 1873-1956
233. Carolina J. wife of Dr. J. A. Strahan b. Nov. 18, 1881
d. July 1, 1895

"A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is still,
A place is vacant in our home that never can be filled."
234. Dr. J. A. Strahan b. June 19, 1829 d. Feb. 10, 1880 aged
50 yrs 7 mo 27 days
235. Strahan, Josie S. 1874-1956 } ---Double Stone
Strahan, Tom E. 1873-1919 }
236. G. W. Martin b. in Union County, Mississippi Dec. 9, 1894
d. Jan. 18, 1878, aged 28 yr 1 mo & 29 days
237. D. F. Putman b. Apr. 17, 1875 d. Oct. 20, 1878
238. Morris Putman b. Nov. 20, 1842 d. Aug. 7, 1899
239. Eliz J. wife of Morris Putman b. Feb. 19, 1840 d. Dec. 29,
1912
240. Redstone rock no name
241. Swaim, Robert L. 1867-1955 Father
---Double Stone
Swaim, Martha C. 1868-1903 Mother
242. Floyd son of M. P. & Martha J. Parker b. Jan. 5, 1905
d. Feb. 12, 1905

"A little time on Earth he spent, Till God for him His angel sent."

243. Maude daughter of M. P. & Martha Parker Apr. 23, 1897 Dec. 23, 1917

"She was the sunshine of our home."

244. Frances E. daughter of M. P. & Martha J. Parker Dec. 17, 1890 Dec. 3, 1919

"Prepare to meet me in Heaven."

245. Walter Parker son of Mr. & Mrs. M. P. Parker June 16, 1892 July 3, 1921 Aged 29 yrs 17 days.

"God calls away when He thinks best."

246. Parker, Myron P. July 17, 1860 - April 15, 1931 } Father
Parker, Martha J. May 21, 1865 - Sept. 1, 1926 } -Double
Stone

247. Beulah Marion Harris Mar. 6, 1902 Sept. 11, 1912

248. R. M, Morris Co. H. 11 Tex. Info G.S.A.

249. Lulu Harris July 1, 1869 Aug. 12, 1961

250. Infant of W. S. & M. J. Johnston b & d July 17, 1888

251. Lizzie Miller 1857-1880

252. Boatright, Millie B. Aug. 14, 1875 Jan. 22, 1958 }
Boatright, Lionel M. Dec. 26, 1865 Feb. 25, 1935 } -Double
Stone

253. James F. Parker b. May 20, 1852 d. July 2, 1882

254. Thomas Jefferson Heath b. Mar. 6, 1834 d. Apr. 20, 1910

"Jesus obedient to thy call, Behold I here resign my all."

255. Eliza Caroline wife of Thos. J. Heath Sept. 29, 1849 Jan. 10, 1926

"Jesus obedient to thy call, Behold I here resign my all."

256. Doris Elaine Cabiness 1917-1951 (other half of stone vacant)

Granddaughters of T. J. & E. C. Heath

257. Aquila Colston Heath May 22, 1883 Mar. 25, 1962

258. Chester B. Heath Sept. 16, 1884 Sept. 10, 1961

259. Major Paul Patterson Mar. 9, 1885 Apr. 12, 1915
260. Anna M. Patterson Sept. 29, 1888 Feb. 5, 1920
261. Mary A. Womack nee Mitchell b. Feb. 27, 1822 d. Oct. 25, 1893
262. Jeffrey W. Mitchell b. Dec. 9, 1851 d. Dec. 11, 1884
263. Infant of W. S. & M. J. Johnston Apr. 3, 1883 d. June 3, 1883
264. Adelia A. wife of J. K. Powell d. Sept. 29, 1877 aged 22 yrs, 4 mos, 18 days
265. Texie Ann daughter of T. J. & J. A. Heath b. Apr. 17, 1871 d. Jan. 15, 1892
266. S. W. Thomas 1836-1906
267. Sarah A. wife of R. A. Elliott Jr. 1863-1897
268. Infant daughter of B. A. & S. A. Elliott b & d Nov. 15, 1889
269. Hervey Hook no date
270. Rutha Anna Heath b. Feb. 26, 1869 d. Feb. 15, 1886
271. Mary G. wife of Wm. S. Thomas b. near Columbia, S. Car. 1833 d. Jan. 8, 1884 Aged 51 yrs.
272. Luther L. son of T. J. & E. C. Heath b. April 1, 1886 d. May 26, 1887
273. Reola B. wife of G. D. King b. Oct. 27, 1854 d. Oct. 19, 1894
- 274.
275. Cement mound grave no name in McEwen lot
276. H. A. McEwen Jan. 14, 1872 Apr. 23, 1920. "A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is still, A place is vacant in our home that never can be filled." Woodman of World marker
277. Minnie Lee McEwen Dec. 21, 1874 Sept. 3, 1964
St. John 14: 1-2 & 3-4, John 3:16, Psalm 23
"There will never be any more parting, We shall rejoice together."
278. - 279. Iron Stob, no markers

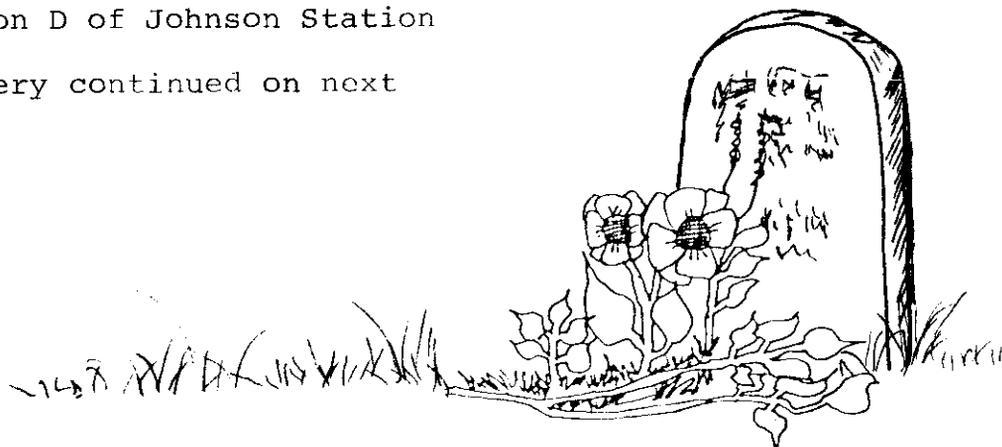
280. Duncan C. Massey Aug. 1, 1847 May 13, 1929
281. Sarah J. wife of H. L. Thomas b. Jan. 25, 1826 d. Dec. 19, 1905 Mother
Henry L. Thomas b. June 1, 1826 Dec. 20, 1897 } ---Double stone
282. George L. Thomas b. Sept. 16, 1859 d. Nov. 24, 1877
283. Lewis A. son of H. L. & S. J. Thomas b. Oct. 24, 1855 d. Jan. 9, 1873
284. Infant son of T. J. & J. A. Heath b. Apr. 10, 1876 d. Sept. 22, 1877
285. Julia A. wife of T. J. Heath b. Mar. 4, 1850 d. Oct. 15, 1877
286. Marvin V. Thomas b. Apr. 4, 1833 d. Oct. 23, 1876
Rebecca A. Thomas wife of M. V. Thomas b. Aug. 12, 1829 d. Sept. 2, 1894
(House type covering)
287. Nona May infant daughter of N. C. & T. C. Wood b. May 14, 1879 d. July 23, 1879
288. N. G. Wood Oct. 7, 1838 Sept. 1, 1890
Mrs. T. C. Wood Sept. 1, 1846 Oct. 26, 1921 } ---Double Stone
289. Howard N. son of J. P. & A. L. Wood Mar. 16, 1907 Apr. 1, 1909
290. Baby Frances Madeline Wood July 1, 1911 Apr. 9, 1912
291. Baby grave covered with brick, no name
292. Riley W. Cameron Sept. 7, 1881 - Sept. 2, 1953 (This is a temporary Funeral home marker that is out of place. It is from Marrs-Mundy-Quill Funeral home Dallas 3730 Maple Ave.)
293. Jossie L. daughter of W. G. & B. E. Melton b. Feb. 15, 1892 d. Jan. 22, 1894
294. Calvin P. son of B. E. & W. G. Melton b. Sept. 20, 1890 d. Oct. 5, 1890
295. W. P. Gee b. Jan. 9, 1827 d. Apr. 13, 1904
M. A. wife of W. P. Gee b. Aug. 25, 1825 d. Oct. 9, 1873 } ---Double Stone
296. Large redstone rock base with grave marker gone

297. N. J. wife of E. W. Camron b. Dec. 1, 1848 d. Dec. 30, 1901
298. Annie Mae wife of W. C. Cameron b. Dec. 3, 1882 d. Mar. 23, 1899
299. Lee son of E. W. & N. J. Camron b. Apr. 12, 1878 d. Aug. 15, 1881
300. E. W. Camron b. Sept. 18, 1841 d. Oct. 28, 1902
301. Tennie Alma daughter of W. R. & M. Newman b. Feb. 26, 1896 d. Nov. 23, 1898
302. Ola Wood d. Oct. 28, 1895 Aged 10 days } ---Double Stone
B. Wood 1874-1896
303. Empty curbed lot about six spaces
304. L. H. Williams, Jr. Feb. 12, 1933
305. Henry W. Williams 1889-1902
306. Martha A. wife of J. W. Randolph Aug. 12, 1858 Nov. 1, 1918
307. Funeral home marker unreadable
308. W. P. & M. F. Gee little Babe
309. Robert F. Cameron Sept. 7, 1884 Sept. 2, 1953
310. John H. Hawkins 1876-1898 Co. H. 2 Texas
311. E. O. McBee Mother of N. J. Camron b. Aug. 15, 1826 d. Sept. 18, 1902
312. W. P. Hinshaw b. Jan. 1, 1841 d. Jan. 1, 1905 } ---Double Stone
F. M. Hinshaw b. Apr. 1845 d. Mar. 25, 1909

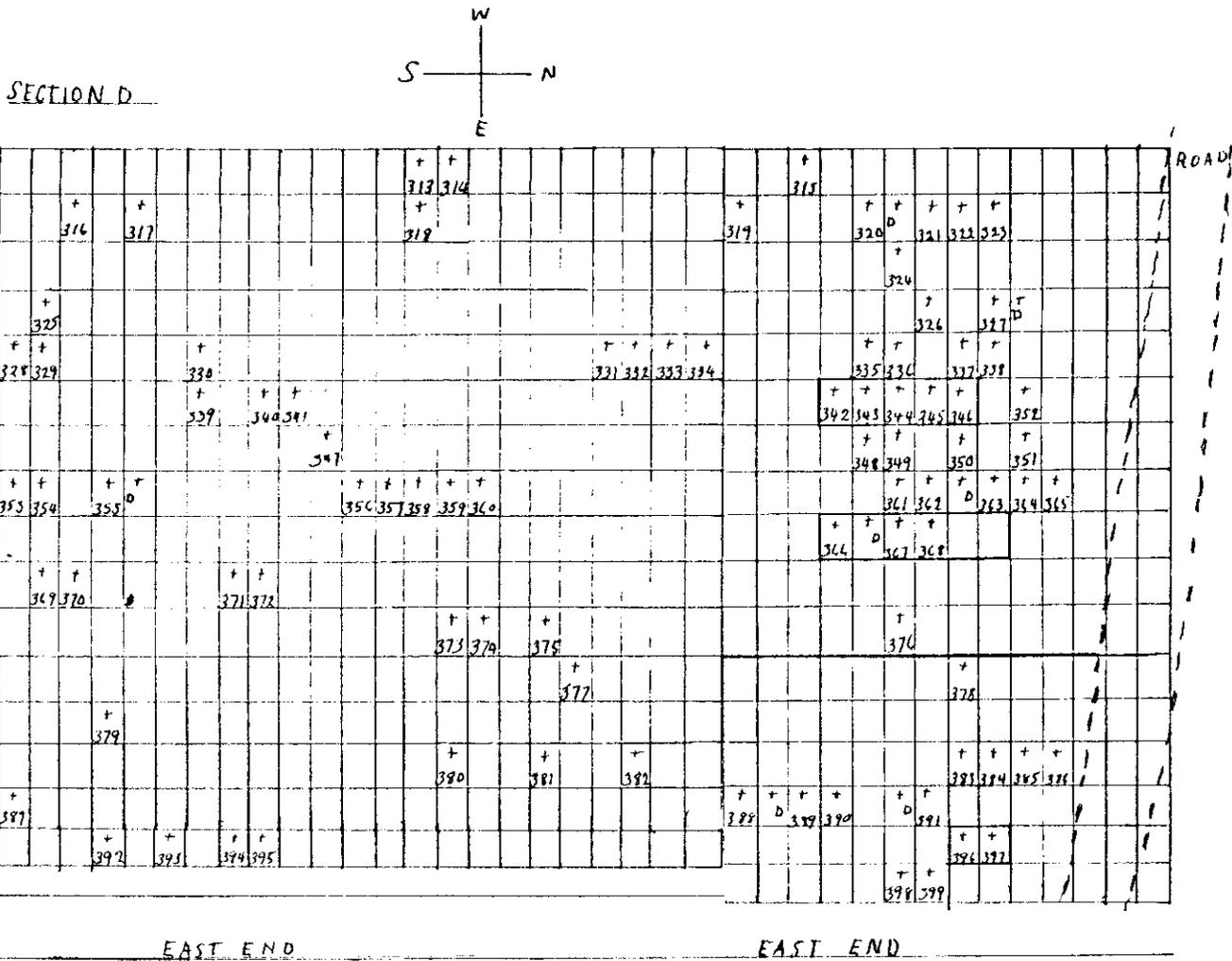
Section D of Johnson Station

Cemetery continued on next

page.



Section D



- 313. Little Vera daughter of H. W. & A. E. Thomas b. May 18, 1894 d. June 12, 1895 "Our darling baby is sleeping here."
- 314. Agusta E. wife of H. W. Thomas b. Apr. 7, 1870 d. Oct. 6, 1895 "A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is still. A place is vacant in our home that never can be filled."
- 315. Neoma Novella daughter of N. C. & E. J. Wood Oct. 21, 1909 Oct. 28, 1909 "Just when we learned to love her most, God called her back to Heaven."
- 316. Redstone marker, no name
- 317. A. M. Perkins b. Feb. 14, 1831 d. Nov. 5, 1894. "A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is still. A place is vacant in our home that never can be filled."

318. Bob T. Earl son of H. S. & E. J. McNatt Oct. 18, 1894
Feb. 12, 1896
319. Elizabeth wife of J. P. S. Brown b. Apr. 6, 1824 d. Apr.
6, 1905
"Father let thy word be given that we may meet in Heaven."
320. Brown, John D. Mar. 8, 1860 - Dec. 1, 1927 }
Brown, Flora A. July 8, 1868 Mar. 19, 1951 } ---Double Stone
321. N. J. Whitaker redstone rock marker hand carved name
no date
322. W. H. W. brick marker no date
323. S. J. W. brick marker no date
324. James A. Hunt 1886-1906 "Sleep on our darling and take
thy rest. So sad and hard is the parting and our good
Lord knows best." Woodman of World marker
325. F. A. Campbell d. Oct. 19, 1872
326. Ludy Brewton Mar. 12, 1917 Feb. 15, 1937
327. Brewton, Elliott C. Nov. 27, 1866 June 27, 1945
Brewton, Tillie May Jan. 9, 1885 Feb. 11, 1964 ---Double
Stone
328. Archable P. Saunders b. Dec. 29, 1881 Aug. 24, 1883 "The
little babe has gone to rest. To reign with God forever
blest."
329. AD 1866 no name
330. Redstone rock covered
331. James Wm. Rutland Nov. 22, 1878 June 24, 1944
332. Annie E. Francis May 19, 1858 Sept. 6, 1934
333. N. T. Francis b. Mar. 27, 1861 d. Jan. 31, 1916 Woodman
of World marker
334. N. B. Francis Feb. 23, 1822 Feb. 9, 1901
335. Infant daughter of J. H. & Hattie Lawrence b & d July 10, 1906
336. Nancy E. wife of William Moore b. Feb. 6, 1834 d. Nov. 4, 1905
337. Edgar husband of Nannie Webb b. Dec. 23, 1867 d. May 30, 1909
"Can I forget the agonizing hours when loved ones eyes were
closed to wake no more."

338. Wilburn Harrold Webb June 14, 1918 Feb. 28, 1919 son of
Jesse & Minnie Webb
339. Barbara A. Dunleavy b. May 26, 1848 d. June 14, 1908
340. Delia Williams Hoffman daughter of S. F. & B. A. Williams
Mar. 3, 1874 Aug. 13, 1895
341. Jane M. Elsea b. June 29, 1823 d. Oct. 16, 1877
342. George __. Waller May 14, 1875 Nov. 4, 1949
343. J. R. Waller 1840-1905 Father
344. John E. Waller May 2, 1884 May 19, 1971 My Father
345. Howard E. Waller Dec. 17, 1907 Mar. 2, 1941 Tex. Private
31 Inf P. T.
346. Florence L. Waller 1866-1925
347. Martha E. wife of F. R. Wallace daughter of J. H. & Sarah Elliott
b. Mar. 17, 1857 d. Apr. 17, 1886 "Blessed are the dead who
die in the Lord, Thou art gone Nellie but not forgotten."
348. Walter T. son of G. W. & F. M. Steeley Feb. 12, 1903 Apr. 27,
1903
349. Thos. L. Steeley b. Aug. 1, 1842 d. Aug. 14, 1910
350. Mattie Smith Dec. 18, 1885-Dec. 12, 1966 Mother
351. William H. Number Sept. 5, 1877 Mar. 2, 1919
352. Rock foot marker
353. Sarah T. wife of Jas. A. Watson d. Feb. 23, 1871 Aged 22 yrs.
2 mo and 13 ds.
354. Mary E. daughter of James A. & Sarah Watson d. July 27, 1873
age 3 yr 11 mo 19 ds.
355. Sarah wife of J. H. Elliott b. Mar. 13, 1820 d. July 11, 1889
John H. Elliott b. Apr. 14, 1820 d. Apr. 1, 1872
356. E. West b. Feb. 8, 1808 d. Mar. 8, 1883
357. Claris A. West b. Feb. 5, 1805 d. Dec. 6, 1881
358. Percecia C. McLaine 1848-1895 Mother
359. Alex L. McLaine 1842-1900 Father

360. Charles Wm. McLaine Apr. 7, 1876 May 1, 1906
361. W. L. Richardson
362. Joana Rachel Sieber b. Jan. 28, 1818 d. Mar. 10, 1906
363. Dossie Sieber Sept. 21, 1884 Dec. 24, 1964 Mother }
Henry Sieber Mar. 25, 1856 June 1, 1926 }--Double Stone
364. Joseph Sieber Feb. 12, 1913 Feb. 13, 1913
365. Samuel Sieber Mar. 19, 1914 Mar. 21, 1914
366. Miss Mary Kinos Beard 7-31-1897 4-4-1976
367. Adella Beard 1866-1941 Mother }
Jones M. Beard 1861-1928 Father }--Double Stone
368. David Adkins Beard Nov. 24, 1905 Aug. 23, 1919
369. Charles Eugene Hutcheson b. July 5, 1879 d. Feb. 14, 1883
370. Penelope wife of Dr. T. C. Poole b. Aug. 14, 1853 d. Nov. 4, 1883
371. Martha M. wife of S. S. Ramsey b. Mar. 25, 1828 d. Feb. 19, 1876
372. Sleep sound in thy resting place, Your suffering has been great.
When angels trumpet sound may we in Heaven meet.
The hope of our faith, the dead shall be raised.
- Dedicated to the memory of J. H. Elliott who departed this life June(?) 11, 1878
(Badly broken stone)
373. Son of N. C. & S. Crawford July 6, 1874 aged 11 yr 11 mo 5 days
Foot stone with initials J. D. C.
374. Sarah Bowlin
375. William Bowlin
376. _____ 12th, 1824. L (Funeral home marker badly deteriorated).
377. Eda M. Foust
378. Ann Paul
379. Redstone marker, no name

380. Broken marker, no name
381. L. W. (Foot marker)
382. Otis son of P. U. & A. B. Roy b. Dec. 20, 1903 d. Mar. 12, 1904
383. Isaac L. Roberson
384. Arthur L. Thompson Sept. 6, 1892 July 31, 1920. Jesus loves the Pure & oly
385. Julius Brown Texas Seaman 2 C. L. U. S. Navy Nov. 7, 1923
386. Sarah E. Brown Aug. 25, 1859 Mar. 4, 1942 "Asleep in Jesus"
387. Mary D. wife of C. W. Shults b. Pendleton Dist. S. C. Apr. 18, 1802 Sept. 20, 1884 "Living our hope of an inheritance in Heaven"
388. Peggy Gene Fitzgerald 1927-1933 "Our Darling"
389. Sandifer, Sarah M. 1870-1932
 Sandifer, Robinson C. 1860-1950 } ---Double Stone
390. Laura Wheeler Oct. 20, 1862 June 11, 1908
391. Lawson, William M. July 13, 1840 Sept. 22, 1910
 Lawson, Mattie Jane Mar. 21, 1852 Jan. 1, 1950 } ---Double Stone
- 392.-393.-394.-395. Sandstone markers, no names
396. Carl Dalton small size name (TN curbed lot)
397. Grave, no marker Grandma and Grandpa Dalton--in curbed lot with no. 396
398. Large red sandstone rock, no name
399. Large red Sandstone rock, no name

[To be continued]

CONGRATULATIONS ... to the new Denton County Genealogical Society which started in the spring of 1979. Membership dues are \$5.00 per year which commences May 1st. President of the society is Diana Pearson White. Anyone living in the area of Denton, Texas will enjoy the benefits and fellowship of belonging to this society. For further information write to The Denton County Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 23322, TWU Station, Denton, Texas 76204.



🌿 *Book Reviews* 🌿

by PATRICIA CHADWELL

Boyd, Charles E. Haysop: A Church, a Community, a People of Haysop Creek, Bibb County, Alabama. Birmingham, Alabama: Banner Press c 1979. 182 pp. \$12.50. Order from Banner Press, P. O. Box 20180, Birmingham, AL 35216.

Mr. Boyd has chronicled the existence of Haysop Baptist Church, constituted in Bibb County, Alabama in 1830, and has accompanied the history of the church with extensive notes on the early individuals and families which were prominent in its activities. Cemetery records from the Haysop cemetery and 21 other cemeteries in the vicinity used by Haysop church members add to the value of the book which is greatly enhanced by a thorough index. Some of the families for which very complete genealogical accounts are included are Bearden, Boyd, Caudle, Deason, Shows, Hobson, Creel, Stamps, Belcher, Mayfield, Horton, Hubbard, Kornegay, McElroy, Brackness, Medders, Miller, Murphy, Pearson, Caddell, Reach, Sherbett, Shuttlesworth, Yeager, and Thompson. This book should be useful to all who are interested in Bibb County.

McCleskey, Charles S. A SHORT HISTORY OF THE PATILO COMMUNITY OF ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS. Part 2 Baton Rouge, Louisiana: author 1970. Order from the author, 16022 Highland Road, Baton Rouge, LA 70801. No price given.

This volume consists mainly of accounts of families who settled in the the Patilo area, along with some notes on area schools, and biographical notes on John Tarleton. Records of the Bosely and Hightower cemeteries complete the work. Families included are Allen, Ator, Bayless, Bond, Bradley, Bustle, Chandler, Clary, Cook, Cromer, Cunningham, Dorris, Edwards, Ford, Foust, Gaines, Gartman, Gold, Grant, Gresham, Haney, Hart, Havins, Hendrick, Herring, Hicks, Holder, Hunt, Jefferies, Johnson, Jones, Kennon, Kiker, Lane, Long, Matney, Matthews, McCauley, McCleskey, McKinzie, McPherson, Nash, Paschal, Porter, Richards, Richardson, Rogers, St. Clair, Sears, Sims, Sparks, Stavenhagen, Sublett, Tenison, Thannisch, Trammell, White, Williams, Wilson, Winkle, Wolfe, York. There are many photographs, and the book is well indexed.

McCleskey, Charles S. DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND JOSEPH MCCLESKEY, Soldiers of the Revolution: The Texas Group. Privately printed in 1978 by the author, 16022 Highland Road, Baton Rouge, LA 70810. No price given.

McCleskey, Charles S. DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS TRAMMELL, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. Privately printed by the author in 1972. Order from the above address. No price given.

McCleskey, Charles S. THE HAMPTON CONNECTION: Descendants of John Hampton the Tailor. Privately printed by the author in 1975. Order from the above address. No price given.

Charles S. McCleskey's kith and kin are fortunate to have such a thorough researcher and enthusiastic genealogist in the family. All three of the above family histories are saturated with copies of original source records, photographs, and are carefully documented and well-indexed, models of their kind.

The McCleskeys followed the classic pattern of migration from Pennsylvania, where James was born in 1755, through Augusta County, Va., where he married, into South Carolina, and then west into Georgia. Descent in this family history is traced through only one of his children, David Henderson McCleskey.

The first record of John Hampton appears in 23 March 1802 in the "Columbian Museum and Savannah Advertizer" when he married Miss Elizabeth Snider. He later moved on to Bibb Co., Ga., where he was aged 90, living with his second wife. An account of his descendants accompanied by a great deal of interesting family documentation, is given.

Thomas Trammell's descendants made their way to Texas via Chambers Co., Alabama. They are scattered throughout the state.

McCleskey, Ruth Scrimshire. A SCRIMSHIRE NOTEBOOK: Data compiled by Ruth Scrimshire McCleskey, arranged and published by Charles S. McCleskey, 1976. (see above reviews for order information.)

This book consists of material on the descendants of William B. Scrimshire, who first appears on the 1830 census of Upson County, Georgia. Comments about Mr. McCleskey's work apply equally to this book. Allied families are Richardson, Barber, Mills and Slratt, and alternative spellings for Scrimshire include Schrimsher, Scrimpshire, Skrimshire, Skrymshire, Scrimgeour, Scrimseour, Scrimeger.

Kent, Jean Young. WATERS-TURNER-WILSON-HATCH FAMILIES OF MARYLAND: Ancestors of Shelah Waters and Nancy Turner. Text by Harry Wright Newman. Privately published, 1979. (Order form Jean Young Kent, 4066 Mattison Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107) \$10.00.

Shelah Waters, b. 8 July 1768 in Charles County, Maryland and his wife Nancy Turner, b. 12 October 1770 married 1 November 1789 and migrated first to Culpepper County, Virginia and then on to Wilson County, Tennessee. This account of their ancestry and descendants is based upon research done by one of the South's most noted genealogists, which was compiled by Mrs. Kent for the Young family. Much primary source documentation is included, and; the book is well indexed. Descendants of any of the families mentioned in the title will want to see this book.

Kelsey, Mavis Parrott, M.D. et al. BENJAMIN PARROTT c. 1795-1839 and LEWIS STOVER 1781-1850/60 OF OVERTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. Order from the author, #2 Longbow Lane, Houston, Texas 77024) \$25.00

Elijah Stover, son of Lewis of the title, married Micah Parrott, daughter of Benjamin Parrott. This book, however, is not confined

to their descendants, but traces descendants of the other children of each man. Your reviewer would like to see a great deal more documentation than appears in this book, but feels that it will be helpful to those who tie in on these lines, as a guide to where to search for these people. The book is very well indexed.

Dice, Ralph F., Jr. THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JONAS M. DICE and FANNY BRECHBILLE DICE. Published by the author 1978. (Order from the author, Box 93, Paris, Texas 75460.) no price given.

Slight both in size and content, this history is virtually undocumented, although it contains a number of family photographs which would be of interest to descendants. The families in question are from Lancaster and Franklin counties in Pennsylvania. Allied lines are Besore, Ashway, Kreider, Leshner and Hoover. The book's 67 pages are unindexed, but the brevity of the text makes this omission less damaging than it would have been in a larger book. Keep this one firmly in the tradition column.

King, Larry. KEITH KINFOLKS: Descendants of James Keith, Sr. from 1720 to 1979. Published by author, 1979. Order from author 100 Longview Drive, Longview Acres, Hendersonville, Tennessee 37075. \$25.00

Beautiful in format, extensively indexed, genealogy of nine generations from James Keith, Sr., of whom, alas, all too little is apparently known. Reuben Keith, b. 1764? Bedford County, Virginia, fourth son of the title progenitor is the first man for whom much documentation is given, and there are too many references to Keith genealogies and LDS Church records, both of which may be questionable and too few as to primary source materials for the others of his generation.

Marvelous collection of family photographs does not offset lack of specific references to documentation and too many suppositions. Many related families. Use with care.

McCarter, Herber H. ROBERT A. B. McCARTER IN NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS and ALLIED FAMILIES. 1979. Donated by Chaparral Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 606, Tomball, TX 77375.

Robert A. B. McCarter was the son of James McCarter and Nancy Davy and was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina on May 3, 1812 and died in Navarro County, Texas in 1875. He married (1) Sarah Ann Chance, and (2) Mariah Louisa Meador, who bore his children. Information is included about the parents and grandparents of this man, but the major part of the book consists of a genealogy of his descendants. The book includes many illustrations, and is well indexed. It will long be treasured by the McCarter family.

Massey, Frank A. MASSEY GENEALOGY ADDENDUM. Published by the author 1979. (Order from Judge Frank A. Massey, Civil Courts Bldg., Ft. Worth, Texas 76102)

Judge Massey published two books in one volume, MY MASSEY FAMILY IN

ENGLAND and MASSEY FAMILIES IN AMERICA in 1974. The current volume includes additions and corrections to those works, and the Massey (Macy) lines descended from the following: Macy (The Nantucket Line), Geoffrey Massey (New England and Canada); miscellaneous New Englanders and New Yorkers; Thomas Massey "of Marple" Pennsylvania; Wight Massey of Pennsylvania; miscellaneous Masseys of Maryland and Delaware; Aquilla Massey of Maryland; Nicholas Massey of Maryland; Philip Massey of Maryland and Arthur Massey of South Carolina; Masseys of the Potomac; Peter Massie of New Kent County, Va.; Edmund "of Sandyways" Cheshire; Maysey, Masey, Macey, etc.; John Mace of Nansemond; John Massey "of Shirley Hundred; and other South Carolina Masseys not descended from Arthur.

Also included is an index to the addendum, and an index to MY MASSEY FAMILIES IN AMERICA. This should be of great help to any descendants of any variety of Masseys.

East Texas Genealogical Society: SURNAME INDEX, VOLUME I - 1977, price \$2.50 plus 50¢ postage, and 13¢ tax for Texas residents.

SURNAME INDEX, VOLUME II - 1978, price \$1.50 to members and \$2.50 to non-members, plus 50¢ postage and 13¢ tax for Texas residents. (Order from the society, P. O. Box 6967, Tyler Texas 75711.

These are very well done and the format is easily understood. They are wonderful tools for the new as well as seasoned genealogist for contacting others doing research on the same lines. The names listed are not confined to Texas, but cover almost every state in the union.

Schluter, Helen Gomer and Toole, Blanche Finley: 1850 SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS, with ADDED FAMILY INFORMATION AND CORRECTIONS. Published 1979 by authors. Order from Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter, 830 Clemson Lane, Westminster, CO 80030. Price \$7.00.

This book should be a must for anyone researching Sabine County, Texas. A very well done book, soft cover, 51 pages. Well indexed and documented, the important thing to this book is the "added family information." The two compilers have gleaned from marriage records, slave records, Bible records, federal census records, historical sketches, family genealogies, personal family records and every other available record of Sabine County to give information on almost every family listed in the 1850 federal census.

Oh, that we had one for all the census printed! Mrs. Schluter and Mrs. Toole are very reliable researchers and their book will be a very welcome addition to our library shelves.



BOOKS - I would rather be a poor man in a garret with plenty of books than a king who did not love reading. -----Macauley.



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

ARNOLD, REDDING, GLASS, PAUL, FAIRCHILD, BURK, HARDIN

William Arnold, died in Nacogdoches, Texas, on Christmas Day 1841. Where was he from? Alabama? Tennessee? His wife was Nancy M. Redding.

James Harvey Glass was in Jefferson, Texas, married Rachel Paul in Knoxville, Tennessee, 1819. When did he come to Texas?

John Jackson "Jack" Fairchild was in Angelina County, Burke, Texas, where did he come from and when did he arrive? Names of his parents?

Was John Wesley Hardin's father's father John Andrew Hardin? Was he from Mississippi or Missouri?

Mrs. Dana Hendon, Alfridge Hotel, Apt. 418-19, Shawnee OK 74801

* * * * *

STOCK, MULLICAN, HARPER, FOREHAND, FRAZIER

Need information on Roy and Ella Stock former residents of Argyle, Texas. They lived in Ft. Worth in the early 1940's.

Also need data on offspring of James M. Mullican, married Angelina Harper; and descendants of Susan Forehand who married Jonathan Frazier. Will exchange.

Mrs. Mary M. Jones, Route 2, Box 200, Ennis TX 75119

* * * * *

SOWDER, BECKETT, DEWEESE, BENCH

Barbara Sowder, born 1783, Virginia, married Josiah Beckett, born 1783, Virginia. Barbara's father was Jacob Sowder. Was her mother's name Deweese?

Christopher Bench, born 1824(?), Bartholomew, Indiana, lived Missouri. Will answer all letters on Bench. Benches lived in Virginia before the Revolutionary War, moved into North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Indiana before Civil War, into Missouri, Texas, Oklahoma, and west after Civil War.

Ruth Bock, 202 West Burt, El Paso TX 79927

* * * * *

FLETCHER, STANFORD, HARLESS, PULLIAM, HUEY, McSPADDEN, MATHIS, LOVE, FLEMMING

Searching for ancestors of John Asa Fletcher, born 13 April 1873, Moro, Arkansas, died 10 December 1938, Gatesville, TX. Married Eula Jessie Lee Stanford 9 December 1894, Mexia, Texas. John Asa's father was Davis Riley Fletcher, born August 5, 1836, married Sarah Harless. Related family names are Pulliam, Huey, McSpadden, Mathis, and Flemming. Also need information on Jack Love, Pecos, Texas. Will exchange.

Mrs. Quane Fletcher, Rt. 4, Arrowhead Drive, Rome GA 30161

McKINNEY, WILSON, MITCHELL, TARPLEY, BOUCHER

Brantson Carroll McKinney, born 31 January 1887 at Denison, Texas. Married Rittie Mae Wilson. Died 24 December 1968. Collin McKinney was his great uncle. Who were his parents?

John Wiley Mitchell, born 15 May 1853, Sparta, Mississippi, married 8 September 1875 to Theodosia E. Tarpley; died 17 July 1914, buried Blooming Grove, Texas. He was a son of John Wesley Mitchell, born 7 January 1826, probably in Alabama, and Rebecca Elizabeth Boucher, born 9 October 1829.

Theodosia Ernestine Tarpley, born 1 December 1857, Mississippi, died 14 November 1935. What was her mother's maiden name? Was Theodosia's father W. L. Tarpley who died 6 July 1890? What does "W.L." stand for? Exchange information.

Kathy Parker, 1602 - 29th, Lubbock TX 79405

HENSON, JONES, HARROD, HEROD, TUNIA, TOONIA, HARROLL

William Henson, born Ireland, came to United States ca 1890-1901, Van Zant, Kaufman County, Texas. Married Sudie (Zulia) Jones; when and where? Need date of naturalization. William's sons were: Cecil and T.V. Whom did they marry and where? Georgia Claris Henson, born ca 1903, married ca 1918, Ruby Ann Jones. When and where?

Rev. William Harrod/Herod, Baptist minister, born 1786-7, South Carolina, died summer 1866, Calhoun County, Mississippi, and named grandchildren living in Texas. Would like to find descendants. William Harrod married Sarah Tunia (Toonia) ca 1805 in So. Carolina. Children were: Eli, Jacob, Elijah (my great-grandfather), William, John, Phillopha, Mary, Jane, Martha, Elizabeth, Priscilla, Harrod. Re-searching Harrod, Harod, Harroll, Herod, Herrod, and alternative spellings, in Texas, Arkansas Mississippi, Alabama, South Carolina, and other states. Any help appreciated.

Mrs. G. W. Henson, 213 Oakdale, Pasadena TX 77506

HOOD, HOUSTON

Information wanted on James C. Hood and wife Mary Elizabeth Houston. They were in the 1870 Jackson County, Alabama census; the 1880 Hot Springs County, Arkansas census; the 1900 Fannin County, Texas census. Both died in Tarrant County in 1917.

Kathleen Grams Gibbs, 19227 Dike, Glendora CA 91740

* * * * *

SMITH, STIBBENS, SLAUGHTER, CREEKMAN, CRICKMAN, DEARMAN

Callie Ann Smith (1874-1916), daughter of J. W. and Sally A. Smith, both born in Arkansas, married George Washington Stibbens 1894, McKinney, Collin County, Texas. Children: Leonard Thomas Stibbens (born Wylie, Texas 1909, died Gainesville, 1940); Charles C., Clarence "Pug"; Clement; Myrtle Mary; Cora May; Sally Ann; Bridget; Emma. All were in Wylie, Collin County. Where did they live and where were they buried?

Charles C. Stibbens, born 21 April 1836. Was he born in Kentucky? Married Julia Frost Aelis-Slaughter, who died 1846 Anderson County. Were they married in Kentucky? Did they have any children? He married (2) Elizabeth Creekman (Crickman), a full blooded American Indian, who was born in Alabama or Arkansas, died 1900, age 76. She was a daughter of William and Lyda Crickman. Lyda married (2) in Anderson County, Texas 9 November 1853, William Dzarman. Charles and Elizabeth are buried beside each other in St. Paul, Texas, church yard.

Mrs. Opal Stibbens Hurst, 228 H Street Northeast, Miami OK 74354

* * * * *

POTTS, SWINTON, MILLER

Samuel Thomas Potts, born 22 September 1789, South Carolina, died Winston County, Mississippi, 2 February 1859. Married (1) Margaret Swinton, 1816, South Carolina (born 1795, died 7 August 1822). Children: Hannah Rebecca; Moses Miller; Samuel T.; Plowden; Martha; Abasinia; Robert Hayne; Isabella M.; Lafayette B.; Mary M.; Alice. Ann Potts and family living in Grayson County, Texas, in 1860 census. Will exchange.

Mrs. E. E. McCarty, 4290 Campbellton Road SW, Atlanta, GA 30331

* * * * *

BLAKE, McMEANS

Need information on Blake family who lived in Kentucky Town, Fannin County, Texas, in the 1860s. They were children or grandchildren of Thomas Blake and his wife Lucinda McMeans of South Carolina and later Roane County, Tennessee.

Joy Brown, 2922 Westbrook, Fort Worth TX 76111

* * * * *

NEEDHAM, KORNEGAY, BLALOCK

Sarah Ellen Needham, my great-grandmother, married Robert Arnold Kornegay who came to Texas from Mississippi. A family member named Blalock has done some research in Ireland. The family Bible was on display in the Fort Worth Library for many years (1930-34), where I saw it when I was a child. We would very much like to locate this Bible.

Mrs. Merle Sheridan, 1303 Alegria, Austin TX 78757

* * * * *

BEATY, UMSTEAD, AUSTIN, WILLIAMS, PEARCE

Need definite proof of the parents and siblings of Edward Beaty, born 1807 Lee County, Virginia. Supposedly the son of Patrick Beaty of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, and wife Elizabeth Umstead of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. We have a photocopy of a document of the State of Coahuila and Texas to Edward Beatty in which he states he entered Texas in 1822. There is also a document with the signature of Estavan F. Austin. Edward settled in Jackson County, Texas. He married (1) Sarah Williams 1826. She died 1828, and Edward married (2) Sarah Jane Pearce 11 June 1840, Jackson County. He died 23 November 1867. Edward's uncle, Martin Beaty, came to Belmont, Texas, died there 17 June 1856. Martin was in the Congress from Kentucky before 1836. Martin Beaty's first son was Muhlenburg Hogan Beaty, who is in the DAR books, but I can't find out anything about the rest of the family.

Audrey E. Beaty, 103 Bluffside Dr., San Antonio TX 78227

* * * * *

PULLIAM, NOWLIN

Martha Coleman Pulliam married Peyton Wade Nowlin 28 October 1827. Pulliam twins were born about 1 February 1891 in San Antonio. Were they my uncles and aunts? Can they be identified? Is there a Nowlin estate now for settlement in Texas?

Paul Edison Pulliam, 7916 Grandstaff Drive, Sacramento CA 95823

* * * * *

THOMPSON, GIBSON, WALLIS

Nathaniel E. Thompson, born ca 1830-35, Virginia, Kentucky or Tennessee, married about 1855-59, probably in Denton or Tarrant Counties, Nancy A. Gibson, daughter of William and Rebecca Wallis Gibson. They came from Platte County, Missouri, 1844 and settled on a farm on Denton Creek near Grapevine. He served in the Civil War from Denton County. Children: Martha, William, Fanny Bell, Robert Eli and Sarah Lee (twins born February 1871). Nathaniel died 1871, and would like to have proof that he was buried in Lonesome Dove Cemetery. Will exchange information and photographs on this family.

Lorene Raines, Rt. 5, 3045, Odessa TX 79763

* * * * *

CLEMENTS, GEORGE, RILEY, OVERSTREET

Will Clements, born 18 March 1826, Tennessee; married Martha George 12 June 1851; seven children. After Martha died he married her younger sister Delilah in 1866; three children. The oldest, Aaron, was my grandfather, born Fiskville, now a part of the city of Austin, Texas.

Edward John Riley, born 2 February 1835; wife's name believed to be Martha Jane Overstreet, born 8 October 1837; eight children. Saletto was my grandmother. Edward was killed 4 December 1876 near Dripping Springs, Texas, and Martha died 23 November 1906 in Austin. Would like to hear from descendants of these families. All letters will be answered.

Imogene Melven, 924 South Freya, Spokane WA 99200

* * * * *

FITZGERALD, HUBERT, SUTHERLIN

Would like to hear from anyone working on these lines: Fitzgeralds from 1840 in Chambers, Polk and Liberty counties. Huberts from 1836 in Nacogdoches; Sutherlins from 1870 in Red River and Lamar Counties.

Mary Jacobs, 4800 Fairway Blvd., #4C, Wichita Falls TX 76310

* * * * *

BROWNING, NICHOLS, PHILLIP

Desire information on parents of John Browning, born in Virginia ca 1802, married Mary Nichols, born Kentucky ca 1806. Issue, born in Alabama: John G. ca 1832; Francis Marion ca 1832; James 1835; Robert 1837; Russel B. 1839; born in Mississippi, Rufus T. ca 1841; Minerva J. ca 1843; Mary A. ca 1845; Ellen ca 1848. Appeared on 1849 federal census Jackson County, Alabama; 1850 census Lafayette County, Mississippi. In John's household was listed Caleb Browning, born Virginia age 88. Was he John's father? John and family appear on 1860 census Smith County, Texas. Sons John G. and Francis Marion (married Marsena Ann Phillip) served CSA, Francis Marion lost his life at Chattanooga September 1862. Will exchange.

Mrs. Raymond Anderson, Box 126, Stephenville TX 76401

* * * * *

WAITS, JONES

Joe H. Waits married Dora Jones, lived in Texas until they died, possibly lived first in Denton County, then Wood County, Howard County, Coleman County. Had at least one son named John Wiley. These are my grandparents, and would appreciate any information about them.

Wynona Roberts, 8060 Applegate Road, Jacksonville OR 97530

* * * * *

ANCESTORS IN TUXPAN, VERA CRUZ, MEXICO

Am interested in corresponding with any person whose ancestors may have lived in Tuxpan, Vera Cruz, Mexico, between 1866 and 1880. All letters will be answered.

Hollace Hervey, 902 Stanley, Denton TX 76201

* * * * *

ANDREWS, ATWOOD, BECK, BLANTON, BRACKEN, BURTON, CLARK, COWART, DOLLARHITE, FOREHAND, GOSSETT, HUGGINS, JONES, LEWIS, MULLICAN, MURRAY, SCROGGINS

My grandfather was Thomas E. Bracken, who moved from Alabama to Texas. After serving in the Civil War, he returned to the Nacogdoches area, where he died in the 1890's. I need the maiden name of his wife, Martha Ann. Will exchange information with anyone researching any of my lines listed above.

Mrs. Randall L. Jones, Route 2, Box 200, Ennis, TX 75119

* * * * *

GRAHAM, DAVIS, HARLOW, AKERS, ECHERS

Desire information on John Graham, Sr., born in Kentucky, moved to Arkansas, then to Washington County, Texas; died ca 1848. Children: Margaret Rebecca, born 1829 Arkansas, married John D. Davis ca 1845; John Graham, Jr., born 1837, Arkansas; Elizabeth Jane, born 1839, Texas, married Louis Harlow 16 November 1855 in Burnet Co., Texas; Mary Ann, born 1841 Texas, married N. Smith Akers 1 January 1860. These children were living in Williamson County, Texas, in the 1850 census. Probate file indicates that John, Sr., died before 1850 and his wife died at an earlier date.

Desire information on the descendants of Joseph Davis, born ca 1780, South Carolina, died after 1850 Burnet County or Williamson County, Texas. Joseph was living in Washington County, Texas 1835, and his son, John D., fought in Texas War of Independence. John D., born 1815, Illinois, died 17 September 1900, Burnet County, Texas.

Mrs. Virginia Jimenez, 2804 Texoma Drive, Okalhoma City, OK 73119

* * * * *

CAMERON, NEWMAN, FORSYTHE

J. A. Cameron moved to Texas before 1900. On 28 June 1906 (in Michigan) he married as his third wife Mrs. Louise Newman of Charlevoix, Michigan. At that time he gave his age as 70, residence, Fort Worth, occupaiion, solicitor. His daughter, Nina, married Arthur Forsythe in Texas. J. A. was a 32nd degree Mason in the York rite. Will appreciate any information.

Mrs. Rita Jacobs, 1131 Minnie, Port Huron MI 48060

* * * * *

BAKER, WOODS, NEEDHAM

Need names of parents of Ida Jane Baker, born May 1873, Cooke Co., Texas; married Henry Garland Woods in 1892, Jack Co. Ida's mother, who died at her birth, had a brother named James Frank Needham, born 1851, Mississippi, died 1937, Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas. Death certificate lists his father as Harry. Ida Jane's father apparently remarried, and she was raised by his brother, Jesse Baker, born ca. 1822, Tennessee, and her half-brother, Abe Baker, born 1854, Texas, died 1930, Newport, Jack County, Texas.

Mrs. B. B. Finch, 4357 Porter St., Fremont CA 94538
* * * * *

LANEY, MATTISON, DESONIA, PITTS, MOORE, HOWARD, ADAIR

John Bivins Laney, born 1847, died 1916, married (1) Mattie H., born 18 October 1854, died 27 September 1887. Both buried in Ebenezer Cemetery near Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas. They had six children: Kate, married Mattison; Burt (female), married DeSonia; Sarah Elizabeth, married William Harrison Pitts; Lee (female), married Moore. John B. married (2) Sallie L. What was her maiden name? They had one son: J. Tom, born 10 October 1890, died 2 October 1960.

Need name of parents and wife's maiden name of Bridges Howard, born 1804, Kentucky, married Melinda ---, born ca 1815, Mississippi. Lived in Concordia Parish, Louisiana 1830, Union Parish 1840, and Ouachita County, Arkansas, 1850-1900, had six children.

William E. Adair, born 21 June 1830, died 8 October 1852, Salem, Lee County, Alabama, was the uncle of Anna Olivia Adair Pitts of Pittsburg, Texas (Mrs. Joseph Harrison Pitts). Desire information on his parents, brothers and sisters. Will exchange.

Nanette Whitney, 108 Pershing Place, Monroe LA 71202
* * * * *

ADAIR, BALLEW, BELEW, HISAW, MARTIN, MOBLEY, McCLURE, SMART, SUDDUTH, OWENS, YARBROUGH

Researching the following lines, and will appreciate hearing from anyone who is working on them...will exchange information.

ADAIR, Clay and Fannin counties, Texas, Oklahoma. BALLEW/BELEW, Tarrant, Limestone and Fayette Counties, Texas. HISAW, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties, Texas, Oklahoma. MARTIN, Kaufman, Rockwall and Garza Counties, Texas. MOBLEY, Limestone and Grimes Counties, Texas. McCLURE, Missouri, Tennessee, Kentucky. SMART, Cottle and Kaufman Counties, Texas. SUDDUTH, Cottle and Kaufman Counties, Texas. OWENS, Taylor County, Texas, Arkansas. YARBROUGH, Clay and Fannin Counties, Texas, Oklahoma.

Laurel Adair, Star Route Box 86A, Andrews TX 79714
* * * * *

CARNAHAN, MORROW, TIBBS, MORRIS

Will exchange information on the following: Dillard Carnahan of Kiowa, Oklahoma, whose mother was Alva Rosemond Morrow; Indian Chief Joseph Tibbs, who went to Walla Walla, Washington before his death; and Alvin Pierce Morris. All letters will be answered.

Mrs. Lillian Newmann, 2618 Mountain View, Ft. Worth, TX 76103
* * * * *

ADMIRE, WHEDBEE

Need information on William G. Admire, born 9 March 1831 in Kentucky, married Rachel Adaline Whedbee in Gentry Co., Mo. 12 March 1857 and died 7 November 1860 in Texas (?). Sons: Benjamin Holt Admire and William Lemuel Admire, late of Montague Co., Texas. Anyone with information please write.

Suzann Goss, 5920 Haney Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76148
* * * * *

PETROSS, SCOTT, STACY, TALLEY, KISER

Seeking information on parents of James Monroe Petross, born 1840, Georgia, and came to Brown County, Texas, after the Civil War; married to Polly Ann Reagon Scott. Sons: Andrew Jackson and Thomas Calvin.

Also need names of parents of Miles Allen Stacy, born February 21, 1856 in Mississippi, died January 12, 1916, Hopkins County, Texas. He was married first to Mayotta Talley, and after her death, to Daisy Mattie Kiser. He fathered 11 children. His mother was born in Alabama and his father was born in South Carolina.

Elvira Browning, Rt. 1, Box 289, Canton, TX 75103
* * * * *

WATKINS, SMITH SOWDER, BECKETT, DEWEESE

Micajah Watkins born Virginia 1781, married Nancy Smith in Nashville Tenn., 26 September 1815. At least four children were born before they moved to Robertson Co., Tenn. in 1828. They moved to Independence Co., Arkansas before 1850 census.

Jacob Sowder born about 1735 in Penn. or Virginia, raised a large family in Montgomery Co., VA where he died in 1819. His children Adam, Jacob, Barbary (Beckett), Polly (Deweese), all moved into Tennessee, into Kentucky, and some descendants into Indiana, Missouri and Texas.

I will answer all letters.

Ruth Bock, 202 W. Burt St., El Paso, TX 79927
* * * * *

Have you mailed your query?

SURNAME INDEX

VOLUME 22

By Nellie Mae Rennels and Charlene Manly

- Aars - 19
 Abbe - 119
 Abbott - 22, 98, 104, 119, 139, 151, 198
 Aber - 154
 Abercrombie - 111
 Abernathy - 106, 155, 180
 Archer - 81
 Aclars - 101
 Adair - 119, 163, 219
 Adams - 22, 55, 62, 104, 105, 119, 120, 152, 156, 182
 Addington - 119, 177
 Addison - 4, 88, 91, 175
 Aden - 69
 Adickes - 156
 Adkison - 18, 99, 102
 Adlington - 181
 Admire - 220
 Agin - 21
 Agnue - 98
 Aiken - 26
 Airheart - 150
 Aker - 21
 Akers - 218
 Akin - 26, 33, 120
 Akins - 106
 Albright - 18
 Aldrich - 28
 Alexander - 13, 15, 18, 55, 74, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 110, 114, 115, 116, 154, 166, 174, 175, 178
 Alfie - 11, 15, 151
 Alford - 55
 Algood - 21
 Allen - 1, 4, 13, 14, 15, 17, 35, 36, 37, 46, 55, 63, 80, 107, 114, 119, 134, 154, 179, 183, 209
 Allison - 119
 Allred - 19, 99, 100, 169
 Alls - 66
 Alsup - 21, 97, 102, 152, 153, 154, 155, 175, 176
 Alverson - 66, 119
 Alvin - 119
 Alvis - 50
 Ammons - 22, 152
 Amor - 119
 Amos - 55
 Amost - 63
 Anders - 33
 Anderson - 14, 20, 21, 22, 24, 29, 30, 70, 76, 80, 83, 97, 102, 103, 105, 119, 121, 123, 127, 151, 154, 178, 179, 183, 185, 187, 192, 193, 217
 Andrew - 21
 Andrews - 15, 19, 33, 99, 102, 119, 151, 178, 218
 Anglen - 17
 Anglin - 55, 62, 119
 Anthony - 33
 Appenheimer - 178
 Appleby - 105
 Archer - 15, 21, 48, 134, 187
 Archibald - 113
 Ard - 103
 Arent - 37
 Armstrong - 3, 22, 55, 101, 106, 155, 160, 178
 Arenson - 150
 Arnett - 152
 Arnold - 11, 14, 62, 102, 131, 151, 152, 153, 154, 191, 213
 Arrant - 102
 Arrington - 18, 22, 31, 102
 Arsequet - 84
 Arunson - 13
 Asbey - 62
 Asbury - 55
 Ash - 119
 Ashby - 133
 Ashley - 62, 104
 Ashmore - 55, 119
 Ashway - 211
 Aspley - 55, 119
 Atchison - 101
 Atkins - 55, 65, 66
 Atkinson - 19, 123
 Ator - 209
 Atterberry - 167
 Atwell - 168
 Atwood - 119, 181, 218
 Aubrey - 12, 13, 97
 Auldridge - 12, 17
 Aury - 192, 193
 Austin - 18, 20, 22, 55, 76, 108, 119, 132, 153, 216
 Autrey - 122, 164, 167
 Avant - 119
 Averyt - 119

Avis - 160
 Axum - 119, 120, 128
 Aycock - 20, 100, 119
 Ayers - 70, 73

 Bacher - 30
 Bacon - 132
 Badger - 4
 Bagby - 103
 Bage - 17
 Baggett - 160
 Bailey - 11, 12, 14, 17, 24, 28, 29,
 30, 37, 51, 65, 76, 102, 111, 119,
 127, 152
 Baily - 160
 Bain - 17
 Bains - 157
 Baird - 105
 Baker - 5, 6, 13, 20, 39, 42, 56, 63,
 74, 75, 106, 120, 122, 156, 219
 Balding - 28
 Baldridge - 11, 18, 153
 Baldwin - 67, 165
 Ball - 28
 Ballard - 29, 90, 113
 Ballew - 219
 Bankston - 19, 100, 104, 149
 Barbaird - 71
 Barbee - 18, 104, 106, 156, 192, 193
 Barber - 18, 210
 Barclay - 47
 Barcroff - 192, 193
 Barefield - 103
 Barker - 4, 74, 102, 154
 Barkman - 26, 31
 Barksdale - 177
 Barlow - 119
 Barnhill - 192, 193
 Barkwell - 193
 Barnes - 17, 21, 28, 30, 104, 117,
 152, 155, 169
 Barnett - 5, 44, 51, 65, 69, 120,
 180
 Barnum - 29
 Barnwell - 56
 Barr - 121
 Barrett - 56, 109, 119, 121, 171
 Barrier - 75
 Barro - 79
 Barron - 134
 Barrow - 28, 196
 Barry - 12, 16, 17, 99, 101, 105, 149
 Bartlett - 113
 Bartley - 99
 Bartts - 56

Bartly - 79
 Bartoli - 80
 Barton - 16, 60, 102, 123, 151, 152
 Basey - 97, 155
 Bason - 25, 27, 29
 Bass - 29, 101, 120, 150
 Bateman - 17, 99, 109
 Bates - 182
 Batten - 120
 Battle - 73
 Batts - 56
 Baugh - 157, 164, 178
 Bayless - 209
 Bays - 120, 121, 182
 Beach - 6
 Beacham - 56, 179
 Beachamp - 4
 Beauchamp - 105
 Beachum - 56
 Beal - 23
 Beard - 207
 Bearden - 209
 Beason - 126
 Beatty - 103
 Beaty - 150, 216
 Beavers - 155
 Beck - 56, 106, 218
 Becker - 96
 Beckett - 157, 213, 220
 Bekkelund - 13
 Belbarry - 103
 Belcher - 22, 99, 102, 106, 152, 153,
 209
 Belew - 219
 Bell - 37, 60, 71, 100, 177
 Bellert - 14
 Bellheim - 129
 Belt - 41
 Belvin - 60, 177
 Bench - 213
 Benge - 61
 Bennett - 174
 Bennett - 56, 61, 63, 66, 73, 77, 99,
 130, 157, 160, 174, 182, 194
 Benson - 3, 62, 103, 120, 121
 Berry - 6, 45, 56, 64, 66, 89, 120,
 177, 183
 Berryman - 164
 Bertrand - 105
 Besore - 211
 Bevil - 42, 43, 87
 Bewley - 150
 Bexter - 174
 Bibb - 20
 Bible - 18, 21, 99, 101

- Bibles - 21, 152, 154
Bierly - 47, 87
Biffle - 15, 18, 21, 103, 156
Biggs - 105, 182
Bigham - 14
Bill - 89, 128
Billays - 120
Billingsley - 14
Billips - 123
Billups - 120
Binge - 56
Bingham - 73, 121, 182, 186
Binz - 55
Birchfield - 157
Bird - 28
Birdwell - 107
Bishop - 48, 102, 150, 151, 184
Bitten - 120
Bivins - 39, 60, 163
Bizzell - 105
Black - 27, 28, 70, 104, 120, 178, 179
Blackburn - 105
Blackmore - 154
Blackshear - 64, 120
Blackwell - 11, 56, 61, 97, 120, 122
Blackwood - 112
Blagg - 192, 193
Blain - 102, 155
Blair - 83, 149
Blais - 56
Blake - 100, 215
Blakely - 149
Blakeman - 150
Blalock - 216
Bland - 32
Blands - 32
Blankenship - 28
Blanset - 120
Blanton - 119, 218
Blaylock - 127
Block - 27, 155
Bloodworth - 104
Blue - 154, 155
Blunt - 132
Blyston - 15
Blythe - 188
Boatner - 125
Boatright - 200
Boaz - 56
Bobbet - 124
Bobbitt - 119, 185
Bock - 151, 213, 220
Boelter - 102
Bogges - 72, 157
Boggs - 103
Bohle - 81, 83
Bolding - 182
Boles - 56, 182
Borneck - 82
Bomer - 121
Bond - 209
Bonds - 18, 56
Boniager - 120
Bonnell - 134
Bonner - 56, 120
Bonzano - 4
Boon - 20, 23
Boone - 11, 52, 72, 150
Booth - 11, 12, 16, 79
Bootright - 127
Bordeaux - 178, 182
Borden - 188
Borneck - 82
Boseman - 120
Bostic - 104, 128, 156, 192, 193
Boswell - 22
Bosworth - 115
Bothwell - 83
Boucher - 214
Bounan - 56
Bowden - 13, 105
Bowdon - 185
Bowen - 55, 56, 62, 104, 119, 120, 121, 178, 179
Bower - 129
Bowie - 187
Bowles - 66
Bowlin - 11, 207
Bowman - 71
Bown - 20
Bowyers - 188
Box - 56, 60, 61, 119, 120, 126, 136, 185
Boyce - 56
Boyd - 18, 37, 56, 100, 102, 106, 120, 149, 155, 209
Boydston - 160, 167
Boyett - 13
Boykin - 56, 121, 125, 179
Boyles - 105
Boynton - 21, 43
Bracken - 218
Brackness - 209
Bradbery - 41
Bradberry - 120
Braden - 48
Bradenburg - 110
Bradford - 66
Bradley - 54, 65, 98, 123, 185, 209

Bradshaw - 17, 22, 56, 60, 65, 97,
 101, 120, 125, 149
 Bradstreet - 97
 Bragg - 4, 5, 70
 Bramely - 24
 Branch - 13
 Brandon - 118, 149
 Brannan - 104
 Brannon - 156
 Brantley - 99
 Brantly - 121
 Brashear - 101, 120, 121
 Brashears - 105, 154
 Brasher - 104
 Brathen - 77
 Braunes - 113
 Brazell - 154
 Brechbille - 211
 Breedlove - 121
 Brescher - 20
 Brewton - 205
 Brice - 66, 179
 Bridge - 23
 Bridges - 120, 121, 125, 155
 Briggs - 56
 Briley - 12
 Brinberry - 120
 Briscoe - 12, 17, 105, 157, 183
 Britton - 13, 98, 99, 104
 Broadbury - 126
 Brock - 103, 105, 149, 152
 Brode - 82
 Bronstad - 105, 153
 Brood - 83
 Brook - 177
 Brooke - 70, 194, 195, 196
 Brooks - 33, 56, 115, 121, 166, 175,
 185, 194, 196
 Brookshire - 194
 Bronaugh - 189
 Brossen - 120
 Brothers - 168
 Browder - 163
 Brown - 11, 12, 14, 17, 20, 28, 33,
 37, 39, 56, 61, 62, 65, 72, 98,
 101, 103, 105, 106, 114, 120, 121,
 122, 138, 152, 155, 181, 189, 195,
 196, 205, 208, 215
 Brownfield - 125
 Browning - 61, 67, 121, 217, 220
 Broyles - 56
 Bruce - 63, 121, 177
 Brumley - 19
 Brumly - 160
 Bryan - 3, 19, 76, 77, 104, 120, 132,
 151, 154, 187
 Bryant - 14, 19, 32, 60, 110, 155,
 163, 190
 Bryce - 84
 Buchanan - 108
 Buchheit - 53
 Buck - 162
 Bucker - 30
 Buckham - 25
 Bucklew - 184
 Buckley - 75
 Bucklow - 60
 Buckingham - 175
 Buckman - 191
 Bullard - 99, 150
 Bullock - 151
 Bundick - 3
 Bundy - 176
 Bunn - 183
 Bunnell - 106
 Bunyard - 56, 120
 Burbank - 133
 Burbanks - 56
 Burch - 14, 99, 155
 Burcham - 106
 Burden - 122, 179
 Burdett - 119, 152
 Burgan - 98, 103, 150
 Burge - 182
 Burgess - 1
 Burgett - 110
 Burk - 95, 121, 213
 Burke - 35, 36, 101
 Burkhart - 104, 153
 Burks - 120, 171
 Burleson - 3
 Burnet - 133
 Burnett - 129, 131, 153
 Burney - 147
 Burnley - 189
 Burnes - 56, 65, 120, 122
 Burnett - 48, 121
 Burney - 36
 Burnham - 105
 Burns - 74, 119, 123, 126, 152, 180,
 185, 186
 Burran - 99
 Burrass - 26
 Burrell - 150
 Burrough - 176
 Burroughs - 119
 Burrow - 13
 Burt - 98
 Burton - 25, 56, 99, 100, 101, 105,
 121, 124, 163, 184, 187, 190, 218
 Bush - 10

- Bussey - 180
 Bustle - 209
 Buswold - 105
 Butcher - 15, 19, 20, 106
 Butler - 105, 119, 120, 152, 155,
 180, 182
 Butts - 56
 Buy - 123
 Byres - 25
 Byrum - 150

 Cabiane - 88
 Cabiness - 205
 Cabiniss - 175
 Cabirer - 91
 Caddel - 121
 Caddell - 57, 209
 Cade - 57
 Cain - 18, 22
 Calaway - 121
 Caldwell - 15, 72, 120, 121, 174,
 178, 185
 Calhoun - 17, 57, 122, 183
 Calier - 122, 125
 Calihan - 125
 Callaham - 16
 Callan - 104, 106
 Callier - 122
 Callihan - 127
 Calloway - 179
 Cally - 155
 Calvin - 120
 Calwell - 56
 Camfield - 151
 Cameron - 71, 72, 73, 82, 129,
 203, 218
 Camerson - 5, 202
 Cammack - 17, 18
 Camp - 184
 Campbell - 13, 16, 25, 29, 36, 57,
 76, 85, 100, 111, 119, 121, 122,
 155, 158, 163, 180, 185, 205
 Campbelle - 71
 Camson - 122
 Canapa - 83
 Candler - 16
 Cane - 121, 178
 Canley - 122
 Canon - 106
 Cannon - 97
 Cantley - 122, 127
 Cantly - 122
 Cantrel - 121
 Cantrell - 57, 121, 124, 125, 158
 Cantrill - 57

 Canuteson - 12, 14, 15, 22, 100, 101,
 103, 152
 Capers - 170, 171
 Capps - 155
 Capps - 111, 121, 122, 177, 178
 Caraway - 57
 Cardella - 85
 Cardin 121
 Carelock - 88
 Carey - 21
 Carlson - 14, 21, 100
 Carlton - 106
 Carlyle - 17
 Carmicle - 21
 Carmio - 85
 Carnes - 22
 Carney - 19
 Carnahan - 220
 Carnolds - 24
 Carpenter - 6, 11, 49, 64, 121, 155,
 180, 182
 Carr - 33, 48, 101, 180
 Carroll - 22
 Carruth - 21
 Carson - 49
 Carter - 73, 99, 122, 138, 151
 Cartmett - 160
 Cartwright - 122, 160, 176, 180
 Caruthers - 15, 17, 21, 24
 Casady - 37
 Casdez - 77
 Case - 50
 Casey - 12, 98, 138
 Cash - 152
 Casin - 85
 Caskey - 65, 122
 Cason - 11, 122
 Casper - 174
 Cast - 168
 Castleman - 110
 Cates - 20, 121
 Cathey - 14
 Catrill - 61
 Catrille - 57
 Caudle - 123, 209
 Caudin - 182
 Caulder - 172, 173
 Cauley - 122
 Cavender - 18
 Cavness - 97
 Cawger - 15
 Cay - 122
 Cerval - 28
 Chadwell - 209
 Chaffin - 56, 57, 63, 106, 122

Chairs - 2
 Chambers - 57, 98, 121, 122, 130, 131
 Chambles - 24
 Chance - 211
 Chandler - 103, 139, 151, 209
 Chanellor - 123
 Chaney - 110
 Chapman - 57, 97
 Chappell - 4, 12, 76
 Chase - 99
 Chatham - 121
 Cheairs - 164
 Cheatham - 22, 152
 Cheeks - 149
 Cheeseman - 57
 Cherry - 84
 Chesher - 44
 Chesnutt - 103, 154
 Chester - 18, 19, 101
 Chestnutt - 102
 Chisnult - 101
 Childress - 57, 149, 175, 181
 Chiles - 14, 144
 Chinn - 158
 Chinneth - 30
 Chisshen - 45, 47
 Chisum - 37
 Chitty - 106
 Choat - 8, 9
 Choate - 9
 Chote - 2
 Chrisman - 75
 Christeanson 12, 17
 Christenson - 13
 Christian - 122
 Christianson - 98
 Christshaw - 57
 Chubb - 115
 Chumbley - 100
 Cibber - 3
 Clabaugh - 98
 Clackes - 76
 Claggett - 99
 Clanahan - 120
 Clanter - 122
 Clapp - 31, 33, 52, 60
 Clardy - 98
 Clare - 188
 Clark - 23, 25, 31, 37, 57, 60, 63,
 94, 97, 106, 116, 149, 150, 168,
 173, 176, 192, 193, 218
 Clary - 209
 Clask - 57
 Claybrook - 22
 Clayton - 5
 Claytor - 158
 Clement - 14
 Clements - 217
 Clendennen - 110
 Clepper - 97, 102, 103, 154
 Cleveland - 14, 16
 Clewis - 122, 183
 Click - 33
 Cliff - 33
 Clifton - 151
 Clim - 17
 Cline - 18, 150, 155
 Clinton - 107
 Clonen - 28
 Cluck - 11
 Clure - 184
 Cnudtson - 17
 Coats - 99
 Cobb - 14, 149
 Cobvin - 122
 Cochran - 20, 69, 92, 98, 172
 Cochran - 14
 Coddy - 20
 Cody - 97
 Coff - 62
 Coffee - 37, 106
 Coffey - 57
 Coffman - 12, 30
 Cogburn - 17, 66, 184
 Cohne - 122
 Cohn - 102
 Cokely - 22, 155
 Coker - 113
 Coldwell - 57
 Cole - 2, 22, 99, 172
 Coleman - 12, 13, 14, 25, 46, 93, 105,
 120, 121, 122, 127, 128, 181, 191
 Coles - 191
 Colier - 10
 Colley - 21
 Collier - 105, 122
 Collin - 154
 Collingsworth - 134
 Collins - 11, 19, 30, 53, 66, 99, 106,
 111, 122, 160, 164, 184
 Collis - 178
 Collom - 25, 26
 Colman - 102
 Collums - 31
 Colston - 100
 Coltrain - 100
 Colton - 25
 Colvell - 61
 Colvin - 57
 Colwell - 12, 57, 61, 65, 102, 105

- Colwick - 22, 151, 156
 Combs - 104
 Comer - 21, 122
 Compton - 13
 Conaway - 119, 122, 180
 Condray - 57
 Cone - 56, 57, 61, 126
 Conerway - 57
 Conger - 5
 Conine - 99
 Conley - 21, 97, 102
 Conly - 149, 150
 Conway - 57
 Conn - 42, 46, 78, 93
 Conner - 29, 122
 Connerway - 57
 Conniway - 67
 Connway - 56
 Conover - 91
 Conybeare - 170
 Coob - 117
 Cook - 5, 15, 33, 57, 69, 71, 74,
 97, 104, 105, 108, 121, 122, 123,
 151, 152, 153, 154, 192, 193, 209
 Cool - 121, 122
 Cooley - 160
 Cooper - 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 28, 57,
 72, 97, 99, 103, 106, 150, 151,
 153, 154, 156
 Copeland - 62
 Coppinger - 79
 Corcey - 100
 Corden - 182
 Corder - 57, 61, 65, 121, 122, 123,
 180
 Corley - 121, 122
 Corman - 70
 Cornelius - 62, 64, 121, 122
 Cornish - 121
 Cornolius - 57
 Cornwall - 121, 126
 Cornwell - 125
 Corvans - 122
 Coston - 15, 19, 103
 Cotrell - 123
 Cottrell - 152
 Cotton - 61, 121, 123
 Coulson - 154
 Coulter - 147
 Counts - 158
 Courcy - 95
 Courey - 91
 Cowan - 14, 141
 Cowart - 218
 Cowdery - 49
 Cowger - 153
 Cown - 32
 Cox - 12, 17, 20, 30, 54, 57, 60, 62,
 63, 77, 101, 103, 104, 110, 121,
 123, 149, 153, 154, 160, 179, 181
 Coy - 29, 30
 Cozer - 24
 Crabtree - 20, 97
 Craddock - 25
 Craft - 2, 37, 57
 Craig - 2, 121, 169
 Crain - 22, 122
 Cranfill - 14, 154
 Craven - 25
 Cravens - 29, 32, 69, 74
 Crawford - 3, 6, 12, 13, 37, 56, 57, 65,
 69, 100, 104, 122, 125, 172, 178,
 180, 181, 207
 Creekman - 215
 Creel - 209
 Creig - 57
 Crest - 61, 62
 Crews - 16, 149
 Crickman - 62, 215
 Crider - 98
 Crigler - 170
 Cripps - 13
 Crist - 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 119, 121,
 122, 125, 178, 179
 Crittendon - 25, 28, 33
 Crocker - 139
 Crockett - 122
 Croft - 2
 Cromer - 209
 Crook - 177
 Croper - 64
 Crosby - 155
 Crosley - 106
 Crosly - 153
 Cross - 30, 155
 Crout - 102
 Crovey - 17
 Crow - 99, 155, 163
 Crowley - 152
 Cruckman - 64
 Crumrn - 57
 Cruse - 150
 Crush - 56
 Crutchfield - 122
 Cubley - 61, 66
 Cubby - 122
 Cuffs - 11
 Culbertson - 101
 Culbirth - 102
 Culp - 1

- Culpepper - 104
 Cummings - 13, 72, 116
 Cummins - 160
 Cuney - 77
 Cunningham - 12, 15, 17, 101, 105,
 149, 180, 209
 Cupps - 167
 Curd - 196
 Curr - 176
 Currie - 104
 Curry - 17, 57, 122
 Cutherson - 57
 Cuthbertson - 57, 66
 Cuthbertson - 57, 66, 179
 Cutbirth - 99

 Dabbs - 123, 183
 Dagby - 155
 Dagg - 123, 185
 Dahl - 13, 101, 151
 Dale - 18, 58, 101
 Dalh - 13
 Dalton - 9, 58, 62, 65, 82, 104,
 144, 208
 Daly - 43, 63
 Damron - 22
 Dancer - 119
 Dancy - 119
 Danie - 58
 Daniel - 18, 54, 58, 65, 100, 123,
 142, 173
 Daniels - 22, 106, 152, 158, 183
 Dannica - 58
 Darlin - 58
 Darnell - 107, 161
 Darrow - 67, 158
 Daugherty - 158
 Daughter - 181
 Daughty - 42
 Daulay - 182
 Davenport - 21, 97, 98
 Daves - 123
 Davidson - 109
 Davis - 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 28,
 30, 31, 33, 48, 51, 58, 98, 99,
 100, 102, 119, 120, 122, 123,
 124, 128, 149, 150, 153, 155,
 175, 181, 182, 218
 Davy - 211
 Dawery - 25
 Day - 19, 37, 64, 102, 119, 123,
 142, 152
 Dayton - 28
 Deal - 58
 Dean - 22, 25, 32, 92, 106, 149
 178, 182

 Dearing - 98
 Dearman - 215
 Deason - 209
 Deatherage - 20, 103, 152
 Debard - 58, 122, 125, 181
 Deborah - 58
 Dechard - 58
 Deck - 24
 Deckard - 58, 122
 Deckerd - 123
 deCordova - 15, 99
 Dedman - 52
 Deen - 123
 DeHart - 154
 Delaney - 90
 Delespine - 127
 Dellis - 58, 123, 179
 Denin - 120
 Denmon - 46
 Dennis - 104
 Denson - 58, 120, 123
 Derden - 124
 Dergen - 179
 Derrough - 123
 Desonia - 219
 Devilbiss - 69
 DeVilbiss - 70, 71, 73, 75
 Devore - 40, 96
 Dewberry - 171
 Dewese - 213, 220
 DeWitt - 192, 193
 Dezavala - 129
 Dial - 36
 Diamond - 16
 Dice 211
 Dick - 22
 Dickerson - 11, 58, 88, 93, 123, 181
 Dickeson - 104
 Dickey - 11, 48, 58, 126
 Dickinson - 133, 134
 Dickison - 22
 Dickson - 16, 180
 Diggs - 123, 132
 Digner - 105
 Dilbeck - 166
 Dillard - 18, 19, 22, 58, 105, 112,
 119, 152
 Dillerud - 152
 Dillingham - 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
 Dilrud - 20
 Diltz - 149
 Dimmitt - 130
 Dismond - 20
 Dismuke - 153
 Dismukes - 196

- Dixon - 63, 105, 123, 155, 160
Doak - 29
Daoke - 95
Dobbs - 20, 58
Dodgen - 97, 154
Dodson - 104, 123, 163
Doherty - 86
Dohl - 98
Dohlen - 152
Dollar - 99
Dollarhite - 218
Donald - 155
Donalds - 66
Donnell - 14, 58
Donoho - 46, 89
Donahoe - 98
Donnell - 123
Dorman - 123
Dorn - 49
Dorris - 209
Dorsey - 14, 16, 97, 101, 103, 155
Doss - 24, 28, 29
Dotson - 12, 103
Doty - 11, 99
Doughty - 123
Douglas - 21, 30, 124, 126, 128
Douthet - 127
Douthit(t) - 58, 60, 62, 126, 177
Doves - 123
Dowdy - 62
Downes - 75
Doyal - 18, 155
Doythit - 58
Dozier - 164, 167
Draper - 100, 152
Dravens - 32
Dravo - 4
Dresser - 18
Drew - 105
Drewason - 58
Driggers - 58
Driskill - 192, 193
Drome - 134
Drummond - 82
Drummons - 124
Duckett - 137
Duckworth - 104, 125, 151, 153
Duffle - 152
Duke - 14, 20, 33, 58, 66, 153
Duman - 61
Dumas - 67
Dunahoe - 158
Dunaway - 119
Dunbar - 123
Duncan - 17, 25, 58, 64, 104, 107,
123, 149, 154
Dunkin - 16, 35
Dunlap - 132, 152
Dunleavy - 206
Dunn - 1, 94, 101, 103, 118, 123, 155,
182
Dunne - 19
Dunson - 28
Durales - 122
Duren - 123
Durham - 105, 166
Durst - 1, 4
Dust - 189
Duty - 58
Duval - 58, 62, 66, 119, 123, 127,
158, 178
Duvall - 58, 101, 121
Dyer - 5, 25, 69, 150
Dykes - 92
Dyson - 14, 20
Dzarman - 58
Eads - 155
Eagan - 157
Eaker - 16
Eakins - 15
Eanon - 158
Earl - 191, 205
Earle - 100, 104
Earley - 124
Early - 126
Earnest - 104
Eary - 20
East - 121
Eastabrook - 75
Eaton - 25
Eaves - 192, 193
Echers - 218
Eckols - 25
Eddleman - 17, 156
Eddy - 152
Edens - 58, 123, 124
Edwards - 17, 48, 64, 100, 124, 151,
190, 192, 193, 209
Eiband - 175
Eley - 186
Eldredge - 128
Elkins - 58, 109, 123, 185
Ellingson - 100, 151
Ellington - 103
Elliott - 13, 14, 16, 123, 130, 155,
201, 206, 207
Ellis - 4, 19, 58, 85, 99, 102, 124,
192, 193
Ellison - 58, 76
Ellington - 14, 15, 16
Elmore - 14
Elrod - 11, 14, 20, 58, 98, 124

Elsner - 74, 75
 Emberson - 24, 28, 31, 33
 Emskamp - 84
 England - 124
 Epperson - 189
 Erhobs - 123
 Erickson - 149, 155, 156
 Epps - 58
 Ermul - 7
 Errer - 37
 Erwin - 58, 59, 62, 136
 Ervins - 179
 Esknacar - 84
 Eskeridge - 163
 Estal - 124
 Estein - 149
 Estes - 12, 16, 101, 117
 Estine - 18, 99
 Estrada - 84
 Etheredge - 106
 Ethridge - 112
 Eubanks - 185
 Evans - 11, 14, 22, 49, 58, 64, 98,
 118, 122, 123, 124, 126
 Everett - 21, 22, 43, 153, 155, 156
 Everitt - 113
 Evitt - 37
 Ewen - 74
 Ewing - 2, 15
 Eyck - 171
 Ezell - 20, 152, 174

 Fail - 59
 Fain - 59, 122, 124, 181, 185
 Fair - 124
 Fairchild - 213
 Fairman - 150
 Falkner - 99, 102
 Fannan - 83
 Fannin - 187
 Fanning - 192, 193
 Farabee - 99
 Farmer - 58, 88, 109, 150
 Farrar - 15, 19
 Farris - 15, 124, 134
 Farrow - 183
 Fasullo - 85
 Faubian - 13
 Faul - 15
 Faulkner - 13, 100
 Fearis - 4
 Fellers - 103
 Fellmore - 79
 Fennell - 169
 Ferguson - 21, 58, 59, 71, 192, 105,
 124

 Ferrell - 11
 Ferris - 106
 Ferry - 32
 Feudel - 85
 Fewell - 17, 102, 123, 149, 150
 Ficklin - 22
 Fields - 16, 22, 78, 100, 115, 116,
 125, 178
 Files - 59, 124
 Finch - 219
 Finger - 51
 Finley - 21, 59, 161, 172
 Finnell - 59
 Finney - 23
 Fishback - 192, 193
 Fisher - 2, 4, 30, 131, 161
 Fitzgerald - 16, 21, 59, 60, 62, 122,
 124, 178, 208, 217
 Fitzhugh - 104
 Fjstad - 154
 Flanagan - 110
 Flanary - 155
 Flanery - 126
 Flannery - 106
 Flemming - 104, 214
 Fletcher - 122, 124, 214
 Fleury - 131
 Flores - 91
 Floury - 131
 Flowers - 173
 Floyd - 124
 Flynn - 124
 Fogle - 13, 104, 151
 Forbes - 59, 130, 172
 Forbess - 28
 Ford - 41, 44, 48, 51, 53, 101, 103,
 106, 111, 124, 155, 157, 185, 209
 Forehand - 107, 213, 218
 Forrester - 2
 Forsyth - 158, 131
 Forsythe - 98, 218
 Fort - 101, 103, 148
 Fortunes - 188
 Foster - 17, 106, 124, 126, 135, 136,
 158, 161, 192, 193
 Foulger - 13, 100, 105
 Fournier - 83
 Foust - 207, 209
 Foweler - 32
 Fowler - 24, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 107,
 185
 Fox - 13, 15, 37
 Frances - 13
 Francis - 13, 97, 128, 179, 205

- Francois - 190
Frank(e) - 12, 17, 18, 80, 83, 100,
151, 158
Franks - 155
Frazer - 133, 173, 176
Frazier - 12, 13, 25, 26, 32, 49,
102, 213
Freeman - 59, 61, 64, 119, 124, 128
182
French - 33, 82, 113, 156
Fricke - 153
Friedbury - 79
Fritz - 158
Frogge - 192, 193
Froshoug - 151
Frost - 58, 63, 124
Fulbright - 149
Fulfer - 20
Fuller - 11, 48, 58, 59, 124
Fullerton - 14, 102, 150, 154, 175
Fulton - 32, 33, 58, 100, 149, 158,
184
Furgerson - 184
Furlow - 125, 186
Furr - 59
Fussell - 151
- Gabriel - 161
Gage - 125
Gaines - 4, 60, 121, 125, 209
Gains - 120
Gaithus - 125
Gallas - 21
Gallehare - 59
Gal(l)oway - 59, 63
Galyan - 123
Gambill - 63
Gambrell - 59
Gammage - 125
Gammon - 67
Gandy - 97, 153
Ganier - 50
Gann - 12
Ganstad - 99
Gant - 179
Gap - 59
Gapcock - 125
Gardeman - 82
Gardenhire - 198
Gardner - 100
Gariffo - 85
Garland - 33, 59, 60
Garlin - 66
Garner - 29, 59, 62, 65, 125, 126,
183, 184
- Garnes - 61
Garrett - 59, 60, 70, 103, 122, 150,
183
Garrison - 151, 155
Gartman - 209
Garvin - 97, 123
Gary - 105
Gaston - 12, 22, 59, 103, 125, 126,
128
Gates - 96, 158
Gatewood - 59, 97, 99, 104, 151
Gaudier - 115
Gaugshie - 151
Gause - 125
Gay - 195
Gear - 29
Gee - 16, 59, 111, 202, 203
Gentry - 163
George - 4, 13, 14, 103, 165, 217
Gerald - 125
Gerland - 19
Germany - 155
Gerome - 19
Ghambey - 61
Gibb - 150
Gibbins - 100
Gibbons - 20, 161
Gibbs - 12, 18, 19, 22, 108, 155, 215
Gibson - 12, 28, 59, 113, 125, 151,
184, 216
Giddens - 29
Gidion - 100
Gilbert - 59, 63, 104, 124, 126
Gilbreath - 101
Gilbreth - 16
Gilchrist - 42
Gillchrist - 43, 45
Gillespie - 8, 9, 10, 104, 176
Gillett - 5, 74
Gilliam - 76
Gilmore - 4, 62, 120, 125, 183
Gilpin - 59
Girard - 3
Givens - 64, 125
Glass - 89, 104, 105, 113, 160, 213
Glasscock - 155
Glenn - 43, 59, 98, 179
Gloff - 106
Glop - 59
Glover - 5, 125
Gneison - 125
Goad - 13, 59, 125, 184
Goar - 19, 22, 154
Goble - 124

- Godager - 103
 Goddard - 72, 100
 Goe - 126
 Goff - 128
 Goin - 95
 Gold - 209
 Goldberg - 3, 79
 Golden - 22, 93, 154
 Golding - 150
 Golkey - 66
 Gorman - 17
 Good - 39, 42, 96, 98
 Goodall - 19
 Goodare - 99
 Goodart - 13
 Goode - 151
 Gooden - 199
 Goodin - 92
 Goodgion - 176
 Goodman - 22, 125
 Goodsens - 16
 Goodson - 16, 121, 125
 Goodwin - 5, 18, 69, 74, 98, 125
 Gooly - 31
 Goosby - 59
 Gordner - 128
 Gordon - 152, 160, 166
 Gore - 48
 Gorsey - 12
 Gorson - 106
 Gosden - 102
 Gosdin - 17, 106
 Goosby - 125
 Goss - 65, 220
 Gossett - 63, 125, 181, 218
 Gossett - 59, 184
 Goston - 125
 Gotcher - 22, 153
 Gotiere - 158
 Gould - 154
 Gounah - 37
 Gowin - 15
 Grace - 14, 54, 158
 Graf - 98
 Gragg - 30, 31
 Graham - 27, 43, 104, 105, 125, 126,
 150, 168, 218
 Gram - 108
 Grammer - 59
 Grams - 215
 Granby - 153
 Granger - 126, 127
 Grant - 209
 Grass - 92
 Graves - 13, 14, 71, 64, 98, 101,
 124, 127
 Gray - 5, 24, 27, 28, 44, 59, 60,
 69, 77, 98, 119, 125, 152, 180,
 185, 192, 196
 Green - 3, 17, 20, 29, 59, 103, 104,
 105, 117, 124, 125, 126, 127, 151,
 154, 165, 167, 182, 187
 Greene - 16, 19, 127, 177, 184
 Greer - 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 102,
 149, 151, 152, 153
 Gregg - 176
 Gregory - 21, 125
 Grellhist - 149
 Greshman - 122
 Gresham - 149, 185, 209
 Grey - 21
 Grieve - 20
 Griffice - 99
 Griffin - 5, 15, 19, 21, 40, 59,
 100, 125, 155, 177
 Griffing - 124
 Griffith - 152, 153
 Griggs - 26
 Grigsby - 41, 43, 45, 46, 59, 60,
 125
 Grimes - 192, 193
 Grimland - 13, 15, 97
 Grimmett - 154
 Grinsted - 74
 Grisby - 119
 Grisham - 19
 Grizzle - 137
 Groce - 29, 174
 Groom - 183
 Groomes - 59, 125
 Grunwald - 84
 Guenther - 81
 Guess - 33
 Guest - 18
 Guin - 59
 Guinn - 5, 70, 102, 106, 127, 151,
 153
 Guish - 20
 Gunderson - 99, 100
 Gunn - 181
 Gunnells - 199
 Gurley - 13
 Guthrie - 100
 Guthrie - 39, 41, 42, 45, 156
 Gutiero - 83
 Gutierrez - 133
 Guston - 183
 Guyer - 13

- Habwell - 142
 Hacker - 6
 Hackler - 146
 Hackly - 127
 Hackney - 17, 54
 Haddle - 114
 Hadley - 7
 Hagan - 5, 20
 Hagg - 82
 Hagle - 165
 Hagler - 160
 Hagood - 60
 Hail - 60
 Haines - 121
 Haining - 161
 Hale - 15, 28, 50, 99, 126, 158
 Halford - 101
 Halilton - 173
 Hall - 6, 18, 22, 32, 37, 45, 78,
 97, 102, 113, 131, 154
 Hallam - 61
 Halland - 126
 Halley - 24, 30
 Hallmark - 98, 99
 Hallon - 29
 Hallum - 177
 Halton - 60, 166
 Halverson - 101, 103
 Hambey - 126
 Hamblin - 3
 Hambright - 20
 Hamby - 127
 Hamilton - 4, 20, 29, 33, 70, 75,
 105, 110, 127, 153, 155, 169,
 175, 179
 Hamlet - 181
 Hamlin - 154, 155
 Hammett - 60, 61, 126
 Hammers - 183
 Hammond - 13, 21, 152
 Hammonds - 16
 Hammons - 99, 127, 156
 Hampton - 209, 210
 Hancett - 182
 Hand - 28
 Hancock - 127
 Handcock - 12, 18, 19, 69, 71, 127
 Handy - 60, 73
 Hanes - 25
 Haney - 209
 Hank - 156
 Hankins - 103
 Hanks - 60, 95, 96, 127, 128, 177,
 180, 182, 183, 185
 Hanley - 126
 Hanna - 11, 14, 22, 98, 102, 149, 154
 Hannah - 128
 Hanson - 18, 19, 22, 98, 99, 103, 105,
 106, 126, 152, 155, 156
 Harbottle - 83
 Harcourt - 132
 Hardcastle - 172
 Hardeman - 131
 Hardiman - 175
 Hardin - 13, 15, 17, 30, 61, 123, 124,
 126, 127, 213
 Harding - 25, 29, 30, 60, 126
 Hardison - 101
 Hardman - 126, 178, 180
 Hardwick - 60
 Hardy - 150, 170, 181
 Hargroves - 157, 158
 Harlan - 196
 Harland - 149
 Harless - 214
 Harlow - 68, 218
 Harman - 193
 Harmell - 106, 156
 Harmisch - 81
 Harmon - 192
 Harper - 61, 127, 160, 213
 Harrell - 189
 Harris - 4, 5, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 22,
 48, 60, 70, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102,
 103, 126, 127, 155, 158, 179, 192,
 193, 200
 Harrison - 18, 64, 76, 100, 101, 110,
 127, 153
 Harrod - 214
 Harroll - 214
 Hart - 29, 33, 152, 209
 Hartell - 19
 Hartgraves - 61
 Hartley = 152
 Harun - 83
 Harvey - 18, 126, 150, 151
 Harwood - 175
 Haslet(1) - 28
 Hassell - 11, 60, 62, 97, 120, 122,
 126, 185
 Hasselle - 128
 Hassen - 154
 Hastings - 137
 Hasty - 33
 Hatch - 210
 Hathaway - 48
 Hathcock - 126
 Hatten - 143

Hatter - 17
 Hatton - 184
 Hausmann - 81
 Havins - 209
 Hawkins - 3, 13, 15, 17, 122,
 152, 166, 167, 203
 Hawthorne - 104
 Hawtower - 60
 Hayden - 117
 Hayes - 155
 Haygood - 87, 128, 178
 Hayler - 181
 Haynes - 60, 61, 126, 128
 Hays - 16, 28, 44, 90, 157, 162
 Haysop - 209
 Hayter - 61
 Haywood - 21, 25, 120, 121, 179
 Hazlewood - 106
 Headen - 19
 Heald - 64, 126
 Heals - 104
 Hearon - 60
 Heath - 29, 200, 201, 202
 Heaton - 187
 Hebbert - 29
 Hees - 117
 Heffington - 48
 Hefleman - 161
 Hefley - 14, 109
 Heflin - 16, 17, 18, 22, 106
 Hefner - 109
 Heir - 19
 Held - 117
 Hellam - 127
 Hellins - 22
 Hellums - 127, 154
 Helm - 17, 74, 76, 101, 126, 127
 Helms - 123, 125, 186
 Hemby - 60
 Henden - 192
 Henders - 193
 Henderson - 13, 14, 52, 97, 109, 118,
 122, 124, 125, 128, 146, 147, 158,
 169, 180, 184
 Hendley - 65
 Hendly - 126
 Hendon - 126, 213
 Hendrick - 209
 Hendricks - 127, 167
 Hendrix - 60
 Hendrux - 178
 Henley - 60
 Hennemann - 53
 Hennington - 152
 Henrietta - 184
 Henry - 21, 60, 63, 126, 127, 130,
 158, 179
 Hensley - 127
 Henson - 4, 101, 106, 214
 Heral - 97
 Herald - 65
 Herd - 17, 151
 Herod - 37, 214
 Herrall - 124
 Herring - 14, 26, 27, 152, 161, 190,
 209
 Herrington - 60, 122, 123, 126, 127,
 155, 179
 Hertig - 85
 Hervey - 218
 Hess - 198
 Hester - 18, 60, 63, 127
 Heurst - 196
 Hewell - 126
 Hickey - 102
 Hickman - 126, 127, 151, 152, 176
 Hicklin - 14
 Hickox - 19
 Hicks - 60, 99, 101, 144, 155, 209
 Higdon - 60
 Higgens - 120
 Higgenbotham - 186
 Higginbotham - 16, 18, 98, 120, 126,
 153, 179
 Higgins - 22, 192, 193
 Hight - 127
 Highton - 116
 Hightower - 60, 127, 163, 168
 Hill - 4, 12, 14, 20, 21, 28, 50, 62,
 97, 103, 106, 127, 158, 176, 180
 Hillis - 151
 Hindsley - 126
 Hiner - 126
 Hines - 153, 179
 Hinkley - 126
 Hinshaw - 203
 Hinson - 177
 Hinton - 152
 Hisaw - 219
 Hix - 196
 Hobbs - 64, 102
 Hobson - 209
 Hockey - 127
 Hockley - 164
 Hodge - 126, 127
 Hodges - 60
 Hodgins - 84
 Hodnett - 86
 Hoff - 100
 Hoffman - 106, 206

- Hogan - 154
Hogerall - 16
Hoges - 60, 126
Hogstol - 153
Hogue - 11, 12
Holbert - 105
Holcombe - 161
Holden - 40
Holder - 11, 14, 101, 127, 152, 209
Holen - 13
Holiway - 149
Holland - 24, 31, 106, 127, 162, 174
Holley - 102, 128
Hollingsworth - 13, 98, 104, 123, 127
Hollinsworth - 63
Holliday - 152
Hollis - 109
Holloway - 21, 61
Holman - 127
Holmark - 60
Holmes - 18, 19, 40, 60, 99, 117, 121, 176, 180
Holt - 18, 104, 126, 137
Homes - 42, 43
Hompe - 151
Honea - 60
Honeycutt - 127
Hood - 16, 215
Hooker - 60, 126
Hooper - 16, 99
Hooten - 95
Hoover - 211
Hope - 72
Hopkins - 16, 25, 27, 28, 32, 60, 114, 126, 158
Hopp - 79
Hopper - 16, 60
Horn(e) - 21, 82, 98, 180
Hornbuckle - 18, 99
Hornsby - 101
Horoath - 134
Horton - 54, 64, 127, 128, 209
Hose - 101
Hoskins - 115
Hotsclane - 60
Hough - 70
Houn - 28
House - 2, 97, 155, 175
Houston - 102, 215
Howard - 27, 39, 60, 74, 98, 102, 121, 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 156, 158, 219
Howell - 18, 22, 29, 60, 99, 126, 152
Howeth - 131
Howlett - 70
Hoyle - 74
Hubbard - 27, 127, 165, 209
Hubbert - 16, 99, 156
Hubert - 171, 217
Huckabee - 19
Huckaby - 151
Huddleston - 60, 66, 169
Hudleston - 127
Hudson - 50, 102, 123, 126, 127, 128, 169, 177, 181, 183, 184
Hudspeth - 53
Huey - 214
Huff - 22, 157, 158
Huggins - 154, 218
Hughes - 23, 126, 151, 179
Hughs - 11
Huling - 92
Hulsey - 16, 20, 103, 105
Humble - 90
Humphries - 29
Hunt - 5, 16, 19, 29, 69, 100, 125, 205, 209
Hunter - 19, 66, 104, 125, 126, 127, 185
Huntington - 144
Hurbrough - 66
Hurd - 189
Hurlburt - 52
Hurley - 82
Hurst - 101, 215
Hurtsman - 60
Husband - 24
Huse - 15, 156
Husery - 60
Hutcherson - 153, 155
Hutcheson - 146, 150, 207
Hutchins - 87
Hutchison - 158
Hutson - 36
Hutton - 192, 193
Hyatt - 127
Hyte - 101
Ibey - 61
Ike - 98
Iley - 61
Ilsing - 18
Ingle - 20
Ingram - 14, 35, 113, 128
Inman - 22
Ireland - 151

- Irving - 121
 Isaachs - 87
 Isaacks - 91, 95
 Isaacs - 128
 Isaaks - 46
 Isbell - 107
 Ivey - 105, 156

 Jackson - 18, 20, 37, 61, 98, 100,
 102, 105, 120, 121, 126, 128,
 154, 172, 178, 181, 182
 Jacob - 153
 Jacobs - 15, 17, 100, 217, 218
 Jacobson - 98
 Jacqmet - 82
 James - 11, 12, 20, 70, 97, 102, 104,
 105, 126
 Jameson - 154
 Jamison - 4, 104, 178, 189
 Janemann - 83
 Jarrell - 163
 Jarrett - 12, 15, 20, 103
 Jarrison - 178
 Jasper - 183
 Jay - 20, 101
 Jeager - 132
 Jefferies - 24, 209
 Jefferson - 128, 149
 Jemison - 122, 128
 Jenison - 128
 Jenkins - 3, 13, 16, 104, 128, 155
 Jennings - 13
 Jens - 76
 Jenson - 12, 17, 97, 98, 103, 128,
 150, 152, 156
 Jerome - 30
 Jernigan - 29, 33
 Jester - 179
 Jeter - 97, 151
 Jewell - 3
 Jimenez - 218
 Jimeson - 12
 Jlose - 101
 John - 113, 174
 Johnson - 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17,
 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30, 32, 37,
 61, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 82, 97,
 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106,
 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 135,
 140, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155,
 157, 166, 180, 183, 185, 188, 196,
 197, 209
 Johnston - 11, 15, 19, 24, 28, 29, 30,
 33, 61, 86, 105, 128, 200

 Jones - 1, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21,
 26, 42, 45, 60, 61, 62, 77, 95,
 100, 104, 105, 119, 121, 123, 125,
 126, 128, 151, 166, 179, 185, 192,
 193, 209, 213, 214, 217
 Joost - 180
 Joplin - 154
 Jopling - 142, 143
 Jordan - 101, 124, 128, 152, 155
 Jordon - 154
 Joseph - 12
 Jourdan - 40, 91
 Jowers - 119, 128
 Jump - 13
 Justice - 13, 14, 151

 Kaiser - 110
 Kale - 177
 Kardiman - 174
 Kast - 168
 Keam - 79
 Keary - 177
 Keegan - 81
 Keeling - 179
 Keeny - 161
 Keep - 37
 Keesee - 100
 Keeter - 102
 Keeton - 33
 Keigh - 211
 Kel - 19
 Kell - 11, 16, 101, 150
 Keller - 30
 Kelley - 23, 161
 Kellis - 192, 193
 Kellisson - 17
 Kelly - 27, 53, 101, 177
 Kelsey - 210
 Kelvam - 13
 Kemp - 156
 Kenard - 11
 Kennard - 63
 Kennedy - 12, 61, 63, 65, 120, 162,
 181, 184, 196
 Kenner - 69
 Kennon - 3, 209
 Kenny - 61
 Kent - 21, 165, 210
 Kenzie - 37
 Kerby - 100
 Kerksey - 177
 Kerlee - 17, 22, 100, 149
 Kerr - 73, 76, 155, 160
 Kersh - 177

- Kesinger - 169
Kester - 153
Ketchum - 18, 138, 152
Kidd - 16
Kiker - 209
Kilgore - 106
Killebrew - 97, 104
Killey - 27
Killian - 4, 61
Killion - 127
Kiloumen - 6
Kimball - 101
Kimbo - 122, 177
Kimbrough - 61, 62, 152, 177, 185
Kincaid - 13
Kincannon - 106, 163
Kindred - 22
King - 16, 19, 53, 60, 100, 101, 106,
115, 123, 128, 155, 158, 174, 177,
178, 185, 188, 192, 193, 201, 211
Kinkennon - 2
Kinney - 26, 30, 60, 63, 149, 163
Kinny - 25, 26
Kinzie - 62, 63
Kirby - 77
Kirgan - 183
Kirk - 1, 61
Kirkland - 155
Kirkley - 162
Kirksey - 119
Kirkwood - 48, 127
Kiser - 220
Kitchen - 109
Kitchens - 23, 24, 28, 29
Klein - 85
Knickerbocker - 172
Knight - 22, 100, 109, 119, 165, 177,
195
Knopp - 158
Know - 6
Knowles - 16
Knox - 6, 37, 63, 123, 177
Knudsen(son) - 13, 16, 19, 102, 103,
106
Kobb - 65
Koger - 34
Kolb - 177, 182
Kornegay - 209, 216
Krause - 12
Kreider - 211
Kreisky - 79
Kruger - 153
Kuhn - 85
Kutchen - 60
Kuykendall - 11, 17, 168
Kyle - 61, 115, 177
Lacey - 19, 48
Lack - 100
Lacy - 150, 151, 158
Ladd - 192, 193
Lagrone - 176
Lail - 150
Lain - 182
Lake - 104
Lam - 121
Lamance - 62
Lamar - 134
Lamb - 25, 29
Lambert - 20, 51, 104
Lambert - 185
Lampp - 106
Lancaster - 15, 152
Landers - 61
Landford - 178
Landroop - 149, 150
Lane - 11, 13, 14, 44, 61, 62, 100,
105, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 209
Laney - 16, 219
Lang - 104
Langford - 31, 183
Langston - 62, 101, 152, 177
Lankford - 24, 50
Lantrip - 20, 101
Laplasier - 130
Lappington - 178
Lard - 62
Larimore - 9, 90
Larkin - 62, 151, 177
Larson - 11, 149, 150
Lassiter - 12, 20, 97, 105
Lasswell - 98
Laster - 150
Latham - 20, 156
Latimer - 99, 123
Laurence - 120
Lautherback - 19, 156
Lavaca - 79
Law - 149
Lawh - 185
Lawhorn - 177
Lawing - 138
L'awing - 138
Lawler - 37
Lawrence - 22, 83, 104, 157, 183,
205
Laws - 25
Lawson - 29, 208
Laxon - 102
Laxner - 177

Lay - 22, 155
 Lea - 158
 Leamon - 24
 Lease - 6
 Leaverton - 178
 Leck - 153
 LeCompte - 97
 Lecroy - 12
 Ledenham - 14, 17, 101, 154
 Lee - 13, 20, 21, 22, 29, 36, 47,
 61, 62, 79, 98, 100, 127, 140,
 150, 153, 177, 178, 180, 185
 Leeman - 65
 Lefeore - 13
 Lefever - 150
 Lefevre - 97, 99, 101
 Leffler - 30
 Legard - 178
 Legras - 82
 Lehnberg - 81
 Lemasters - 92
 Lemins - 29
 Lemmon - 48
 Lena - 83
 Lentz - 175
 Lequarn - 152
 Leshner - 211
 Lester - 61, 150, 152
 LeVenck - 13
 Levins - 23, 27
 Lewis - 11, 12, 16, 24, 44, 47, 61,
 71, 90, 92, 93, 98, 158, 173, 175,
 177, 181, 191, 218
 Lichler - 153
 Lightfoot - 49, 107, 177, 178
 Ligon - 49
 Ligons - 152
 Lilefield - 23
 Lilly - 166
 Linan - 32
 Lindberg - 151
 Linberg - 154
 Linberger - 12
 Linbery - 17
 Lincoln - 73
 Lindley - 178
 Lindsay - 4
 Lindsey - 16, 19, 61, 177
 Linn - 131
 Lipscomb - 124, 177, 178
 Litna - 89
 Little - 61, 153, 158, 177
 Littlefield - 174
 Littna - 89
 Lively - 66, 177, 178, 183, 185
 Liverman - 118
 Llevelyn - 62
 Lloyd - 62
 Loader - 13, 100, 154
 Lochaby - 178
 Lock - 15, 182
 Locker - 11, 19, 103
 Lockes - 19
 Lockett - 152
 Lockheart - 12
 Lockridge - 60, 63
 Lockwood - 19, 178
 Lodovice - 17
 Loffin - 61
 Logan - 15, 100
 Loggins - 22, 97
 Logwood - 11
 Lomax - 18, 100, 151
 Long - 18, 50, 71, 98, 100, 150, 152,
 158, 177, 194, 209
 Longbridge - 177
 Longham - 25
 Looce - 61
 Looney - 19, 106
 Loonie - 98
 Loper - 153
 Lopes - 20
 Loster - 177
 Lott - 76, 105, 150, 178
 Louthback - 19, 150
 Louthern - 39
 Love - 187, 214
 Lovett - 178
 Lovin - 60
 Low - 12, 18, 88, 89, 102
 Lowe - 61, 106
 Lowers - 62
 Lowrance - 153, 155
 Lowry - 18
 Loyd - 17, 27, 29, 30, 99, 102
 Lucas - 108, 128
 Luce - 177
 Luck - 20, 102
 Luckenbill - 100
 Ludwig - 86
 Luller - 60
 Lumpkin - 101, 154
 Lund - 22, 152
 Lundy - 177
 Lunsford - 177
 Lusk - 12, 22, 37, 157
 Lusk - 195, 196
 Luther - 98
 Lutjins - 83
 Luttrell - 104
 Lyhnbrug - 81

- Lyle - 155
 Lynch - 12, 105, 149, 153
 Lynn - 33, 155
 Lyon - 12, 102
 Lyons - 114

 McAdoo - 16, 105
 McAllister - 165
 McArthur - 114, 158
 McBeath - 105, 151
 McBee - 203
 McBerth - 99
 McCabe - 25, 103, 151
 McCain - 53, 62
 McCallister - 165
 McCarmey - 31
 McCammon - 21
 McCampbell - 161
 McCandless - 15, 105
 McCarter - 184, 211
 McCartney - 178, 181
 McCarty - 12, 13, 14, 21, 60, 62, 64,
 66, 99, 102, 151, 157, 215
 McCaufin - 179
 McCauley - 113, 209, 212
 McCaulley - 20
 McChanahan - 63
 McChesney - 52
 McClanahan - 60, 61, 63, 179, 186
 McClay - 63
 McClellan - 104, 190
 McClelland - 164
 McCleskey - 209, 210
 McClure - 219
 McCullough - 150, 151
 McClure - 6, 179
 McClusky - 82, 153
 McCollum - 104
 McConnell - 30
 McCool - 179
 McCoran - 24
 McCord - 163
 McCormick - 157
 McCown - 174
 McCoy - 102, 128, 179
 McCracken - 108
 McCray - 12
 McCuen - 127, 185
 McCuistian - 14, 17, 100, 104, 106
 McCulley - 15
 McCullough - 12, 13, 19, 21, 100
 McCully - 99, 105
 McDaniel - 62, 152, 169, 192, 193
 McDonald - 21, 52, 64, 97, 98, 101,
 128, 152, 154, 160, 161, 179, 180,
 181, 185, 192, 193

 McDonnald - 30
 McElroy - 22, 62, 127, 209
 McEwen - 201
 McFadden - 11, 100, 105, 155
 McFadin - 108
 McFarlain - 185
 McFarland - 21, 161
 McFarlin - 179
 McFarline - 185
 McGallin - 89
 McGarra - 28, 30
 McGary - 191
 McGeary - 11
 McGee - 12, 20, 43
 McGehee - 132
 McGill - 18, 19
 McGilvray - 101
 McGinase - 192
 McGinness - 193
 McGinnis - 111
 McGowan - 154
 McGowen - 6, 60
 McGraw - 60
 McGuin - 179
 McGuinn - 158
 McGuire - 149, 179
 McHugh - 108
 McIlhannon - 154
 McIntyre - 20, 103
 McKinney - 125, 183, 214
 McKinzie - 122, 178, 179, 209
 McKnight - 4, 64, 119, 147, 179, 185
 McLain - 28, 30
 McLaine - 206, 207
 McLane - 99, 103, 105
 McLaughlin - 15, 149
 McLennan - 15
 McLeymore - 174
 McMahan - 71
 McMaury - 158
 McMeans - 128, 179, 215
 McMillion - 140, 176, 179
 McMinn - 98, 101
 McMorriss - 60, 63, 179
 McMullan - 14
 McMullen - 129, 130
 McMurry - 154
 McNair - 175
 McNamara - 82
 McNamer - 117
 McNatt - 205
 McNealy - 179
 McNeel - 20, 74
 McNeely - 13, 98, 122, 179
 McNeill - 12, 20, 102, 155

McNemar - 102
 McPherson - 209
 McQueen - 46
 McRae - 25
 McShan - 169
 McSpadden - 105, 150, 214
 McVicker - 17, 98
 McWhorter - 37

 Mabbitt - 190
 Mabbitts - 190
 Mabray - 11
 Mace - 212
 Macey - 212
 Machen - 29
 Machette - 104
 Mackey - 21, 105, 161
 Macy 212
 Madden - 62, 65
 Maddill -180
 Maddock - 158
 Mador - 101
 Magnussen - 152
 Mahan - 5
 Main - 15, 18, 19, 20, 62, 126, 184
 Mainer - 121
 Mains - 157, 159, 160, 161
 Majors - 119, 120, 121, 178
 Malinstad - 151
 Mallard - 128, 178, 179, 180, 183
 Mallett - 149
 Malone - 11, 12, 19, 78, 97, 100, 122,
 124, 128, 152, 177, 178
 Mangum - 22
 Manichia - 85
 Manly - 66
 Mann - 39, 192, 193
 Manney - 17
 Manning - 65, 168
 Manrigh - 192, 193
 Maples - 99
 Margaux - 82
 Marie - 151
 Marles - 62
 Marlin - 151
 Marlow - 62, 124, 179
 Marques - 85
 Marras - 94
 Marrow - 152
 Marrs - 13
 Marsh - 19
 Marshall - 25, 28, 29, 54, 178
 Martin - 19, 25, 26, 27, 31, 62, 66,
 99, 101, 103, 123, 154, 159, 161,
 179, 180, 181, 186, 192, 193, 199,
 219
 Martindale - 25, 28
 Marvin - 179
 Marwell - 140
 Marks - 62
 Marx - 19
 Masks - 62
 Masley - 29
 Mason - 4, 98, 117, 178
 Massey - 5, 11, 18, 69, 100, 104,
 105, 202, 211, 212
 Massie - 5, 106, 189, 212
 Massingill - 18
 Masters - 62, 84
 Mathers - 146
 Mathews - 98, 153
 Mathis - 192, 193
 Matlock - 29, 103, 137, 199
 Matlon - 29
 Matney - 209
 Matranga - 84
 Matrango - 85
 Matson - 86
 Matthew - 178
 Matthews - 28, 29, 62, 79, 121, 152,
 178, 180, 194, 209
 Mathis - 62, 214
 Matthias - 170
 Mattison - 219
 Mauds - 178
 Maul - 98
 Maule - 99
 Mauritzen - 162
 Mauzey - 151, 155
 Maxwell - 151
 May - 78, 103, 119, 179
 Mayers - 80
 Mayes - 14, 152
 Mayfield - 14, 103, 106, 172, 209
 Mayhew - 171
 Mayo -98
 Mayors - 66
 Mays - 24, 70
 Maysey - 212
 Meacham - 29
 Mead - 178
 Meaders - 151
 Meador - 17, 18, 118, 211
 Meadow - 121
 Meadows - 13, 155
 Means - 153, 178
 Mears - 103, 120, 121, 178
 Meazell - 62
 Mecham - 62
 Medders 209
 Meadows - 20

- Meed - 178
 Meek - 145
 Meeks - 11
 Meghee - 41
 Meharg - 149
 Mehrewein - 53
 Meifer - 79
 Melear - 69, 147, 148
 Melton - 104, 161, 178, 202
 Melven - 217
 Menard - 187
 Menefee - 18, 69, 97
 Mercersmith - 162
 Meredith - 173, 183
 Merideth - 62
 Merriman - 98
 Merritt - 119, 178, 179
 Mershon - 158
 Messer - 152
 Messersmith - 162
 Metcalf - 15, 25, 62, 117, 154
 Michaux - 121, 177
 Micheaux - 62, 64, 64, 120, 178
 Michelas - 32
 Mitchell - 126
 Mickelson - 105
 Mickey - 16
 Middleton - 59, 61, 62, 146, 178, 179
 Milam - 24, 26, 129, 161, 179
 Milan - 62
 Miler - 178
 Miles - 44, 81, 98, 103
 Milham - 64
 Milkelson - 14
 Milker - 13
 Miller - 1, 11, 14, 25, 44, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 97, 103, 126, 127, 158, 161, 166, 178, 179, 189, 182, 183, 191, 200, 209, 215
 Milles - 61
 Millican - 178, 179
 Millinix - 153
 Mills - 62, 158, 178, 210
 Millsaps - 187
 Millum - 32
 Milstead - 178
 Milton - 25, 27, 124
 Mingus - 11, 16, 97, 99, 101
 Mintler - 70
 Mire - 94
 Mireles - 85
 Mirisik - 83
 Mitcham - 60, 62
 Mitchel(l) - 11, 19, 63, 65, 66
 102, 150, 153, 178, 179, 201, 214
 Mitchum - 30, 115
 Mixon - 17, 100
 Mize - 16
 Mobley - 219
 Moffitt - 62, 179
 Moines - 182
 Molloy - 184
 Mones - 185
 Monk - 13
 Monkress - 178
 Monroe - 192, 193
 Montague - 24
 Montgomery - 17, 52, 62, 107, 128, 179
 Moody - 16
 Mooney - 80, 104
 Moore - 11, 12, 15, 23, 62, 67, 92, 98, 105, 113, 114, 119, 121, 125, 153, 154, 178, 179, 183, 185, 195, 205, 219
 Moorman - 97
 Morales - 139
 More - 33
 Moreland - 163, 166, 168, 179
 Moreman - 102
 Morgan - 12, 18, 21, 47, 61, 62, 66, 92, 103, 149, 157, 159, 178, 180, 182, 183
 Morino - 98
 Morning - 178
 Morris - 94
 Morris - 11, 19, 29, 61, 100, 120, 150, 155, 158, 161, 164, 178, 220
 Morrison - 6, 12, 21, 40, 48, 100, 107, 162, 178
 Morrow - 50, 178, 186, 220
 Morton - 100, 166
 Moseley - 189
 Mosely - 30, 63, 183
 Mosley - 30
 Mosier - 97
 Moss - 12, 99, 179
 Motley - 99
 Mott - 89
 Motte - 91, 95
 Mounce - 151, 152
 Mounds - 179
 Mount - 62, 178
 Mouser - 163
 Mowry - 100
 Moxley - 1, 69
 Moyds - 13
 Mudd - 92
 Mugg - 19
 Muirhead - 98

Mulberry - 98
 Mullican - 213, 218
 Mullinex - 151
 Mullinix - 154
 Mullins - 111, 124, 126, 127, 178,
 180
 Mum - 178
 Munger - 175, 116
 Murcersmith - 162
 Murchinson - 178
 Murchison - 113
 Murdock - 64, 126, 178, 179, 184
 Murphree - 48
 Murphy - 23, 24, 48, 66, 123, 185,
 209
 Murrah - 110
 Murray - 12, 28, 29, 218
 Murrell - 178
 Murry - 30
 Mury - 29
 Muse - 21
 Myers - 17, 18, 19, 24, 30, 100, 104,
 150, 152, 183
 Mynatt - 62, 125, 181
 Mynett - 121, 125

 Nabor - 150
 Nail - 63, 75
 Nall - 32
 Nally - 195
 Mapson - 179
 Naryman - 179
 Nash - 153, 174, 209
 Nauer - 121
 Navarro - 134
 Neace - 192, 193
 Neal - 6, 62, 178, 179
 Neatherlin - 179
 Neatt - 63
 Neece - 53
 Needham - 16, 216, 219
 Neel - 13
 Neeland - 125
 Neeley - 120
 Neely - 105, 180
 Neilson - 154
 Nelson - 16, 30, 97, 150, 153
 Nesmith - 48
 Nestil - 102
 Netherland - 88
 Netter - 180
 Nettles - 53
 Neuman(n) - 49
 Nevel - 169

 New - 102, 105, 106
 Newberry - 50, 153
 Newbill - 180
 Newell - 97
 Newlon - 3
 Newman(n) - 99, 104, 152, 184, 203,
 210, 218, 220
 Newsom - 14, 15, 20, 60, 99, 106, 156,
 178, 179, 180
 Newsome - 63, 127
 Newsone - 16
 Newsonn - 120
 Newton - 21, 151, 156, 180
 Nichols - 11, 14, 15, 108, 116, 156,
 217
 Nicholson - 179
 Nichter - 98
 Nickell - 152
 Nielson - 149
 Nilsen - 101
 Nipp - 11
 Nite - 52
 Nitterland - 41
 Nix - 63, 64, 120, 125
 Noble - 73, 172
 Noll - 32
 Nolly - 180
 Noonan - 83
 Nordenhaug - 17
 Norman - 22, 31, 194
 Norris - 19, 118
 Northington - 149
 Norwell - 184
 Nowak - 82
 Nowland - 93
 Nowlin - 101, 103, 216
 Noyelle - 84
 Nugent - 149, 150, 151
 Number - 206
 Nunley - 15
 Nunn - 71
 Nutt - 63, 107
 Nystel - 149
 Nystol - 153

 Oakes - 18, 103
 Oaks - 156
 Oats - 157
 Oberdine - 6
 O'Brian - 99
 Ockander - 80
 O'Connell - 74
 O'Daniels - 159
 Odle - 16, 21, 156

- Odom - 36, 180
O'Donnell - 82
Odum - 42
Offutt - 133
Ogain - 15
Ogden - 95, 103, 149, 171
Oglesby - 97
O'hearn - 81
Oldfield - 137
Oldham - 14, 15, 17, 22, 63, 98,
100, 154, 180, 181, 184, 185, 187
Olive - 16
Oliver - 5, 63, 69, 180, 186
Olson(sen) - 15, 17, 22, 101, 106,
140, 151, 153, 156
Oneal - 63, 146
O'Neal - 97, 106, 127
Oppea - 84
Oppenheimer - 178
Oquinn - 63
Org - 125
Orndoff - 180
Orr - 101, 150
Osborn - 22
Oborne - 106
Oswald - 14
O'Swolt - 154
Ott - 20, 102
Otto - 82
Otwell - 70
Overstreet - 217
Overtin - 106
Overton - 14, 33
Owen - 12, 23, 97, 103
Owens - 6, 11, 21, 125, 219
Ownbey - 18, 19
Ownby - 149, 151
Oxier - 161
Ozment - 180

Pace - 64, 87, 120, 180
Padilla - 133
Paditt - 177
Pagitt - 64
Painter - 21
Pajes - 130
Palmer - 61, 63, 81, 103, 150, 176,
180, 181
Pallmeyer - 156
Palmore - 182
Pamplin - 46, 152, 159
Pappena - 37
Par(r)amore - 14, 22
Parchman - 15
Parcks - 180

Pardue - 64, 184
Parham - 192, 193
Parish - 40, 41, 90
Parker - 13, 14, 41, 52, 60, 61, 63,
64, 122, 123, 127, 177, 179, 180,
181, 198, 199, 200, 214
Park(e)s - 14, 15, 16, 60, 62, 63,
97, 101, 104, 152, 180
Parmer - 180
Parnell - 14
Parrish - 20
Parrott - 210
Parsons - 18, 98
Parvin - 11, 12, 17
Paschal - 209
Patching - 82
Pate - 139, 155
Patheston - 63
Patten - 15, 24
Pattent - 64
Patterson - 37, 108, 128, 184, 201
Pattie - 52
Paul - 207, 213
Paulson - 17, 101, 151
Pausatian - 66
Payne - 16, 63, 64, 109, 149, 150,
180, 182, 184
Peacock - 113, 164
Pear - 186
Pearce - 16, 101, 139, 154, 155, 180,
216
Pearse - 120
Pearson - 154, 209
Peck - 25, 172
Peckett - 105
Pedersen - 100, 101
Pederson - 105, 149
Pedigo - 14, 149
Peel - 4, 173, 192, 193
Pegg - 80
Pelham - 171
Pemberton - 96
Pendleton - 12, 17, 180
Penery - 121, 180, 181
Peney - 182
Pennington - 93, 181
Penry - 178
Pentecost - 74
Perceval - 180
Percival - 18
Perkins - 6, 142, 167, 204
Perry - 11, 12, 19, 63, 76, 99, 187
Perryman - 13, 161, 180
Pesnell 154
Peters - 1, 23, 31, 33, 69, 181

Peterson - 11, 13, 15, 18, 85,
 100, 105, 150
 Petree - 17
 Petrie - 16
 Petross - 220
 Petterson - 17
 Pettie - 180
 Pettis - 99
 Pettit - 64
 Pettus - 130
 Petty - 20, 21, 64, 126, 180, 181
 Pettyjohn - 21
 Pevy - 128
 Pewell - 12
 Peyton - 161
 Pharo - 82
 Phelps - 19, 22, 180
 Phenix - 63, 64, 180
 Pherrix - 180
 Philips - 123
 Phillip - 105, 181
 Phillips - 3, 4, 12, 20, 48, 70, 72,
 74, 100, 104, 106, 115, 149, 152,
 171, 177, 180, 183, 217
 Phillipson - 149
 Philpott - 18, 37, 104
 Phipps - 106, 153
 Pickard - 16
 Pickens - 122
 Pickett - 50
 Pickle - 126, 180, 181, 184
 Pickrell - 179
 Pierce - 12, 21, 61, 63, 78, 104,
 159, 181
 Pierceall - 192, 193
 Pierson - 8, 104, 154
 Pike - 22, 100, 150
 Pilant - 70
 Pilkington - 64
 Pinison - 117
 Pinkerton - 106
 Pinkney - 37
 Pinson - 63, 66, 162, 181
 Pinst - 143
 Pippin - 186
 Pit(t)man - 12, 13, 16, 21, 151
 Pitts - 22, 153, 163, 168, 180, 219
 Plank - 192, 193
 Plemoins - 122
 Plemons - 153
 Pless - 51
 Plumley - 105
 Plumly - 106
 Plummer - 114
 Poe - 63, 143, 144, 145
 Poindexter - 155
 Polan - 99
 Pollard - 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20,
 37, 90, 100
 Pond - 176
 Ponder - 104
 Ponell - 65
 Pool(e) - 12, 16, 22, 45, 146, 150,
 156, 173, 207
 Poor - 30
 Pope - 103, 127, 152
 Poplin - 50
 Porter - 12, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33,
 91, 132, 155, 183, 209
 Portillo - 85
 Portlow - 18
 Posey - 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 123, 177, 181
 Potter - 102
 Potts - 73, 166, 215
 Poulson - 154
 Powel(l) - 20, 66, 106, 133, 180, 181,
 191, 201
 Powers - 22
 Pozey - 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 123, 177,
 181
 Prather - 17, 47, 63, 106
 Prendergast - 53
 Prescott - 17, 106, 194
 Preston - 20
 Prewett (Prewit) - 42, 63, 104, 119,
 124, 126, 154, 155, 156
 Price - 63, 64, 97, 119, 126, 152,
 180, 192, 193
 Pride - 192
 Pridgon - 92
 Priest - 160
 Probert - 191
 Pruitt - 4, 123, 180, 181
 Pue - 179
 Pugh - 120
 Pulliam - 20, 105, 149, 214, 216
 Punchard - 116
 Pungree - 7
 Purcell - 5, 20
 Purdom - 102
 Pry - 45
 Putman - 194, 199
 Pyer - 165
 Qualls - 22
 Quarles - 64, 181, 182
 Quayle - 193
 Quillin - 160, 161

- Quim - 181
Quinn - 152
- Rabb - 76
Raby - 22
Raching - 22, 101, 104
Ragsdale - 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32,
61, 113, 150
Rague - 97
Raguzin - 52, 53, 54
Rahl - 100
Rainbolt - 14, 104
Raibourn - 193
Raiburn - 192
Raine - 106
Raines - 104, 216
Rainey - 19, 29, 64, 101
Ralph - 92
Ralston - 199
Ramage - 153
Ramby - 182
Ramey - 11
Rampy - 64, 119, 178, 182
Ramsey - 207
Randal(1) - 13, 18, 150, 175, 181
Randolph - 203
Raney - 64
Ransom - 71, 174
Ranson - 64
Rap - 64
Raspberry - 12, 13
Rassan - 64
Ratcliff - 64
Ratleef - 10
Ratliff - 10
Raul - 104
Rauls - 131
Raunborg - 150
Ravers - 30
Rawley - 123
Rawling - 37
Rawlings - 65
Rawls - 142, 149
Ray - 14, 102, 155, 159, 181
Rayburn - 20, 159
Rea - 99
Reach - 209
Read - 189
Reader - 64, 155
Reagan - 19, 64
Reagen - 181, 182
Reagon - 181
Reaville - 4
Record - 159, 187
- Rector - 15
Reding - 78
Redding - 213
Redman - 153
Redwine - 124, 177
Reece - 1, 182, 186
Reed - 18, 21, 23, 37, 49, 61, 101,
104, 105, 150, 153, 159, 181
Reeder - 15
Reese - 61, 72, 186
Reesing - 156
Reeves - 183
Reichwein - 81
Reid - 6, 16, 22, 101, 102, 105
Reiner - 181
Reirson - 102
Register - 181
Remick - 13
Rendshodt - 77
Renfro - 103
Rennels - 1, 69
Revers - 24
Reyain - 79
Reynolds - 8, 9, 18, 19, 49, 60, 63,
64, 65, 66, 79, 121, 122, 181,
182, 186
Rhodes - 17, 21, 108, 122, 127, 182,
183
Rians - 127
Ribbs - 102
Rice - 16, 19, 26, 61, 64, 181, 198
Rich - 154, 181
Richard - 64, 83, 182
Richards - 12, 20, 21, 98, 181, 198
209
Richardson - 17, 22, 60, 63, 64, 66,
75, 95, 96, 98, 116, 124, 126, 176,
181, 183, 207, 209, 210
Richen - 81
Richerson - 102
Richey - 16, 177
Richhart - 67
Rickets - 30
Rickett - 159
Rickman - 6
Ricks - 64, 180, 181
Riddles - 160, 161
Ridens - 98
Ridle - 143
Ridout - 174
Riegel - 85
Rierson - 14
Riley - 33, 154, 161, 181, 217
Rincon - 98

Ringer - 53
 Rippy - 51
 Ritchey - 33, 184
 Ritchie - 15
 Ritchus - 25
 Ritter - 28
 Rivers - 79
 Rizer - 13, 152
 Roach - 64, 106, 125, 183
 Roachel - 12
 Roalt - 124
 Roark - 159
 Robb - 64
 Roberson - 11, 47, 64
 Roberts - 97, 100, 103, 104, 159,
 161, 166, 190, 217
 Roberson - 208
 Robertson - 15, 22, 64, 97, 99, 121,
 129, 181, 182, 183, 188
 Robbins - 169
 Robins - 27, 28, 173
 Robinett - 64, 90, 181
 Robinson - 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19,
 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 65, 99,
 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 111, 113,
 123, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 151,
 154, 155, 156, 177, 179, 180, 181
 Robuck - 92
 Roby - 21, 22, 77
 Rochan - 100
 Roche - 79
 Rochell - 103
 Roching - 156
 Rockwill - 89
 Rodgers - 21
 Rodrigues - 84
 Roe - 155
 Rogers - 14, 20, 61, 64, 73, 100,
 101, 103, 123, 127, 128, 151, 179,
 181, 182, 183, 195, 209
 Romine - 107
 Roper - 181
 Rose - 13, 64, 121, 149, 150, 177,
 182, 185
 Rosenfeld - 79
 Rosenthal - 79
 Ross - 11, 24, 64, 98, 102, 107,
 111, 115, 133, 185
 Rossen - 182
 Rosser - 179
 Rosson - 64, 180, 181, 182
 Rotin - 154
 Rottenstein - 69, 70
 Roundsanal - 64
 Roundtree - 182
 Rousen - 124
 Rousin - 124, 180
 Rowland - 16, 21
 Rowlins - 77
 Roy - 11, 142, 143, 144, 208
 Royal(1) - 3, 110, 130
 Roysdale - 151
 Royston - 27, 31
 Rozell - 97
 Rubin - 84
 Ruberville - 184
 Ruble - 159
 Rucker - 4, 16, 63, 77, 121
 Rudasill - 106
 Rudd - 140
 Ruffin - 150
 Rugler - 80
 Ruiz - 134
 Rumage - 97
 Rundell - 105
 Runnels - 64
 Rupell - 60
 Ruseng - 156
 Rushings - 67
 Rusk - 134, 187, 194
 Russell - 12, 14, 21, 24, 52, 62, 64,
 80, 105, 169, 179, 181, 182
 Russel - 195
 Russelle - 61
 Russum - 102
 Rust - 14, 174
 Ruter - 4
 Ruth - 182
 Rutland - 132, 205
 Rutledge - 91
 Ryals - 14
 Ryan - 181
 Sabin - 3
 Sadberry - 155
 Saddler - 12, 15, 16, 18, 33, 182
 Sadler - 20, 22, 24, 32, 98, 99, 100,
 103, 105, 106, 120, 150, 151, 153,
 155, 177, 183,
 Sadlwe - 123
 St. Clair - 209
 Salsberg - 85
 Sameson - 65
 Samuels - 8, 9, 10, 157, 194
 Sandahl - 49
 Sandel - 169
 Sanders - 15, 22, 63, 65, 100, 101, 102,
 105, 106, 110, 121, 122, 150, 177,
 179, 180, 183, 191

- Sanderson - 64
Sandefer - 12, 24
Sandifer - 208
Sarell - 65
Sargent - 150
Sartain - 182
Satterwhite - 109
Saul - 41
Saunders - 65, 100, 143, 205
Saustad - 99
Savage - 26
Sawyer - 17
Sawyers - 153
Saxland - 103
Scales - 13, 18
Scarborough (Scarborough) - 12,
22, 61, 64, 65, 103, 153, 183
Schadel - 81
Schaw - 103
Schenck - 20
Schibler - 106
Schleger - 150
Schlicher - 80
Schluter - 212
Schmicke - 22
Schneider - 83
Schocky - 28
Schockley - 29
Scholdburg - 83
Schoonover - 20
Schrien - 46
Schultz - 101
Schulze - 3
Schuyler - 173
Schwartz - 149
Scoggin - 104
Scoggins - 20
Scott - 12, 19, 20, 22, 33, 98, 100,
101, 154, 155, 182, 192, 193, 220
Scrimeger - 210
Scrimgeour - 210
Scrimshire - 210
Scrimseour - 210
Scrimsher - 210
Scrimshire - 210
Scroggins - 218
Scruggs - 122, 174
Scrutchfield - 102
Scurlock - 172
Seago - 161
Seagler - 124
Seale - 150
Seaman - 182
Sears - 11, 19, 153, 156, 209
Seay - 21
Sedberry - 13, 155
Sedburry - 154
Seddall - 103
Sedinham - 13
See - 65
Seeton - 126
Segrest - 151
Self - 122, 182
Seljas - 151
Sell - 112
Sellers - 11
Sells - 112
Selman - 183
Senter - 116
Segg - 182
Sevenson - 189
Seward - 117
Sexton - 112
Shackleford - 127, 183
Shafer - 20, 98, 150, 154, 155
Shahan - 159
Shamberger - 66
Shamburger - 65, 121
Shannon - 11, 19, 20, 24, 29, 103, 156
Sharp - 149, 150, 152, 192, 193
Shary - 97
Shattuck - 128
Shattucks - 124
Shaver - 21, 65, 119, 185
Shaw - 65, 130, 183
Shays - 118
Sheffletta - 11
Shefter - 152
Shelby - 1
Shelton - 28, 60, 62, 65, 119, 120,
125, 180, 183
Shepard - 115, 172
Sheppard - 13, 73, 149
Sherbett - 209
Sheridan - 65, 92, 216
Sherman - 30
Shillingburg - 104
Shipley - 149
Shipman - 65
Shipp - 183
Shirley - 100, 150
Shives - 12, 13
Shivers - 161, 184
Shoat(e) - 8, 9
Shocky - 25
Shows - 209
Showers - 11, 22, 97, 105
Shuford - 106, 150
Shults - 104, 208
Shultz - 48

Shumate - 19, 153
 Shumatt - 124, 177
 Shurley - 101
 Shuttlesworth - 209
 Sibley - 183
 Sieber - 207
 Sigler - 146
 Simmons - 29, 30, 103, 127, 128
 Simonds - 133
 Simons - 65
 Simpson - 12, 18, 51, 65, 100, 101,
 112, 182, 192, 193
 Sims - 18, 159, 180, 209
 Sinclair - 65
 Sinderud - 17
 Singleton - 12, 74
 Sinty - 20, 98, 151
 Sitton - 195
 Skein - 182
 Skelton - 29
 Skilton - 184
 Skinner - 162
 Skramstad - 103
 Skrimshire - 210
 Skrymshire - 210
 Slack - 109
 Sladelist - 183
 Slaughter - 215
 Slaughter - 182
 Slaven - 15
 Slavin - 182
 Sledge - 70
 Sleg - 122
 Sleyster - 79
 Sloan - 14, 16, 19, 182, 192, 193
 Slratt - 210
 Small - 15, 62, 125, 159, 179
 Smart - 219
 Smedley - 106
 Smidley - 65
 Smith - 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17,
 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 30, 31, 33, 36,
 37, 40, 46, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 72,
 91, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102,
 104, 105, 106, 112, 113, 114, 121,
 123, 124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 134,
 137, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154,
 159, 162, 171, 172, 175, 177, 181,
 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192,
 193, 206, 215, 220
 Smitham - 13
 Smlith - 65
 Smithers - 130
 Smoat - 63

Smoot - 180
 Smyth - 97
 Smyth(e) - 12, 64, 149, 152, 154
 Sneed - 4, 75, 175
 Snell - 98, 99
 Snider - 210
 Snodgrass - 104, 161
 Snow - 63, 182
 Sockridge - 130
 Solberg - 152
 Sormrud - 19, 100
 Sorrels - 142
 Sorrells - 143
 Sosbee - 156
 Souter - 72
 Sowder - 213, 220
 Sowell - 24, 33, 64, 155
 Spain - 118
 Spalding - 21, 101
 Sparks - 1, 14, 19, 20, 63, 66,
 98, 209
 Spatz - 102
 Spear - 147, 154
 Spears - 104, 182
 Speer - 12, 14
 Spence - 171
 Spencer - 21, 35
 Spenser - 183
 Spicer - 187
 Spicey - 16
 Spiller - 70
 Spinks - 102
 Spivey - 104, 152
 Spoon - 11
 Spring - 20, 36
 Sprinkle - 107
 Sprouce - 159
 Spur - 105
 Spurgear - 182
 Spurrier - 177
 Spurlock - 77
 Spurrier - 183
 Squires - 22, 41, 61, 65, 115, 178,
 179, 180, 182, 184
 Squyres - 182
 Staaden - 165
 Stac(e)y - 14, 18, 20, 220
 Stafford - 64, 75, 128
 Stagner - 93
 Stainada - 123
 Stalcup - 119, 182, 183
 Stallcup - 65
 Stalling - 18
 Stallings - 102

- Stamford - 65
Stamps - 209
Standefer - 18, 104, 107, 152, 156
Standifer - 29
Stanford - 18, 63, 214
Stanley - 19, 182
Stansbury - 117
Stansell - 150
Stapes - 72
Stapleton - 63, 105
Stark - 90
Starkey - 115
Starks - 15
Starr - 65, 119, 182
Stasey - 13
Staten - 65
Stavenhagen - 209
Steber - 196
Stedham - 161, 182
Steel(e) - 13, 102, 103, 106, 130, 147
Steeley - 206
Steinke - 12, 101
Stennatt - 179
Stephen - 21, 65, 151, 159
Stephens - 65, 97
Stephenson - 15, 26, 98, 191
Stepp - 54
Sterman - 177
Stevens - 154, 155
Stevenson - 65, 112
Steward - 173, 183
Stewart - 11, 30, 48, 65, 79, 84, 111, 123, 154, 168, 182
Stibbens - 64, 215
Stifflemire - 107
Stiles - 32, 97, 190
Still - 172
Stinebough - 149
Stinebrough - 101
Stinnett - 156
Stinson - 33
Stith - 17
Stock - 213
Stofford - 65
Stone - 103, 105, 195
Stoneham - 32
Stoval(l) - 65, 101, 110, 183
Stover - 159, 210
Strahan - 199
Strand - 18, 102
Strange - 97, 101, 149, 154
Strawn - 102
Strayhorn - 182
Street - 37, 159
Streety - 183
Strewhearn - 125
Strewhein - 183
Strewhern - 124
Strickland - 13, 185
Striker - 71
Stringer - 101, 102, 120, 122, 125
Stringfellow - 182
Strommen - 103
Stronach - 81
Strong - 104
Strop - 159
Strother - 89, 183
Stuard - 168
Stuart - 168, 177, 179, 182
Stubblefield - 105
Studevart - 60
Stupkins - 182
Stutzman - 48
Styles - 98
Sublett - 137, 209
Sudduth - 88, 93, 219
Suggs - 99
Sullivan - 20, 21, 36, 66, 161, 183
Sulton - 98
Sumerall - 152
Summers - 66
Sumrall - 11, 12
Surgines - 104
Suten - 126
Sutherlin - 217
Sutton - 21, 60, 64, 65, 124, 179, 183
Swain - 199
Swafford - 198
Swanson - 65, 122, 124, 126, 183
Swasey - 65
Swearingin - 62
Sweeten - 105
Swelling - 11, 14
Swenson - 22, 99, 100, 103, 154
Sweringer - 183
Sweringson - 151
Swerningson - 151
Swerringsen - 16
Sweten - 98
Swinton - 166, 215
Swisher - 171
Tabler - 24, 25
Taliaferro - 164
Talley - 220
Tamplin - 184
Tancred - 16
Tandy - 98, 152
Tanner - 18, 45, 153

- Tapp - 26
 Tarleton - 209
 Tarpley - 214
 Tarver - 14, 119
 Tate - 62, 181
 Tauffenbach - 53
 Taver - 66
 Taylor - 15, 18, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47,
 48, 63, 65, 66, 77, 82, 99, 103,
 105, 119, 121, 151, 178, 180, 183,
 184, 189, 192, 193
 Teague - 65, 66, 177
 Teal - 60, 93
 Teel - 185
 Teeter - 99
 Temple - 21, 99
 Temples - 180
 Tenison - 209
 Terner - 89
 Terrell - 97, 99, 150, 151, 152, 154
 184
 Terrill - 20
 Terry - 64, 77, 103, 153
 Tessa - 184
 Teter - 104
 Thannisch - 209
 Tharp - 184
 Thatcher - 170
 Thempson - 15
 Thielerman - 6, 81
 Thingstad - 11
 Thlan - 85
 Thomas - 16, 19, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66,
 69, 71, 74, 97, 98, 102, 103, 106,
 119, 126, 127, 144, 149, 151, 152,
 153, 156, 179, 183, 184, 192, 193,
 201, 202, 204
 Thomason - 101, 105
 Thompkinson - 2
 Thompson - 4, 5, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 26, 29, 45, 64, 65, 66, 97,
 101, 104, 115, 126, 149, 150, 153,
 159, 162, 163, 173, 183, 184, 192,
 193, 208, 209, 216
 Thornal - 182, 183
 Thornton - 67, 184
 Thorton - 66
 Thrall - 1, 4, 71, 72, 73
 Throop - 192, 193
 Thurman - 14
 Thurston - 16, 20
 Tibbs - 220
 Tidwell - 11, 28, 30, 97, 103, 104, 153
 Tiller - 84
 Tilley - 29
 Timmins - 145
 Timmons - 24, 19
 Tims - 28
 Tinate - 66
 Tindall - 174
 Tindel - 66
 Tinnin - 103, 104
 Tippen - 66, 177, 186
 Tippens - 123
 Tippet - 48, 111
 Tipton - 98, 120, 155
 Tison - 66
 Tittle - 16, 75
 Tkoma - 84
 Todd - 18, 63, 183
 Toddei - 82
 Toler - 188
 Tollett - 23, 29, 30
 Tomberson - 66
 Tomlin - 101
 Tomson - 33
 Toney - 113
 Tonnehill - 66
 Tonnyhill - 111
 Toole - 212
 Toonia - 214
 Torkilson - 154
 Torman - 101
 Toumey - 24
 Toustee - 153
 Tower - 184
 Townsend - 114, 167
 Trammel(1) - 98, 150, 209, 210
 Traynor - 108
 Treadwell - 66
 Trenage - 181
 Tribberville - 21
 Trim - 121, 183
 Trimble - 11
 Trotter - 99
 Truly - 15
 Trumbough - 61
 Tschudy - 172
 Tubb(s) - 66, 15, 181, 183
 Tuck - 117
 Tucker - 60, 62, 66, 71, 99, 102,
 120, 124, 128, 183
 Tuggle - 99, 152
 Tulley - 127
 Tullis - 4, 20
 Tumlinson - 25, 28, 29, 31
 Tummins - 145
 Tumuns - 145
 Tunia - 214
 Turberville - 60

- Turley - 17
Turner - 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25,
33, 43, 44, 65, 66, 75, 98, 103,
106, 109, 122, 126, 128, 149, 150,
151, 153, 155, 156, 164, 183, 184
210
Tutly - 182
Tutt - 15, 102, 103
Tweedy - 156
Twitty - 161
Tyer - 184
Tyson - 183

Underwood - 15, 104, 149
Unger - 66
Unstead - 216
Usery - 65, 66
Uthman - 20

Valentine - 151
Vallie - 16, 164
VanCleave - 18, 19, 97
Vanclieve - 90
Vandiver - 112
Vannoy - 63, 65, 66, 119, 127, 180, 184
Van Zandt - 12
Varney - 78
Vaugh - 192
Vaughan - 16, 101
Vaughn - 97, 104, 114, 155, 159, 184,
193
Vaught - 107
Veatch - 92
Veetle - 66
Venters - 168
Vernoy - 107
Vest - 61, 184
Vestly - 97
Vickery - 13, 17
Vincent - 4
Vinson - 154, 184
Vitello - 85
Vivrett - 155
Vollmer - 83
Vorhis - 8, 9
Vouham - 179

Waddell - 14, 21, 185
Wade - 1, 22, 51, 52, 99, 105, 149
Wadkins - 25
Wadlow - 21, 101, 103
Wadsworth - 70
Waggoner - 121, 153, 184, 185
Wagner - 99, 119
Wagnon - 24

Wagoner - 62, 185
Wah - 79
Waits - 66, 184, 217
Walding - 186
Waldrip - 98, 104, 149, 152
Waldrope - 185
Walker - 16, 17, 19, 37, 100, 105,
121, 127, 133, 151, 153, 154, 175,
185, 186
Wall - 175
Wallace - 15, 19, 21, 60, 62, 66, 97,
100, 101, 105, 113, 121, 123, 178,
184, 185, 186, 206
Wallar - 118
Wallen - 66, 184
Wallenz - 159
Waller - 30, 99, 184, 206
Walling - 18, 19, 102, 103, 104, 153,
156
Wallis - 216
Walls - 154
Wallum - 13
Walsh - 72, 106, 190, 191
Walston - 66, 185, 186
Walters - 61, 67, 89
Walton - 6, 62, 150
Waltrip - 14
Wandtke - 83
Wararop - 65
Ward - 12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27,
28, 30, 31, 52, 66, 77, 100, 101,
122, 125, 126, 152, 154, 155, 183,
186
Warden - 64, 66
Wardlow - 154
Wardrope - 65
Ware - 19, 187
Warner - 159
Warren - 66, 97, 98, 99, 103, 156, 159,
184, 185
Warrick - 15
Wartham - 48
Washburn - 33
Washington - 186
Wasson - 62, 66
Waters - 73, 89, 119, 210
Watkins - 25, 31, 64, 66, 119, 177,
181, 184, 185, 220
Watley - 61
Watson - 20, 25, 26, 27, 101, 103,
140, 142, 148, 149, 180, 206
Watt - 186
Watts - 87, 88, 121, 122, 123, 126,
183, 184, 185
Watzig - 86

- Waul - 150
 Waybourn - 160
 Wayitt - 157
 Weatherford - 13
 Weaver - 28, 123
 Webb - 4, 12, 14, 22, 49, 50, 66, 101,
 111, 122, 184, 185, 186, 190, 205,
 206
 Webber - 97
 Webster - 13, 49, 117, 155
 Weed - 162, 184
 Weehunt - 106, 149, 153
 Weeks - 20, 62, 98, 120, 121, 185
 Weem - 104
 Weidemeyer - 119
 Weidemyer - 124
 Weidermyer - 127
 Weidner - 82
 Weiss - 81
 Weissinger - 61
 Welch - 4, 13, 37, 100
 Well - 185
 Weller - 143
 Wells - 4, 66, 100, 104
 Wertner - 189
 Werven - 86
 Wessan - 2
 Wesson - 115
 West - 39, 40, 88, 184, 192, 193, 206
 Westbrooke - 24
 Westerman - 102, 103, 105
 Westfall - 10, 74
 Westly - 150
 Westmorland - 54
 Weston - 14
 Westover - 132
 Wetmore - 27
 Wharton - 21, 32
 Whatley - 63, 154, 178, 184
 Whedbee - 220
 Wheeler - 113, 170, 208
 Wherley - 123
 Whinery - 99
 Whipple - 1, 5, 69, 171, 174
 Whisenant - 150
 Whitaker - 104, 153, 205
 Whitby - 151
 White - 18, 19, 20, 21, 37, 61, 66, 71,
 97, 98, 100, 103, 150, 151, 152, 154,
 159, 161, 184, 192, 193, 209
 Whitehead - 151, 155
 Whitley - 183, 186
 Whitlock - 117
 Whitney - 219
 Whitt - 151, 154, 184
 Widmer - 79
 Wiggin - 154
 Wiggins - 20, 102, 106, 195
 Wigginton - 124, 189
 Wight - 186
 Wigington - 111, 185
 Wiggins - 91
 Wilbanks - 104, 180
 Wileman - 104
 Wiley - 66, 181, 185
 Wilhelm - 73
 Wilkerson - 21, 124, 126, 184
 Wilkins - 22, 105, 124, 152, 185
 Wilkinson - 66, 122
 Wilks - 98
 Willbands - 64
 Willbanks - 12, 67
 Willcox - 185
 Willemon - 24
 Willett - 178, 184, 185
 Willey - 183, 184
 Williams - 6, 9, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24,
 25, 27, 28, 33, 37, 39, 41, 43, 49,
 50, 62, 66, 67, 75, 77, 81, 91, 93,
 95, 99, 100, 101, 113, 117, 120, 121,
 122, 125, 127, 132, 149, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 155, 156, 161, 168, 177,
 181, 184, 185, 186, 203, 206, 209,
 216
 Williamson - 16, 22, 66, 67, 98, 99,
 150, 185, 191
 Willingham - 29, 149, 160, 185
 Willis - 21
 Wills - 23
 Wilson - 15, 16, 18, 21, 41, 47, 64,
 79, 80, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 125,
 149, 150, 153, 154, 172, 173, 174,
 175, 184, 185, 186, 189, 209, 210,
 214
 Wims - 66
 Winans - 171
 Windham - 14
 Windsor - 174
 Wine - 153
 Winfree - 39, 43, 44, 94
 Winfrey - 11, 102
 Winkle - 209
 Winn - 21, 185
 Winston - 14, 105, 113, 150
 Winter - 14, 19, 79, 80
 Wintz - 153
 Wisdom - 154
 Wise - 17, 100, 103, 120, 142, 151
 Wisenonsky - 184
 Wiswell - 101

- Wiswell - 101
 Witherington-139
 Witherspoon - 120, 180
 Witmon - 27, 28
 Wittek - 80
 Woffard - 62
 Wofford - 174
 Wogamen - 97
 Wokain - 66
 Wold - 13, 21
 Wolf - 17
 Wolfe - 133, 134, 209
 Wolverton - 60, 184, 185
 Womack - 15, 17, 19, 98, 100, 101,
 102, 103, 105, 106, 152, 154, 162,
 201
 Womble - 97, 149, 150
 Wood - 8, 14, 20, 37, 66, 102, 104,
 150, 154, 161, 178, 184, 185, 202,
 203, 204, 219
 Woodall - 19, 62, 66, 103
 Woodard - 21, 60, 63, 65, 66, 177,
 179, 184, 185
 Woodbury - 129
 Woodhouse - 178, 184
 Woodley - 15
 Wooldridge - 76, 77, 174
 Wolvertine - 126
 Woolverton - 60
 Woolvinton - 185
 Woods - 71, 108, 109, 185, 219
 Woodward - 188
 Woodward - 14
 Woody - 109, 191
 Woolsey - 161
 Woosley - 185
 Word - 122, 185
 Work - 102
 Worley - 184
 Wornell - 48
 Worrard - 185
 Worstal - 52
 Worsham - 175
 Wortham - 12, 14, 15, 150, 171
 Worthington - 23, 27, 29
 Wren - 65, 185
 Wrenn - 185
 Wright - 3, 4, 15, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28,
 31, 32, 33, 66, 74, 94, 100, 107,
 108, 151, 153, 169, 178, 181, 184,
 185, 186
 Wroley - 67
 Wyatt- 4, 145, 146
 Wyley - 123
 Wylie - 12, 64, 126, 184, 185
 Wyman - 83, 159
 Wynn - 149
 Wynne - 147, 148
 Wythe - 134
 Yager - 80
 Yandle - 169
 Yarborough - 67
 Yarbrough - 73, 219
 Yates - 4, 30, 106, 161
 Yeager - 209
 Yeaman - 133
 Yearly - 117
 Yeberton - 178
 Yell - 71, 172
 Yielding - 186
 Yoakum - 170
 Yocum - 48
 York - 209
 Yorking - 189
 Yost - 151
 You - 80
 Young - 11, 15, 17, 24, 63, 65, 70,
 72, 99, 103, 105, 106, 125, 126,
 150, 156, 175, 178, 186, 198, 210
 Youngblood - 3, 93
 Youngwell - 75
 Youree - 17, 105
 Zamora - 80
 Zeberton - 67
 Zimmerle - 84
 Zimmerman - 17, 20, 149, 155

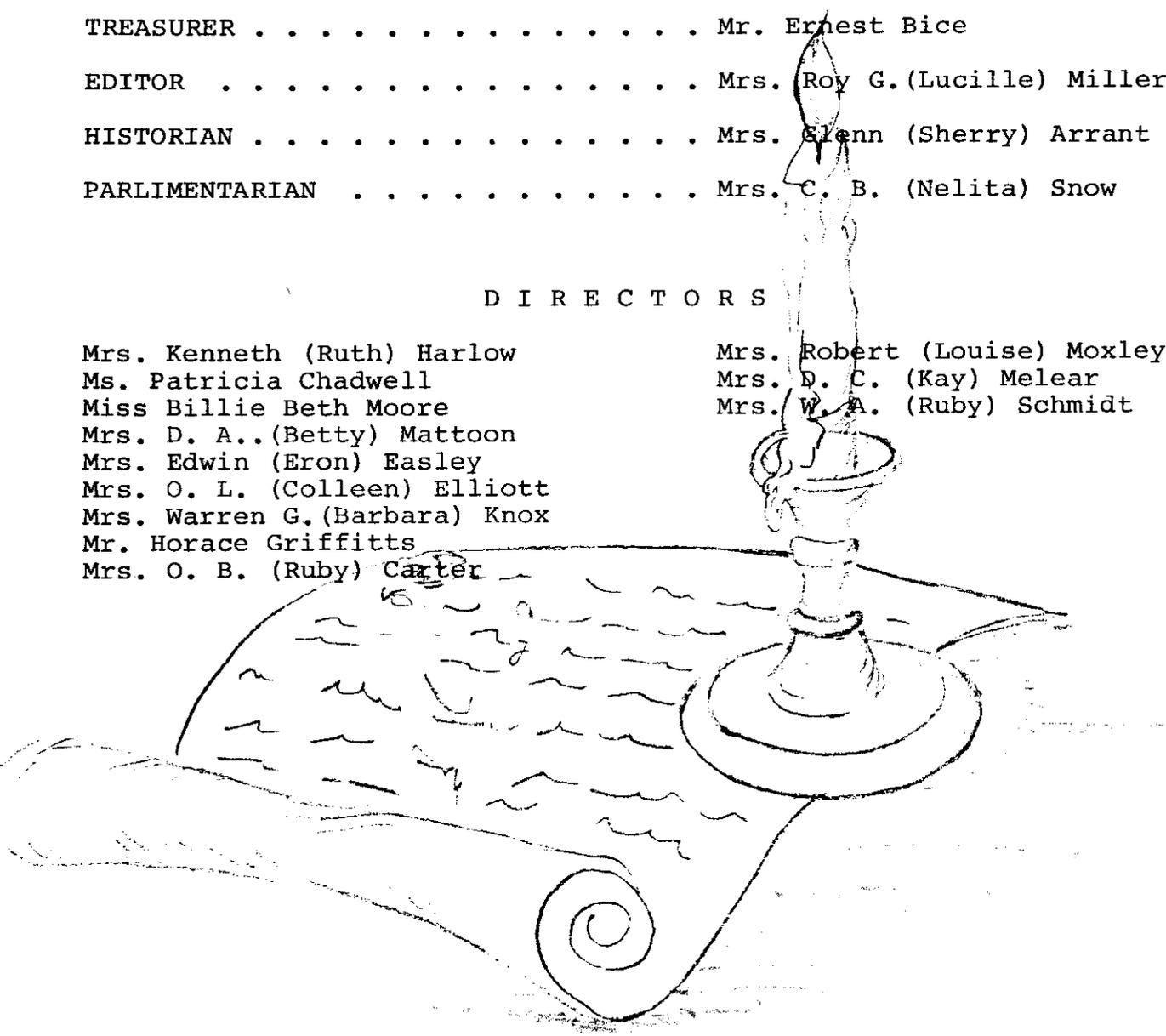
Fort Worth Genealogical Society

O F F I C E R S

PRESIDENT	Mr. Paul Campbell
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT	Mrs. Chester (Dorothy) Peters
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT	Mrs. Nan Presswood Sprester
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT	Mrs. James (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY	Mrs. Robert (Jerri) West
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	Mrs. Mary E. Phillips
TREASURER	Mr. Ernest Bice
EDITOR	Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller
HISTORIAN	Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant
PARLIMENTARIAN	Mrs. C. B. (Nelita) Snow

D I R E C T O R S

Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow	Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Ms. Patricia Chadwell	Mrs. D. C. (Kay) Melear
Miss Billie Beth Moore	Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon	
Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley	
Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott	
Mrs. Warren G. (Barbara) Knox	
Mr. Horace Griffitts	
Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter	





President's Page

We are beginning what I hope will be the most successful year in the history of the F. W. G. S. Last year we had about seven hundred members, & already this year we have our five hundred members. It would be nice if this year could end with a membership of one thousand! There has been an excitement amongst our members that I trust will continue → this is one of the reasons we have become one of the most successful & alive Societies in this country. Our quarterly, Footprints, has been an important building block in the construction of our reputation & our tireless editor, Lucille Miller deserves a big hand.

The Society has received another significant gift. Through the auspices of Patricia Chadwell, president-editor of Texas Family Heritage, Inc., Henry Sterling Green & A. B. Canning have given the assets of this corporation, including back issues of Texas Heritage to us. We will sell these issues & the income will be used to further

the purposes of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

This year the first volume of Old Northwest Texas will be published. Your board has voted to sponson this project — Soon you will receive a pre-publication offer in the mail. I strongly advise you to consider the purchase of this book. All future volumes will refer to basic information in book one.

Norman Wright, nationally noted genealogist & historian will speak on migration trails in 19th century America — this will be a different type of workshop. The subject is broad & will interest all serious students of genealogy.

Next October we will host the Texas State Genealogy Society Annual Convention here in Fort Worth. We should be a very busy this year with a job for every member. Please offer your help!

Faithfully
Paul Campbell, president

February 1979

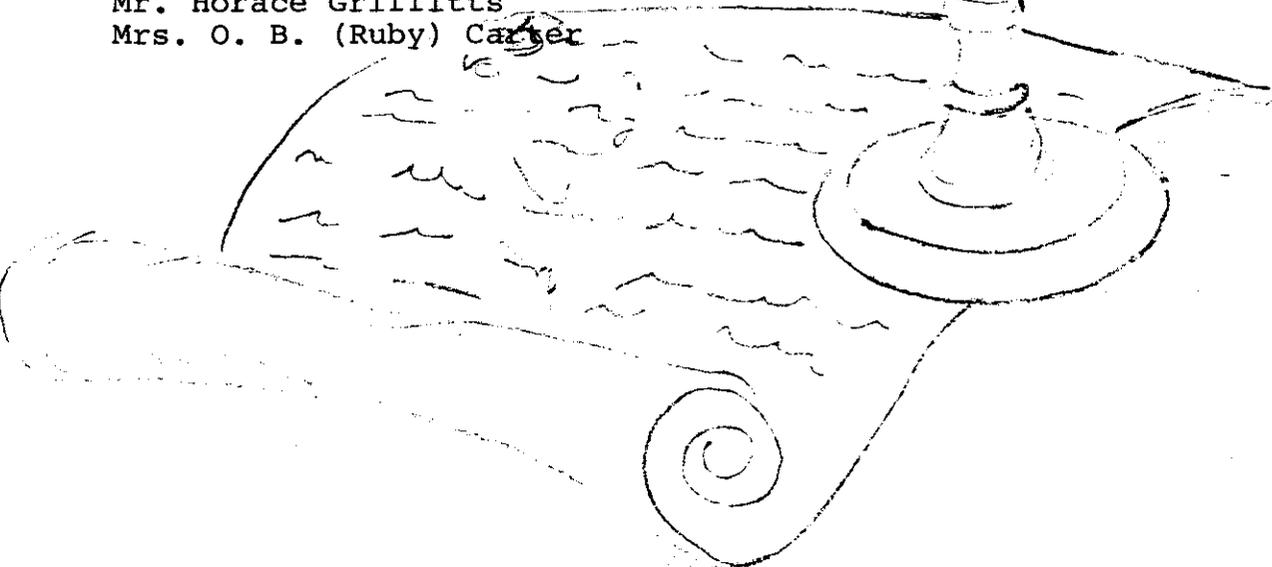
Fort Worth Genealogical Society

O F F I C E R S

PRESIDENT Mr. Paul Campbell
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Chester (Dorothy) Peters
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Nan Presswood Sprester
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. James (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. Robert (Jerri) West
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Mrs. Mary E. Phillips
TREASURER Mr. Ernest Bice
EDITOR Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller
HISTORIAN Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant
PARLIMENTARIAN Mrs. C. B. (Nelita) Snow

D I R E C T O R S

Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow	Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Ms. Patricia Chadwell	Mrs. D. C. (Kay) Melear
Miss Billie Beth Moore	Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon	
Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley	
Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott	
Mrs. Warren G. (Barbara) Knox	
Mr. Horace Griffitts	
Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter	



President's Page



Fort Worth Genealogical Society continues to grow. Our workshop was very successful and completely sold out. Our speaker Norman Wright was *so interesting to all with his topic of Migration Patterns in America*, a subject which affects all of our ancestors. A delicious catered luncheon and many, many door prizes completed a wonderful day. We are trying to reserve him, Norman Wright, for next year to continue on this most interesting subject.

Our membership is still climbing, over 750 members (our goal was to reach 1,000) so give a gift to a friend, or gain a new member.

Our annual bus trip to Austin was completely sold out days in advance. Everyone had an enjoyable day, some found lots of information, others just enjoyed the outing and the companionship. This shows there is a need to continue our bus trips to the capitol.

REMINDER....the August, September and October meeting of the F. W. G. S. will be on Sunday afternoons, due to prior commitments of the church facility. You will of course be notified in our newsletter, but be sure to mark your calendar. This is a pleasant change from our normal routine and seems to attract a few members that can't or won't attend the evening meetings.

We have received many gifts in the form of books and manuscripts to the society for presentation to the library. We are extremely grateful for your thoughtfulness and consideration. We will be pleased however, if you desire an advertisement for your gift to help your sales, please so advise us and we will try to get it in the earliest issue possible.

Our quarterly FOOTPRINTS has to be "laid out" or planned and typed so far in advance and given to the printer one month prior to mailing

that we sometimes have a delay in getting information printed in the quarterly.

WORKSHOPS.... The annual workshop of the Austin Genealogical Society will be held at the Quality Inn-South in Austin on Saturday, August 25, 1979 at 8:45 A.M. Their key speaker will be F. Wilbur Helmbold, University Librarian of Samford University of Birmingham, Ala. on "Tracing Your Ancestry", "Church Records" and "Alabama Records."

The New England Historical Society is conducting a workshop Saturday September 22, 1979 at the University of Texas at Arlington. Speakers will be James B. Bell, director of the society, and David W. Dumas from Providence, R.I. Subjects will be Migration Patterns, Census Records, Military Records and Church Records. For further information contact Mrs. Harry J. Morris, 2215 Sweetbriar Drive, Dallas, TX 75228.

F. W. G. S. will again host the Texas State Genealogical workshop at Green Oaks Inn on I-20 October 25 - 26. One of the speakers will be Noel Currier-Briggs, of Essex, England. Requests for reservations and information should be directed to Marleta Childs, 2308 - 21st Street, Lubbock, TX 79411.

Special congratulations should be given to Chester Peters and his team for their all-out efforts for the 1978 workshop. They did a super job. Chester has also agreed to accept the chairmanship for the workshop for 1979 so you can be sure we can look forward to another well planned event.

I am forever pleased and amazed at the never-ending enthusiasm and energy of our members. Their whole hearted cooperation, new ideas, hard work and seemingly endless projects are making ours one of the great societies in the country. Many whose works goes unnoticed but from whose hard work you reap the benefits, deserves an extra, special "thank you." This is your society after all, and if you can help or want to help, just ask...there is something we all can do.

Faithfully
Paul Campbell, president

Fort Worth Genealogical Society

O F F I C E R S

PRESIDENT Mr. Paul Campbell
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Chester (Dorothy) Peters
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Nan Presswood Sprester
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. James (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. Robert (Jerri) West
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Mrs. Mary E. Phillips
TREASURER Mr. Ernest Bice
EDITOR Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller
HISTORIAN Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant
PARLIMENTARIAN Mrs. C. B. (Nelita) Snow

D I R E C T O R S

Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow	Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
Ms. Patricia Chadwell	Mrs. D. C. (Kay) Melear
Miss Billie Beth Moore	Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon	
Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley	
Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott	
Mrs. Warren G. (Barbara) Knox	
Mr. Horace Griffitts	
Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter	



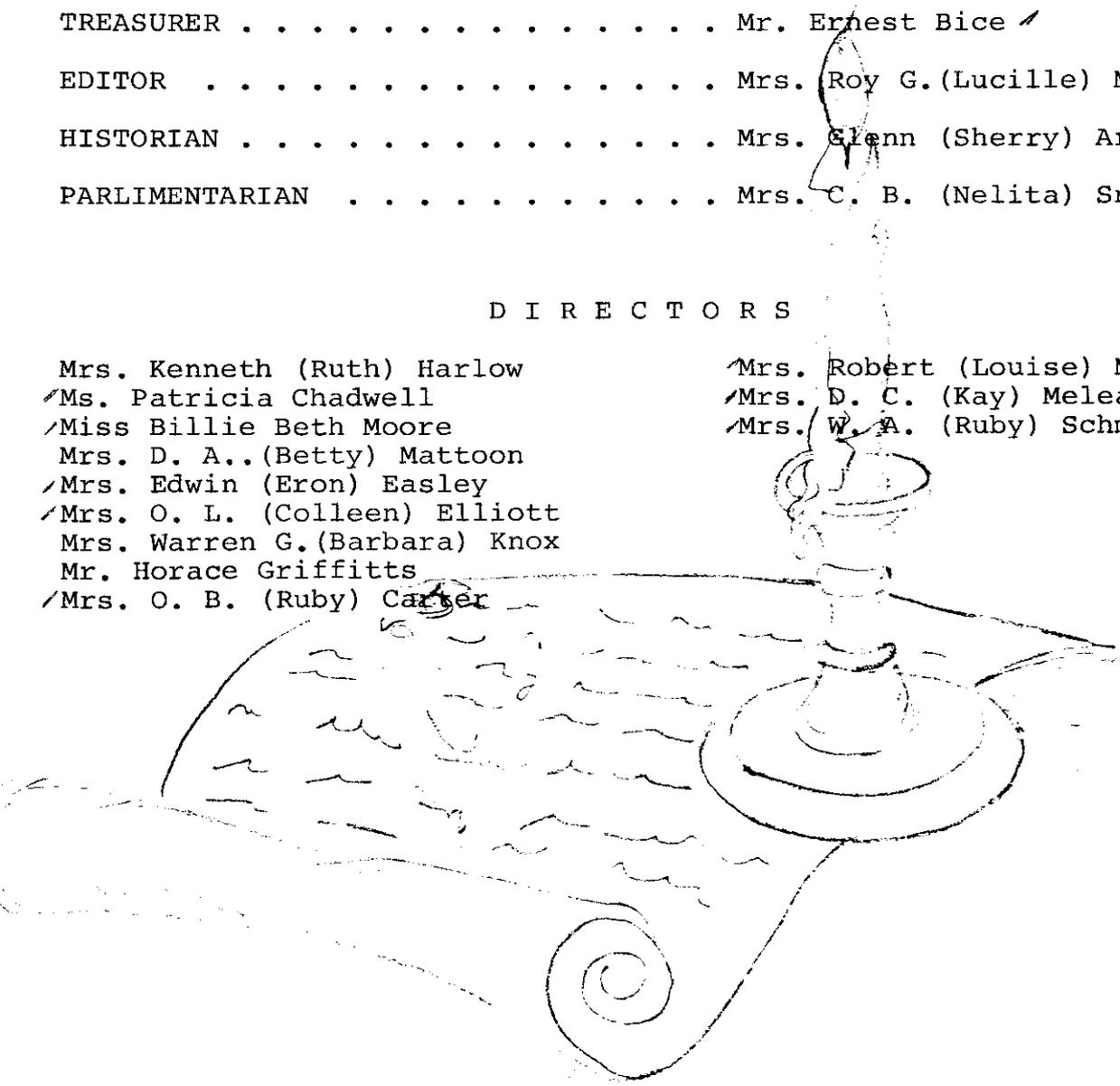
Fort Worth Genealogical Society

O F F I C E R S

PRESIDENT Mr. Paul Campbell /
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Chester (Dorothy) Peters /
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Nan Presswood Sprester /
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. James (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. Robert (Jerri) West /
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Mrs. Mary E. Phillips
TREASURER Mr. Ernest Bice /
EDITOR Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller /
HISTORIAN Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant /
PARLIMENTARIAN Mrs. C. B. (Nelita) Snow

D I R E C T O R S

Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow	✓ Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley
✓ Ms. Patricia Chadwell	✓ Mrs. D. C. (Kay) Melear
✓ Miss Billie Beth Moore	✓ Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt
Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon	
✓ Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley	
✓ Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott	
Mrs. Warren G. (Barbara) Knox	
Mr. Horace Griffitts	
✓ Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter	



President's Page



ANOTHER SUCCESSFUL YEAR FOR THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY...thanks to the wonderful officers, board members, committee people and many, many volunteers and unsung workers that our society is blessed with. Our membership has climbed to over 770 members and still growing.

Now that the holiday season is here, have you considered giving a friend a "gift membership" in the society?

For years one of our hardest workers has been Merle Ganier. She has been the Query Editor for many years,(as well as editing two family publications The Dawes and Knight Letters of her own), making our flyers, dues notices, handouts, etc., or whatever we have asked of her, so pleasantly and willingly. Thank you from all of us for your time and thoughtfulness, Merle.

Joyce Johnson has also contributed to us in many ways, lately she has volunteered to help us on Saturdays at the library when we are so busy and short staffed.

We do need volunteers at the library to help us in many projects. Are any of you willing to spare a day? An afternoon? We need to make shelf checks, up-date some Bible records, several other projects which would not be too much of a task but would help out so very much. If you would be willing to share some of your time, please contact me at the library.

Good news! We have been able to send to the bindery a great many manuscripts and pamphlets, small listings, which for years have been "lost" or overlooked on the shelves because they could not be seen. Now they are being bound with the titles on the spine so they can be used to their full advantage.

Plans have been finalized for the Spring Workshop. We will again have Norman Wright as our guest speaker and his topic will be more of Migration Patterns, etc. He will proceed from where he left off last year since time would not allow him to cover all the areas. Everyone thoroughly enjoyed his program, and we look forward to his continuation of a subject of interest to everyone. Chester Peters is again our Workshop Chairman, he and his crew did a grand job last year, so we can expect another well planned event.

Inflation has hit us all...we have had to raise our dues next year but only \$1, to offset the rising cost of publication. We are sorry for this necessity, but we still are lower than most societies and with one of the best publications available. Thanks again to a hard-working group of volunteers, both workers and researchers.

Now that the year is drawing to a close I wish to thank each one and all, of my officers, board members and everyone for their help and support this past year and wish you the very best of Holiday Seasons. Please give the new officers in the coming year the same wonderful cooperation you have given me in the past.

May our society continue to be one of the best in the country and keep up your marvelous enthusiasm, ideas and worthwhile projects that you are continually working on for the benefit of everyone.

Faithfully
Paul Campbell, president

Footprints
Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE	ii
PRESIDENT'S PAGE	iii
ABSTRACTS OF TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER	1
BIBLE RECORDS	
Gillespie Bible	8
Johnson Bible	10
Taylor Bible	34
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Bosque County, Texas	11
COURT RECORDS	
Old Miller County, Arkansas Territory	23
CEMETERY RECORDS	
Burke Cemetery, Trinity County, Texas	35
TAX ROLLS 1867 and 1868	
Freedmen in Denton County, Texas	37
CENSUS RECORDS - 1835	
Bevil Precinct Texas	39
QUERIES	48
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1979 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

Footprints

Table of Contents

SOCIETY OFFICERS. ii

PRESIDENT'S PAGE. iii

MARRIAGE RECORDS

 Anderson County, Texas 1846-1860. 55

 Bosque County, Texas 1889-1897. 97

ABSTRACTS OF TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER. 69

MOVING ? ? 78

NATURALIZATION REQUESTS

 Tarrant County, Texas. 79

ARE YOU GUILTY? ? 86

CENSUS RECORDS

 Bevil Precinct, Texas. 87

BIBLE RECORDS

 Baldwin Family Bible 67

QUERIES 107

ADVERTISING DIRECTORY 113

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1979 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

Footprints

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE. ii
PRESIDENT'S PAGE. iii
ABSTRACTS OF THE TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER. 113
CEMETERIES
 Henderson Family, Tarrant County, Texas. 118
 Johnson Station Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas. 135
MARRIAGE RECORDS
 Anderson County, Texas 119
 Bosque County, Texas 149
ABSTRACTS FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS, MEMORIALS AND
 PETITIONS TO THE CONGRESS and the SENATE JOURNALS
 OF THE CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS 129
ARE YOU GUILTY????? 148
MOVING. 156
MUSTER ROLLS
 Captain Samuel F. Mains' Company, C. S. A. 157
 Captain Samuel F. Mains' Texas State Troops. 160
QUERIES 162
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1979 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

Footprints

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE.	ii
PRESIDENT'S PAGE.	iii
ABSTRACTS OF TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE . . . . .	.169
MOVING??. . . . .	.176
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Anderson County, Texas 1860-1869. . . . .	.177
ARE YOU GUILTY?? . . . . .	.186
ABSTRACTS FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS, MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS AND SENATE JOURNALS . . . . .	.187
MUSTER ROLL, CAPT. WILLIAM W. MCGINNIS COMPANY . . . . .	.192
BIBLE RECORDS	
Brooks Family Record. . . . .	.194
William Crawford Brooke . . . . .	.195
CEMETERY RECORDS	
Johnson Station Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas. . . . .	.197
Old Jamestown Cemetery, Smith County, Texas . . . . .	.196
NEW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	
Denton County, Texas . . . . .	.208
BOOK REVIEWS. . . . .	.209
QUERIES : : . . . . .	.213
SURNAME INDEX FOR VOLUME 22 . . . . .	.221
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
A Psalm of Life

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1979 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864
Fort Worth, Texas 76101